

D
No. 1
U.S.
COM
MAY 1942

319
31

RESEARCH CENTER
Management Division
Office of Army Comptroller

STATISTICAL REVIEW

WORLD WAR II



ARMY SERVICE FORCES ★ WAR DEPARTMENT

Col. Kilbourn
Johnston

D
769.1
.U58
200/2

STATISTICAL REVIEW

WORLD WAR II

A SUMMARY OF ASF ACTIVITIES

**STATISTICS BRANCH, CONTROL DIVISION
HEADQUARTERS, ARMY SERVICE FORCES, WAR DEPARTMENT**

2

FOREWORD

The Army Service Forces STATISTICAL REVIEW OF WORLD WAR II is not intended either as a history or an analysis, but rather as a reference book--a summary of ASF activities in statistical terms.

Insofar as available data permit, the period covered is the 45 months from December 1941 through August 1945--the period of active participation of the United States in World War II. Most of the time series were initiated at some point after the beginning of the war, as the need for them became apparent. Relatively few are available for the whole span of 45 months. The series are all intentionally ended at 31 August 1945, the nearest month-end to V-J Day (officially 2 September 1945). It is of course true that many activities were then at their peaks and the trend of their decline is not covered in this document. Some demobilization activities had, in fact, not really begun--thus it will be months before the complete series could be recorded.

Except where otherwise noted, coverage is limited to the Army Service Forces, as distinguished from the Army Air Forces and Army Ground Forces, or the War Department proper. The mission of the Army Service Forces has been stated:

"to develop, design, manufacture, or otherwise procure, transport, store, distribute, issue, maintain, repair, and salvage all military supplies and equipment (other than those peculiar to the Army Air Forces) for the Army and, to some extent, for other United Nations; to provide military personnel for the Army and civilian personnel for administrative duties; to train personnel for service units of the Army Service Forces and for the Army Ground Forces and Army Air Forces upon request; to transport men and supplies by rail and water; to provide necessary services for the Army, including administrative, financial, legal, judicial, internal security, and statistical services; to provide for the shelter, health and welfare of Army personnel; to construct new facilities and to provide fixed communication services to the Army."

For the most part the tables included in the appendixes of this volume present only the more significant summary series. They are largely drawn from the thirty-odd monthly sections of the ASF Monthly Progress Report that has covered the various fields of ASF activity.

25/8/45
at the end of the month - 5/18/45

CONTENTS

	Page
PROCUREMENT	1
MAINTENANCE	9
CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE	11
PROPERTY DISPOSITION	17
<u>DEPOT OPERATIONS:</u>	
Supply Operations	21
Storage Operations	23
RATION SUPPLY OVERSEAS	29
TRANSPORTATION	31
INTERNATIONAL AID	39
CIVILIAN SUPPLY	41
ADMINISTRATION	43
FISCAL	47
RENEGOTIATION	51
CONTRACT TERMINATION	53
PERSONNEL	57
TRAINING	61
HEALTH	63
<u>APPENDIXES:</u>	
A - Procurement	75
B - Maintenance	82
C - Construction and Real Estate	84
D - Property Disposition	91
E - Depot Operations	98
F - Ration Supply Overseas	112
G - Transportation	114
H - International Aid	147
J - Civilian Supply	150
K - Administration	151
L - Fiscal	167
N - Contract Termination	175
P - Personnel	197
Q - Training	219
R - Health	230
INDEX	253

PROCUREMENT

ASF DELIVERIES

For the war period (December 1941 through August 1945) procurement deliveries aggregated \$68,828,000,000.* Chart 1 shows the monthly deliveries of ASF procured equipment and supplies from January 1942 through August 1945. Indicated on the chart are those important dates in the overseas operations which particularly influenced the volume of production prior to and after the indicated dates. The steady building up of production prior to the North African Invasion is apparent, reaching the 1942 production peak in December. Subsequently, there was a gradual leveling off, although the impetus of the tremendous production drive for the North African operation carried through December 1943. Upon the attainment of the D-Day goal of establishing U.S. troops in France, another great production drive got under way to sustain the European operations and built up to the production peak of the war just prior to V-E Day.

Although production peaks were inspired, for the most part, by operations in the European Theater during the three years prior to

V-E Day, a substantial portion of the production was flowing steadily to our Pacific forces during that entire period. Production kept pace during the months subsequent to V-E Day until the sudden capitulation of Japan prompted immediate cutbacks and cancellations.

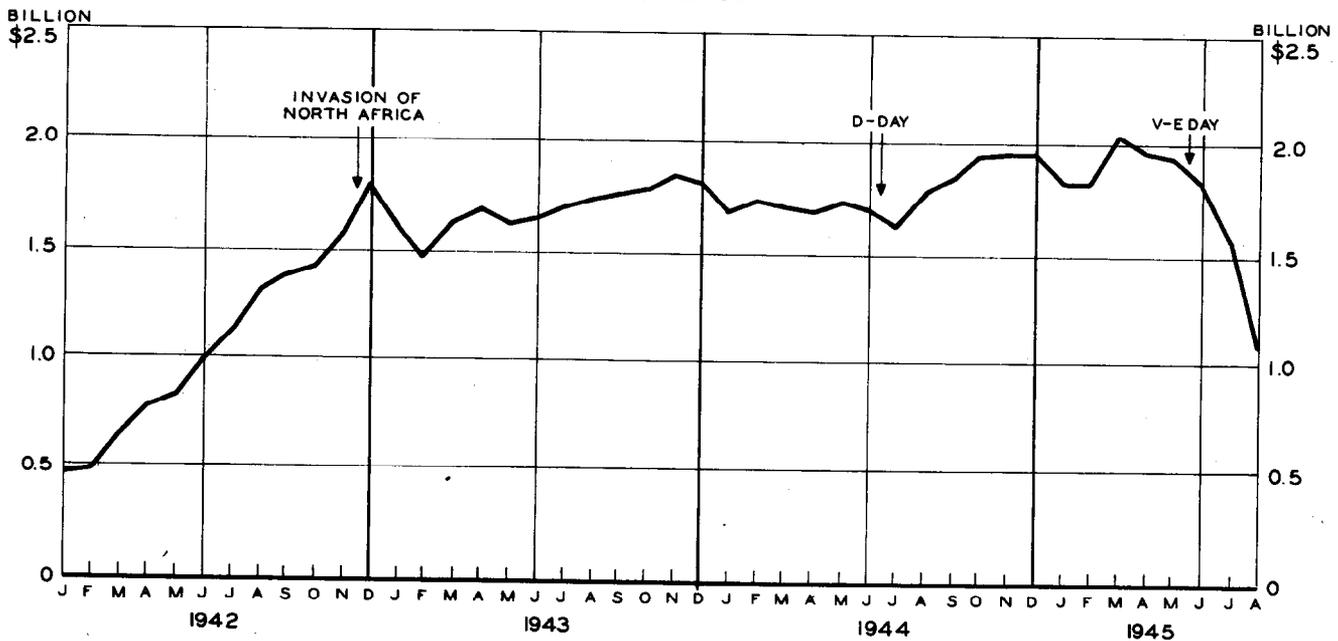
The relative annual deliveries of ASF procurement equipment and supplies from January 1941 through August 1945, and forecast deliveries for September through December 1945 are shown in Chart 2.

COMPOSITION OF PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES

The composition of the total value of procurement deliveries for the war period (1 January 1942 through 31 August 1945) is shown in Chart 3 by technical service. It will be noted that Ordnance deliveries constituted almost 50 percent of the total, while Medical deliveries were only slightly more than one percent. Quartermaster deliveries were second in value to those of the Ordnance Department, since they included subsistence which made up 52.3 percent of the Quartermaster total.

CHART 1

ARMY SERVICE FORCES PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES
WAR PERIOD



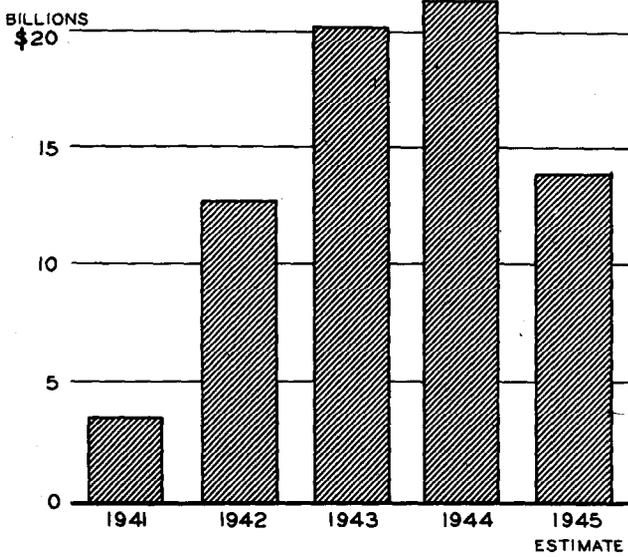
* In general, deliveries are defined as acceptances by the technical services, without regard to the physical location of the items. All the charts and tables in this volume which present dollar value data on procurement deliveries and forecasts are based on standard dollar weights and not on actual

unit costs at the time of procurement. Thus, the trends in procurement activities may be accurately portrayed without distortion by price fluctuations. The standard dollar weights have been revised from time to time, but compensating adjustments have been made accordingly in all related data.

PROCUREMENT

CHART 2

**ANNUAL ASF DELIVERIES
(INCLUDING SUBSISTENCE)**



Trends in procurement deliveries during the war years for all services and for each of the technical services is presented graphically in Chart 4. It will be noted that the delivery peaks for each technical service occur at different times and that the production trends for one service are not analogous with any other service. Each technical serv-

**COMPOSITION OF PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES
DURING THE WAR PERIOD**

Service	Amount (Billions)	Percent of Total
Ordnance	\$34.084	49.8
Quartermaster	21.140	30.9
Engineers	4.809	7.0
Signal	3.940	5.8
Transportation	2.023	2.9
Chemical Warfare	1.708	2.5
Medical	0.760	1.1

ice had its own requirements goal and was continually faced with the necessity for shifting its production from one to another of its items, in order to meet the immediate and pressing needs of the oversea commands and to keep pace with new item developments. Production lead time was a decisive factor in retarding or speeding up production and this affected the over-all trend in procurement deliveries.

Tables in Appendix A, pages 75 to 81, present a comprehensive record of procurement deliveries by major item groups for each of the technical services, by months for the years 1942, 1943, 1944 and through August 1945.

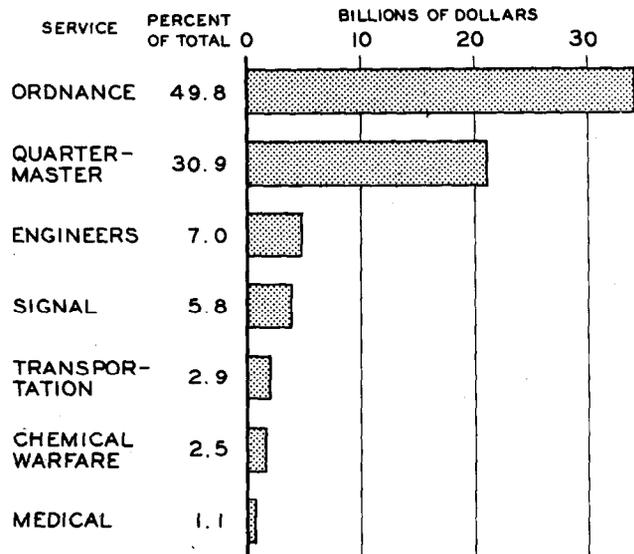
There follow comments on charts showing deliveries of a few selected important categories of items.

ARTILLERY DELIVERIES

Of the total of all artillery, valued at more than three billion dollars, delivered from January 1942 through August 1945, slightly less than 11 percent, in dollar value, was heavy artillery. Deliveries of heavy artillery increased steadily from the beginning of 1942 until the peak was reached in the first quarter of 1945. Throughout the war there was no slacking in the production of heavy artillery, which includes all calibers from 4.5" to 240.mm.

CHART 3

**TOTAL PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES DURING
THE WAR PERIOD-BY TECHNICAL SERVICE**



The increase in deliveries of light and medium artillery was rapid from the beginning of 1942 until the peak of production during the winter of 1942-1943. Thereafter, deliveries were held at a high level through the summer of 1943, until shortages had been filled. Subsequently, production and deliveries were geared to requirements, which were met with uniformity and promptness. These trends are shown in chart 5. (Also see Appendix A, pages 75 and 76.)

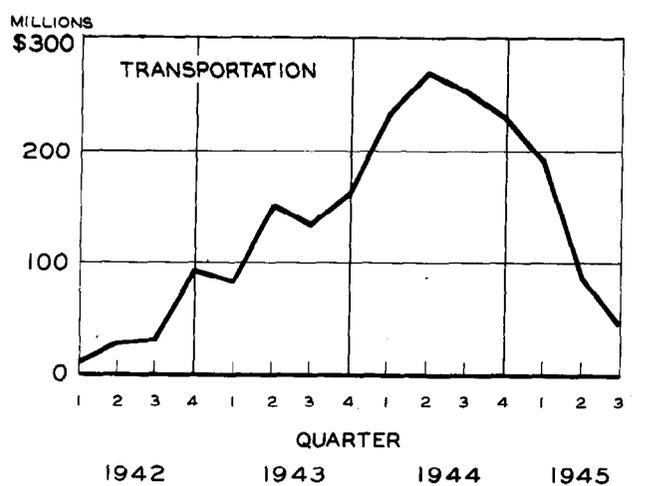
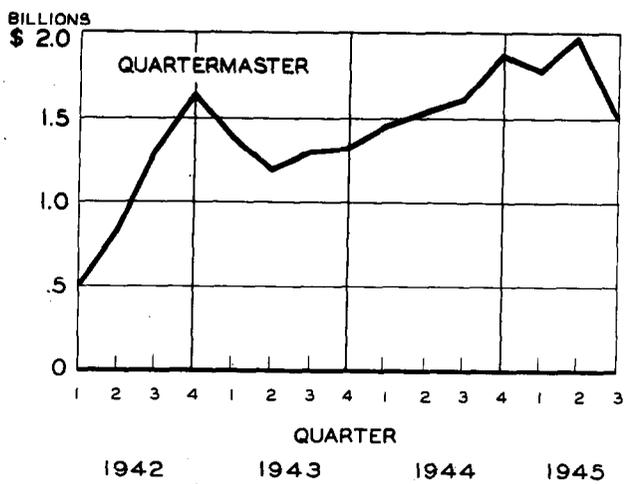
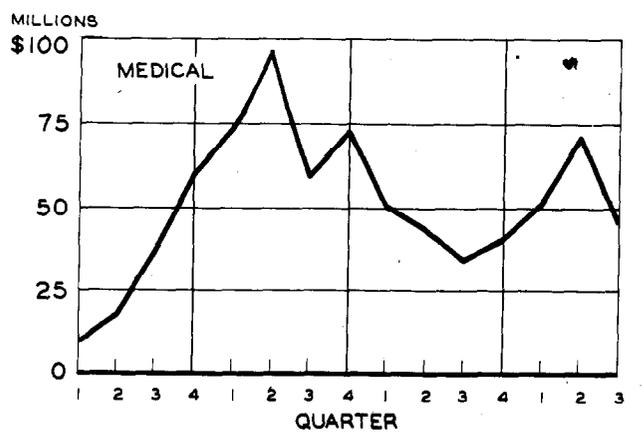
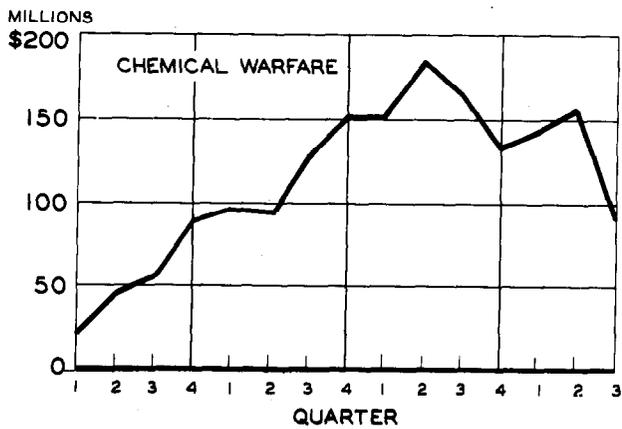
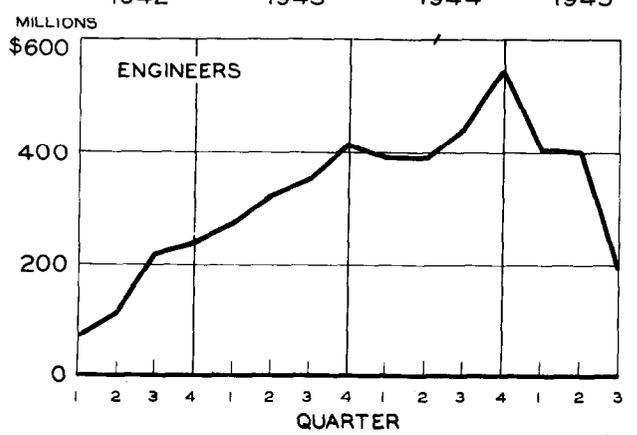
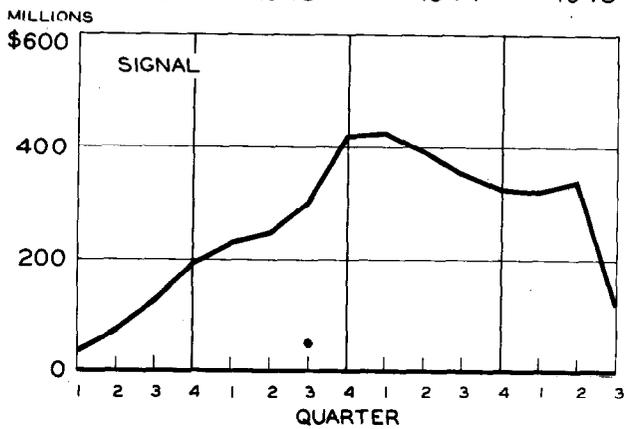
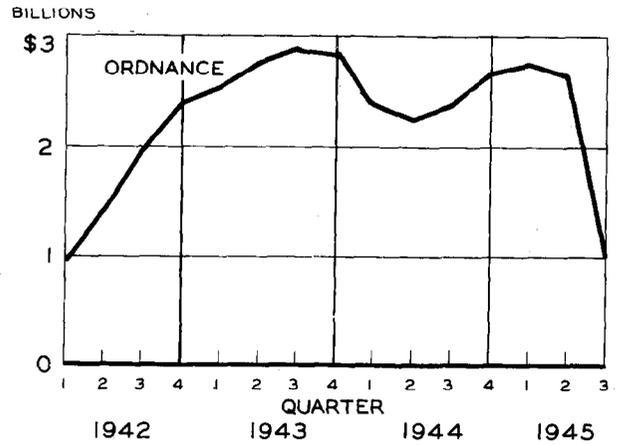
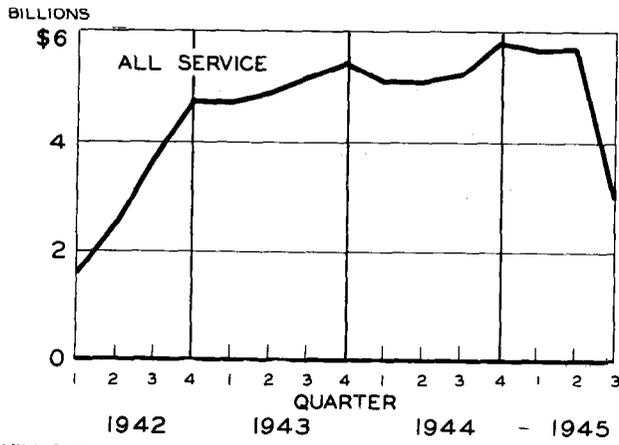
ARTILLERY AMMUNITION DELIVERIES

Trends in deliveries of artillery ammunition are not directly comparable with deliveries of artillery. At the beginning of the war, it was necessary to establish replacement factors for ammunition, based on estimated consumption rather than actual combat experience. As the war progressed, actual field operations provided a firmer basis for the establishment of replacement factors

PROCUREMENT

CHART 4

PROCUREMENT DELIVERY TRENDS—BY TECHNICAL SERVICE WAR PERIOD



PROCUREMENT

and the computation of ammunition requirements. However, new tactical developments, which called for more intense and continued artillery fire for some operations than had previously been employed, necessitated the continual modification of replacement factors and consequent adjustment of production and deliveries. Another factor affecting procurement was the development of many new types and calibers of artillery which dictated shifts in production of ammunition.

Chart 5 shows that the peak of deliveries of all types of artillery ammunition was reached during the winter of 1944-1945, after replacement factors had been well stabilized and gun types and calibers had been fairly well standardized. Deliveries of heavy artillery ammunition constituted about 18 percent of the total deliveries of all types of artillery ammunition. (Appendix A, page 75.)

TANKS

Tank production increased rapidly during the first year of the war, under impetus of meeting the objective of 45,000 tanks in 1942, pronounced by President Roosevelt at the beginning of the year. The objective was met in the combined production of tanks and tank-mounted self-propelled weapons. Most of the 1942 deliveries were of the M-3 type; subsequently the light tank demand was shifted to the M-5 type. Production of the M-4 medium type tank began to take hold in the third quarter of 1942 and reached peak production in the second quarter of 1943. The trends in the deliveries of M-4 tanks and of all tanks are shown in Chart 5. (See also Appendix A, page 76.)

SHOULDER WEAPONS

Production of shoulder weapons was slow in getting under way in the first year of the war, particularly because of the necessity for tooling up enough plants to produce the required quantity of the newly standardized M-1 (Garand). Subsequently, the standardization of the carbine for use by certain designated personnel required additional production facilities and tooling.

The peak of production and deliveries of all types of shoulder weapons was reached in the last quarter of 1943; of the total, 68.4 percent were carbines, and of the remainder 56.4 percent were Garands (M-1). Chart 5 shows quarterly deliveries throughout the war period. "Other" shoulder weapons include the M-1 (Garand), the 1903 (Springfield), the 1917 (modified Lee-Enfield), and the Browning Automatic Rifle. (See also Appendix A, page 75.)

CRAWLER TYPE TRACTORS

Among the items which were in critical supply throughout the entire period of the war were crawler type tractors. From a total of 684 delivered in the first quarter of 1942, deliveries increased steadily until the peak of 8,494 tractors delivered was reached in the fourth quarter of 1944. Tractors are grouped in classes according to draw-bar horsepower, as follows:

Class I - 91 to 140 DBHP
Class II - 61 to 90 DBHP
Class III - 46 to 60 DBHP
Class IV - 36 to 45 DBHP

Of the total of 69,165 crawler type tractors delivered during the war period, 14.4 percent were Class I tractors, 32.0 percent were Class II, 17.8 percent were Class III and 35.8 percent were Class IV. Tractors in Classes II and III were new items which first went into production in the first quarter of 1943, which may be noted in Chart 5. (See also Appendix A, page 78.)

GAS MASKS

Upon the entry of the United States into the war, the urgency of need for gas masks was immediately apparent in the rapid rise in deliveries from production, which reached the peak in the first quarter of 1943. Thereafter, production and deliveries were geared to requirements for replacement, as initial issue demands were being met promptly. Chart 5 indicates the large amount of deliveries during the year 1943; of the war total of more than 32.2 million masks, the 1943 deliveries constituted 48.3 percent.

SUBSISTENCE

The total of more than \$11.4 billion of food supplies and related items includes only Zone of Interior purchases for shipment overseas and use at posts, camps, and stations. It does not include purchases abroad by theaters and bases for oversea consumption. Included, however, are approximately 90 percent of the U. S. Navy requirements which were purchased by the Army Quartermaster. As shown in Chart 5, subsistence deliveries reached a high level in the fourth quarter of 1944, which level was maintained throughout the balance of the war. (See Appendix A, page 80.)

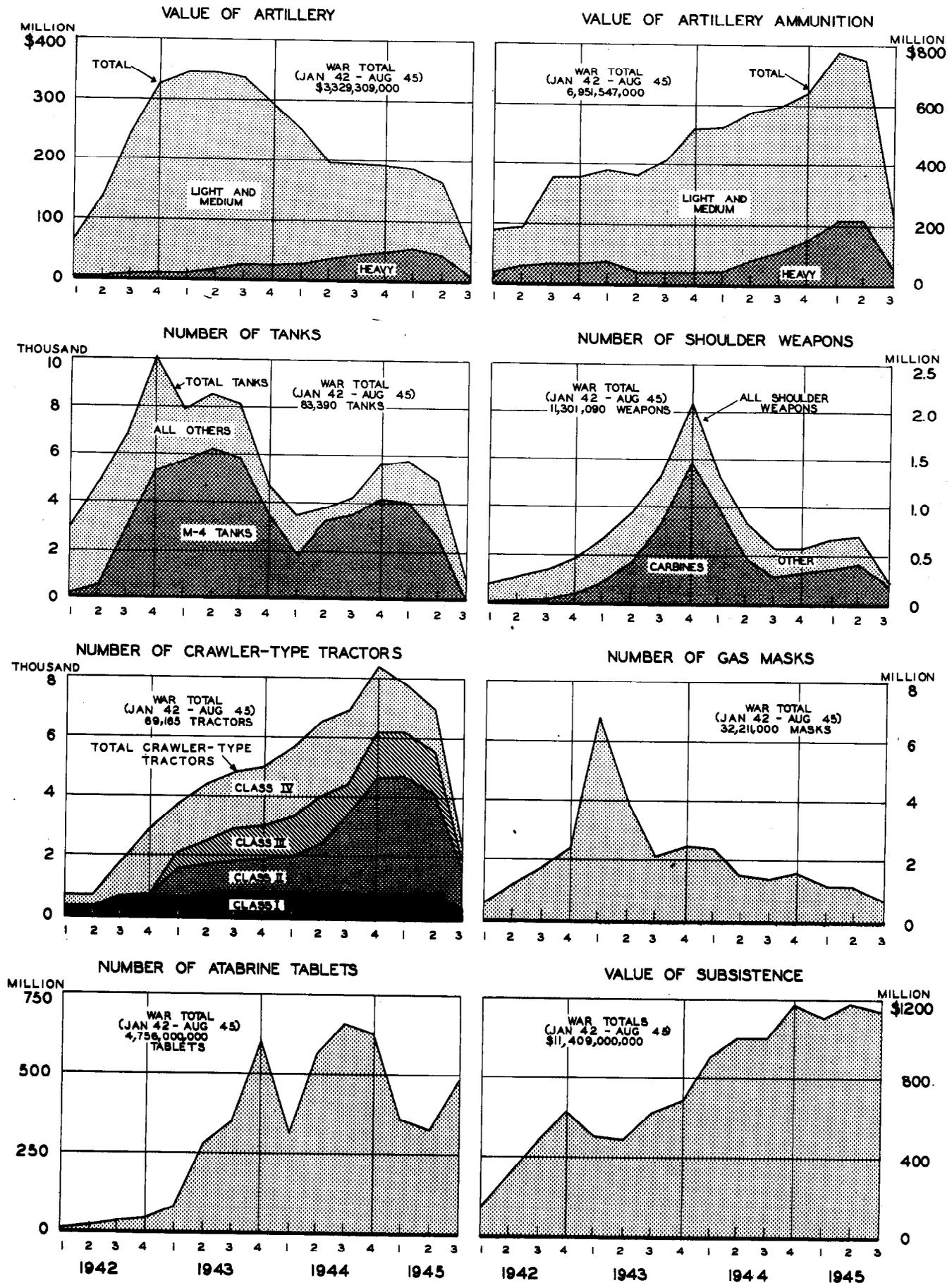
ATABRINE

Since the major source of supply of quinine was cut off at the beginning of the war with Japan, due to the occupation of the Netherlands East Indies by the Japanese, it was necessary to provide for the production of great quantities of atabrine. Production and deliveries kept pace with requirements,

PROCUREMENT

CHART 5

TRENDS IN DELIVERIES OF SELECTED PROCUREMENT ITEMS—QUARTERLY DURING THE WAR PERIOD



PROCUREMENT

which were mostly for our forces in the Pacific, where malarial defense was essential. Chart 5 shows how production was pushed to a high point in the last quarter of 1943 and again reached the peak in the last half of 1944.

ACCURACY OF FORECASTING

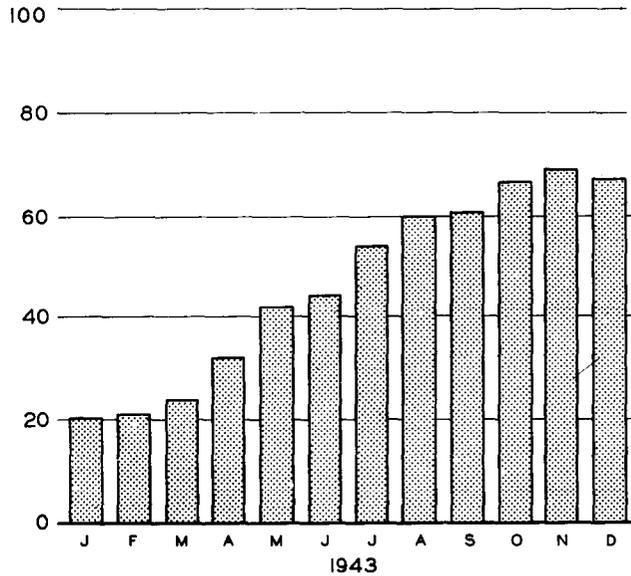
The need for accurate forecasting of deliveries of ASF procured materiel has been of great importance throughout the war, so that distribution could be planned in advance. This planning was necessary not only to meet operational and replacement requirements in theaters of operations, but also to provide for the alerting and training of units, in the Zone of Interior. Early in 1943 it was realized that the monthly delivery forecasts made as of the first of the month were generally poor and a campaign was inaugurated among the technical services to improve this forecasting. The results are indicated in Chart 6, which shows how the percent of forecasts made within 10 percent of actual deliveries increased from month to month during 1943.

CHANGES IN SCHEDULES RESULTING FROM V-E AND V-J DAYS

Procurement schedules were at the highest level of the war period during the early months of 1945. As of 31 March 1945, schedules for the calendar year 1945 called for a

CHART 6

ACCURACY OF DELIVERY FORECASTS
PERCENT OF FORECASTS* CORRECT WITHIN 10%

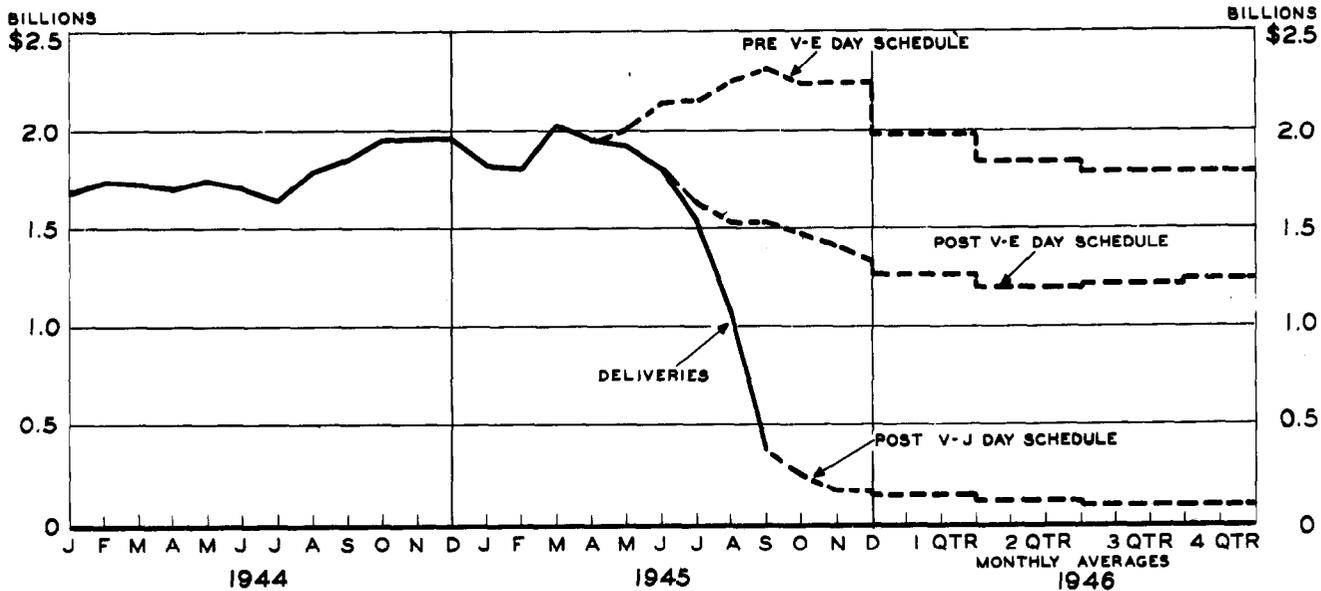


* First of month

monthly average delivery rate nearly 20 percent above the monthly average of 1944 deliveries. The 31 March schedules for 1946 provided for a decline from the 1945 rate; nevertheless, the total amount scheduled for 1946 was about 5 percent above 1944 deliveries.

CHART 7

ASF PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES AND SCHEDULES



Note:

1. Schedule as of 31 March 1945 adjusted for price change. Percent reduction in 1944 deliveries between 31 March and 31 July was applied to 31 March schedules.
2. Actual deliveries through August 1945 are as reported 31 August 1945. The 30 September report changed these figures slightly.

PROCUREMENT

The initial adjustments in procurement from a two-front war to a one-front war basis were made immediately following the surrender of Germany. During the weeks that followed, the adjustments to a one-front war basis were completed in a continuous process according to plans made long before V-E Day. By the end of July 1945 the schedules for the last five months of 1945 had been reduced to approximately 65 percent of the pre-V-E Day schedules. For the calendar year 1946, procurement schedules were reduced by approximately 35 percent between 31 March and 31 July. Following the sudden surrender of Japan, procurement schedules of all ASF items were re-

duced to zero with the exception of those items for which there was a necessity for continuing procurement. Between 31 July and 31 August procurement schedules for the last four months of 1945 were reduced from \$5.7 billion to about \$1.1 billion. This represented a cut of \$4.6 billion (about 80 percent) for the four-month period. For the year 1946, the schedules were reduced from \$14.8 billion to \$1.7 billion. This was a reduction of \$13.1 billion (about 88 percent).

Chart 7 shows how procurement schedules were changed as a result of V-E Day and V-J Day.

MAINTENANCE

Maintenance activities considered here refer only to fourth and fifth echelon maintenance activities.* The rebuilding and reconditioning of materiel to restore it to serviceable condition for using organizations or for return to stock, of course relieved the necessity for a corresponding amount of new procurement. During the periods for which summary data are available, the nine numbered service commands and the Military District of Washington made serviceable an average of \$298,250,000 worth of materiel per month, and the seven technical services made serviceable a monthly average of \$93,567,000 of materiel. The value of such materiel returned to serviceable condition had a total value equivalent to 27 percent of all procurement (excluding subsistence) for the same period.

TECHNICAL SERVICES

Estimated dollar value of unserviceable materiel returned to service (to using organizations and to stock) by fifth echelon shops and commercial shops under contract increased from \$42,170,000 for January 1944 (first report month) to \$134,501,000 for January 1945, and then decreased irregularly to \$90,744,000 in August 1945. The total value processed for this period was \$1,871,348,000 and it averaged \$93,567,000 per month. The total

work load (on hand 1 January 1944 plus all receipts through August 1945) of unserviceable materiel on hand for processing at technical service fifth-echelon maintenance installations during the 20-month period was valued at more than \$1,976,278,000. Chart 8 shows the volume of fifth-echelon maintenance operations from January 1944 through August 1945.

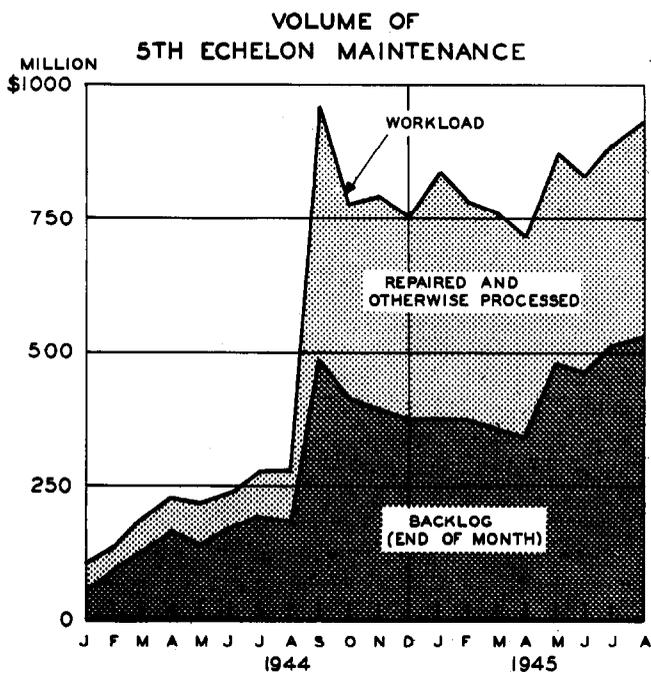
The composition and proportions processed (by repair, salvaging, or cancellation of repair orders) of the work load as distributed among the seven technical services is shown in Chart 9. The total work load for the period from January 1944 through August 1945 was distributed among the technical services in the following proportions:

Ordnance Department	60.7%
Quartermaster Corps	17.0
Signal Corps	15.1
Corps of Engineers	2.9
Chemical Warfare	3.1
Transportation Corps	1.0
Medical Department	0.2

The volume of employment reported for the period from September 1944 through July 1945 indicates that ASF fifth-echelon shops (excluding commercial establishments under contract) employed approximately 24,500 persons per month. Of these 5.5 percent were military personnel, 82.6 percent were civilians, and 11.9 percent were prisoners of war.

Detailed data on technical service shops are shown in Appendix B, page 82.

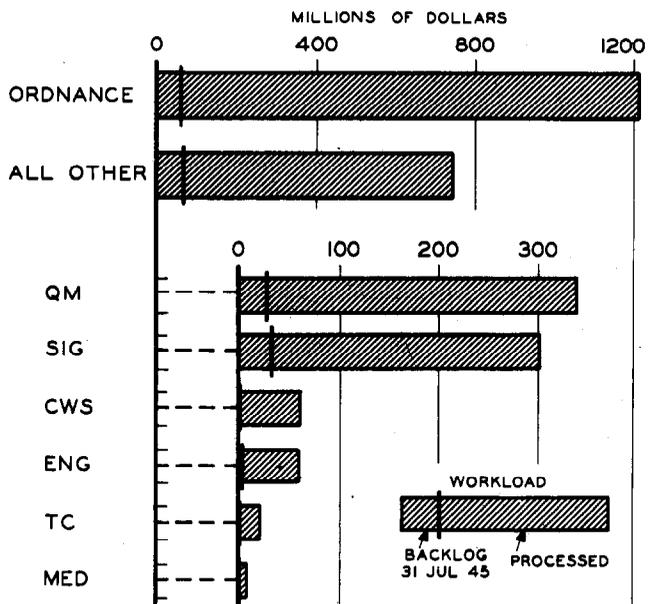
CHART 8



*Fifth-echelon shops under technical service operation had the primary responsibility of rebuilding unserviceable equipment for return to stock; fourth-echelon shops were occupied primarily with the replacement of parts and assemblies.

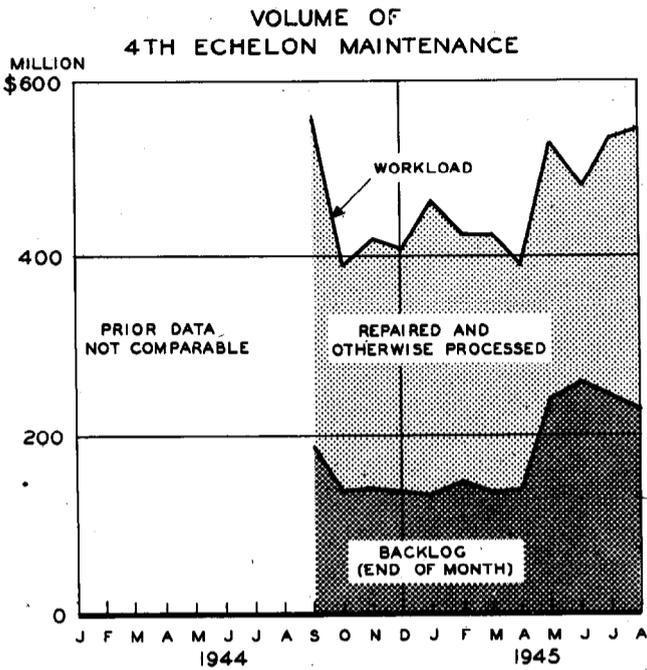
CHART 9

DISTRIBUTION OF TECHNICAL SERVICE MAINTENANCE WORKLOAD JAN 44 - AUG 45



MAINTENANCE

CHART 10



SERVICE COMMANDS

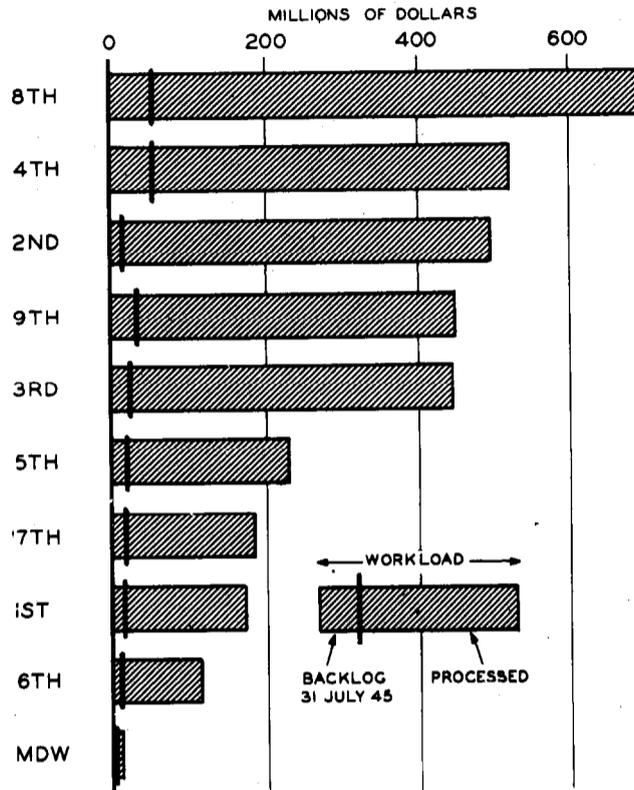
Fourth-echelon maintenance (replacing unserviceable parts and assemblies) performed primarily by service command fourth-echelon and combined shops operated on a work load averaging \$332,000,000* per month for the period from September 1944 through August 1945 (no dollar value estimates are available before September 1944). The composition and disposition of the total work load aggregating more than \$3,579,000,000 for the period from September 1944 through July 1945 is given by service command in Chart 10. The total work load for the period was distributed among the service commands (and the Military District of Washington) in the following proportions:

First Service Command.	5.3%
Second Service Command.	14.9
Third Service Command.	13.5
Fourth Service Command.	15.6
Fifth Service Command.	7.0
Sixth Service Command.	3.5
Seventh Service Command.	5.6
Eighth Service Command.	20.8
Ninth Service Command.	13.5
Mil. District of Wash.	0.3

Chart 11 shows by service command the total value of work load for the period from September 1944 through July 1945, together with the total value processed during that period.

CHART 11

**DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICE COMMAND
MAINTENANCE WORKLOAD SEP 44 - JUL 45**



ASF service command shops employed an average of 48,200 employees during the 20-month period from January 1944 through August 1945. Of these 11.2 percent were military personnel, 63.7 percent were civilians, and 25.1 percent were prisoners of war.

Detailed data on service command shops are shown in Appendix B, page 83.

* See footnote on preceding page.

CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

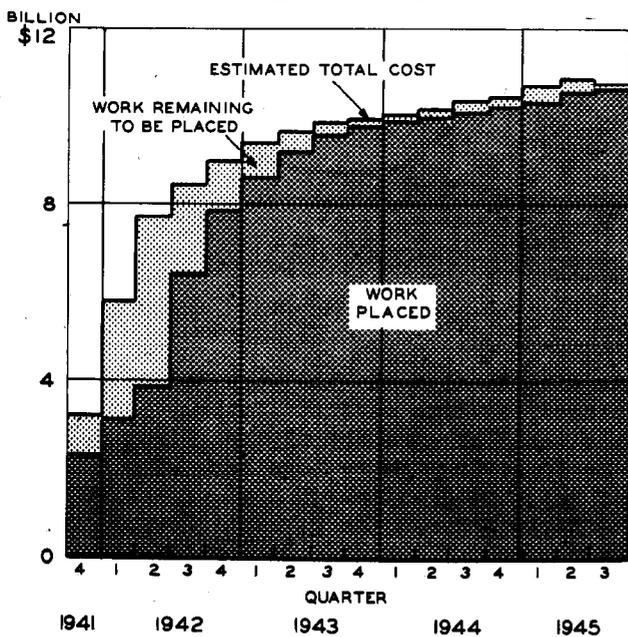
CONSTRUCTION UNDER CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Work Placed Continental U. S.

Prior to the outbreak of the war on 7 December 1941, a construction program had been initiated by the War Department to provide housing and training facilities for the expanding Army. This program was started in July 1940 and was under the supervision of the construction division of the Quartermaster Corps; it was transferred to the Corps of Engineers in December 1941 and carried out under Engineer supervision thereafter. As may be seen in Chart 12, by 31 December 1941 this construction program amounted to about \$3,206,000,000 of which 73.9 percent or \$2,368,000,000 had been put in place.

CHART 12

WAR CONSTRUCTION IN CONTINENTAL U. S.
CUMULATIVE FROM 1 JULY 1940



The total approved cost of the construction program rose from \$3,206,000,000 on 31 December 1941 to almost \$9,000,000,000 by the end of 1942 and work in place rose to almost \$8,000,000,000 by the end of that year. From the end of 1942 to 31 August 1945 the total approved cost of the construction program increased further, from \$9,000,000,000 to about \$10,800,000,000 and work placed increased from \$8,000,000,000 to \$10,700,000,000. The following table presents a breakdown of the amount of work placed on the war construction program from 1 July 1940 through 31 August 1945 by type of installation. These data on a monthly basis for the period from December 1941 through August 1945 are shown in Appendix C, page 84.

WORK PLACED ON WAR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM 1 July 1940 - 31 August 1945

Type of Installation	Amount (Thousands)	Percent
TOTAL	\$10,670,045	100.0
INDUSTRIAL	3,201,364	30.0
COMMAND	7,468,681	70.0
Air	3,152,025	29.5
Ground	2,822,637	26.5
Storage & Shipping	1,040,827	9.8
Miscellaneous	453,192	4.2

As may be seen in this table, construction of command installations represented about 70.0 percent of the total program while the remaining 30.0 percent or \$3,200,000,000 represented construction costs of industrial installations owned by the War Department. This latter figure excludes the cost of production machinery and equipment installed in these War Department owned facilities, which amounted to around \$1,800,000,000. Also excluded from these figures are \$3,000,000,000 expended for construction of plants and equipment costs which were sponsored by the War Department but constructed by the Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of the RFC.

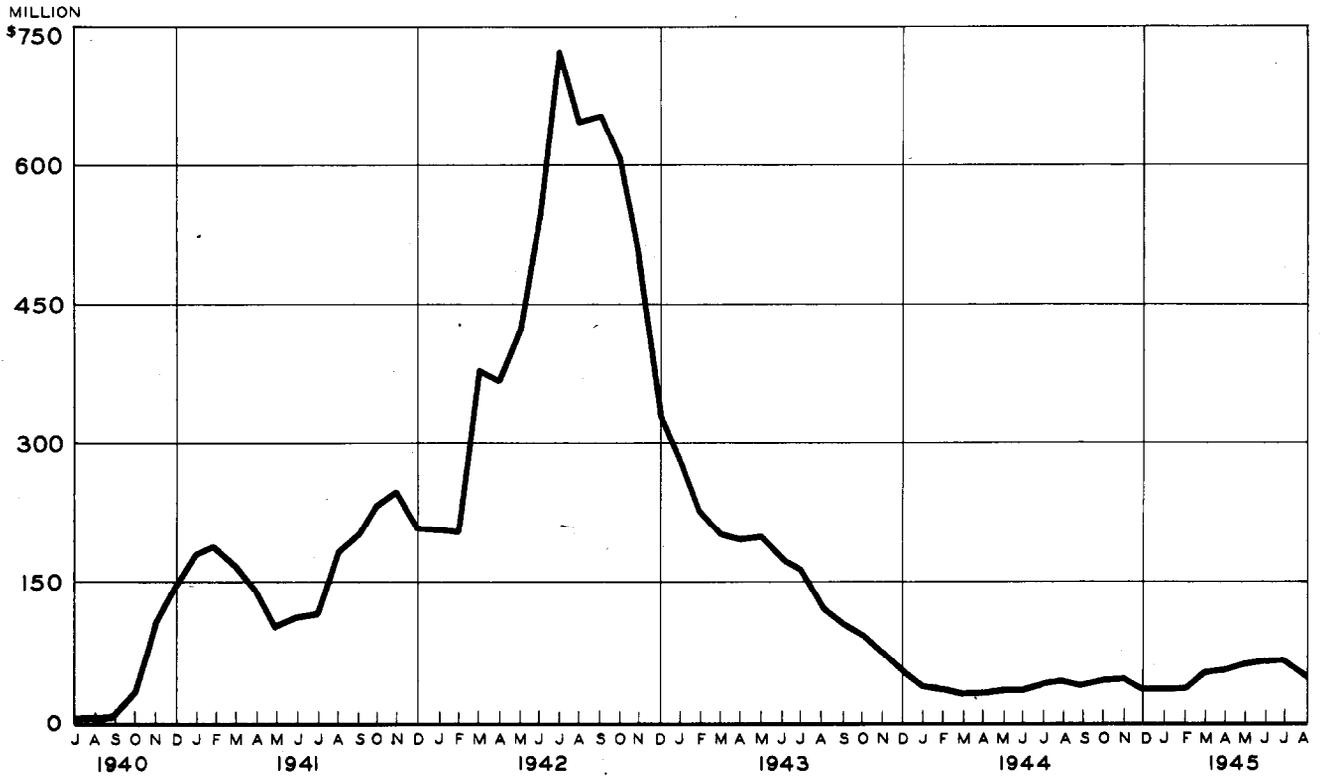
The volume of construction put in place monthly during 1941 averaged \$172,475,000 and during 1942 this average increased to about \$463,823,000 a month. The peak month for the volume of work placed on the construction program was attained in July 1942 (Chart 13), with a record amount of \$720,364,000 placed in that month. In subsequent months the volume of work placed monthly declined rapidly, dropping to \$53,955,000 in December 1943. In 1944 the monthly amount of work placed averaged about \$36,737,000. In 1945 the monthly volume of construction placed increased from \$32,836,000 in January 1945 to \$62,480,000 in July 1945 and then dropped off to \$47,852,000 in August with the end of the war. Chart 14 shows by calendar year the volume of construction placed for industrial and command installations and Chart 15 gives a breakdown of the command construction into air installations (those constructed for the AAF) and ground, storage and shipping, and miscellaneous installations, which cover installations of the ACF and ASF.

During the construction program about 23,202 jobs were completed and on 31 August 851 jobs were still unfinished. Data on the number and value of jobs completed monthly from December 1941 through August 1945 may be found in Appendix C, page 85. These jobs

CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

CHART 13

VALUE OF WORK PLACED ON WAR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM CONTINENTAL U. S.



underway on 31 August 1945 were estimated to cost \$232,174,000 but work remaining to be placed on them was estimated at \$113,239,000.

A distribution of the work remaining to be placed, by type of installation, is shown in the table at the top of the first column of the following page, together with a summary of the total estimated cost of the construction program and the percent of work in place at the end of August. During August 1945, following V-J Day, cancellations and curtailments of jobs underway amounted to about \$110,000,000.

CHART 14

VALUE OF WORK PLACED ON WAR CONSTRUCTION CONTINENTAL U. S. - BY TYPE

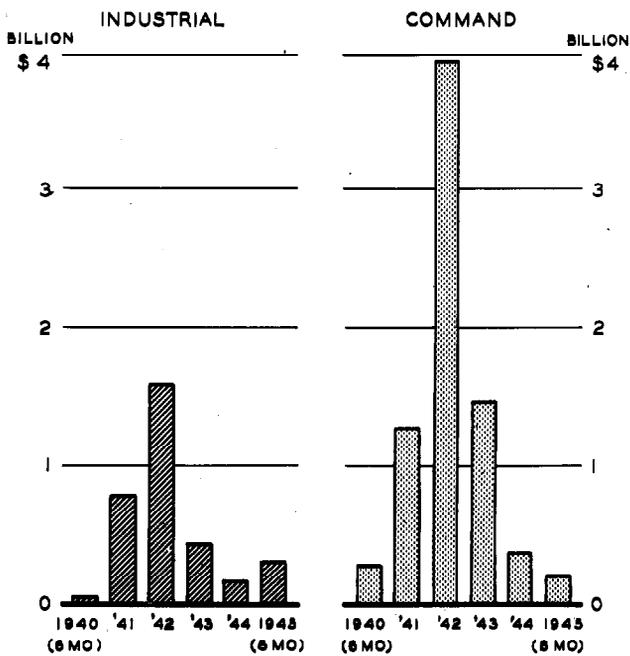
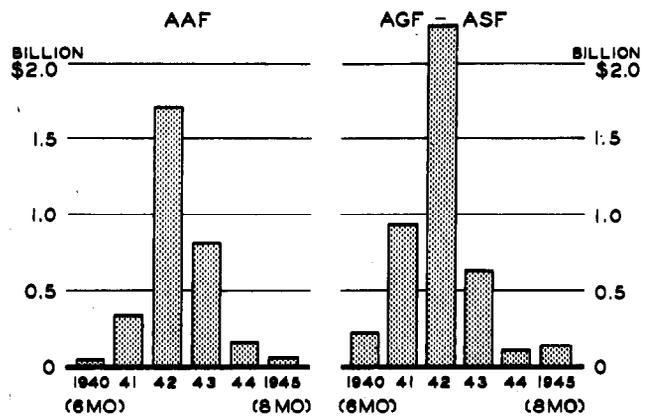


CHART 15

VALUE OF WORK PLACED ON COMMAND CONSTRUCTION CONTINENTAL U. S.



CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

STATUS OF WAR CONSTRUCTION - CONT. U. S.
As of 31 August 1945

(Amounts in Thousands)

Type of Installation	Estimated Total Cost	% in Place	Estimated Cost-Work Remaining
TOTAL . . .	\$10,783,284	98.9	\$113,239
INDUSTRIAL . .	3,208,144	99.8	6,780
<u>COMMAND . . .</u>	<u>7,575,140</u>	<u>98.6</u>	<u>106,459</u>
Air	3,205,273	98.3	53,248
Ground	2,856,020	98.8	33,383
Storage & Ship .	1,058,358	98.3	17,531
Miscellaneous .	455,489	99.5	2,297

Construction Employment

Employment on the War construction program in the continental United States on 31 December 1941 numbered 465,123 persons, exclusive of military personnel connected with these jobs. By 31 July 1942 the number of persons employed on the construction program had risen to 1,013,964. This was the peak month of employment on the construction program. By the end of 1942, employment had dropped to 650,756 persons and by December 1943 it was less than 100,000. During 1944 construction employment averaged 62,024 persons per month. In January 1945 construction employment numbered 64,920 and rose to 96,004 in July and then dropped to 66,131 persons on 31 August 1945. Employment on this program is shown by months for the period for December 1941 through August 1945 in Appendix C, page 85.

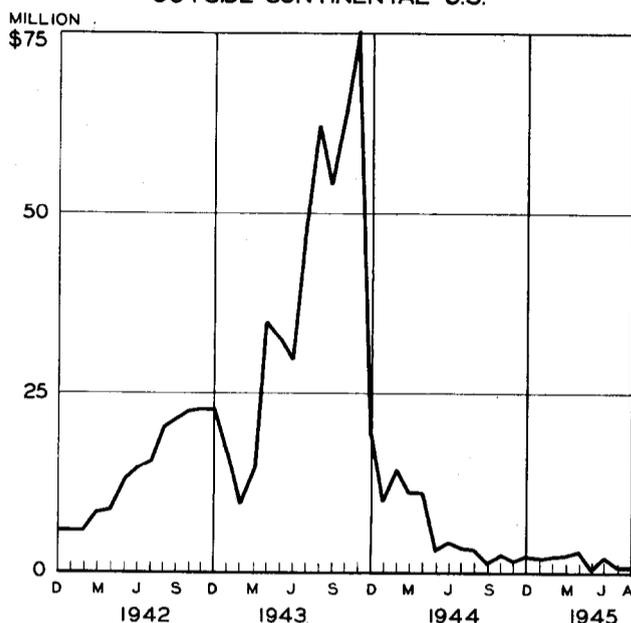
CONSTRUCTION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

In addition to the construction program conducted in the continental United States under the Corps of Engineers, certain construction jobs performed in Alaska, Canada, Central America, Hawaii, and the Caribbean and North Atlantic areas were operated under the supervision of the Corps of Engineers. The total approved cost of these jobs amounted to \$774,320,000 as of 31 August 1945 and work in place came to \$762,322,000. In addition to this, construction performed in the various theaters and departments under jurisdiction of overseas commands was estimated to have cost in excess of a billion dollars.

As may be seen in Chart 16, the bulk of the construction accomplished on these projects outside the United States under the jurisdiction of the Corps of Engineers was performed in 1943. The monthly figures may be found in Appendix C, page 85. In November 1943 the volume of work placed reached a high of about \$75,185,000 for the month, as work was being pushed for completion of the Alcan

CHART 16

VALUE OF WORK PLACED ON WAR CONSTRUCTION
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S.



Highway and the Canol projects in Alaska and Canada.

REAL ESTATE - FEE ACQUISITION

In the period from 1 July 1940 through 31 August 1945 the War Department acquired fee title to about 39,410,000 acres of land. As may be seen in the table below, about 34,561,000 acres of the land acquired was within the continental United States and 4,849,000 acres were in territories and possessions of the United States, such as Alaska, Hawaii, Panama Canal Zone, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

REAL ESTATE FEE ACQUISITION
1 July 1940 - 31 August 1945

(Thousands of Acres)

Type of Acquisition	Total	Cont. U. S.	Out-side Cont. U. S.
TOTAL	39,410	34,561	4,849
Purchase or Con- demnation	6,203	6,158	45
Transfer of Public Lands	33,165	28,361	4,804
Donation	42	42	*

* Less than 500 acres.

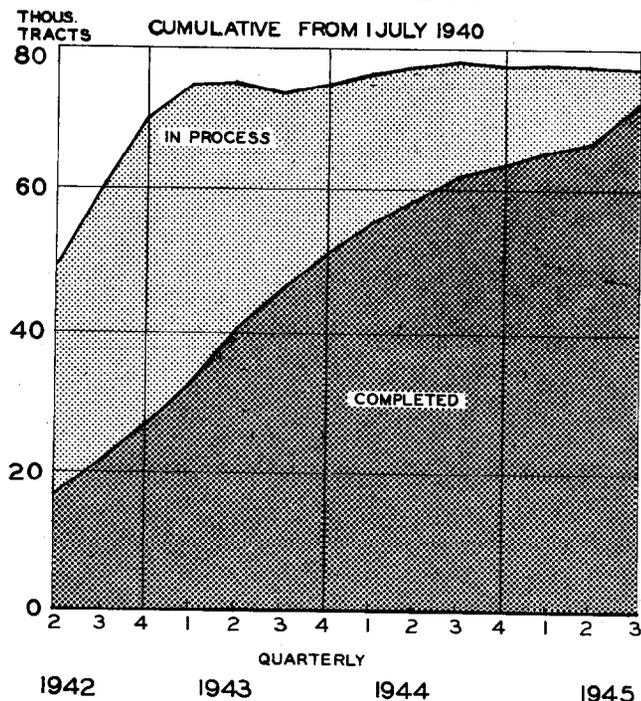
Of the 39,410,000 acres acquired by the War Department, 33,165,000 acres represented public domain or other government-owned lands which were acquired by transfer to the War

CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

Department and 42,000 acres represented land donated by states, counties, cities, and other political subdivisions. The remaining 6,203,000 acres represented land acquired from private owners by purchase or through condemnation proceedings.

CHART 17

TRACTS AUTHORIZED FOR ACQUISITION IN FEE-CONTINENTAL U.S.



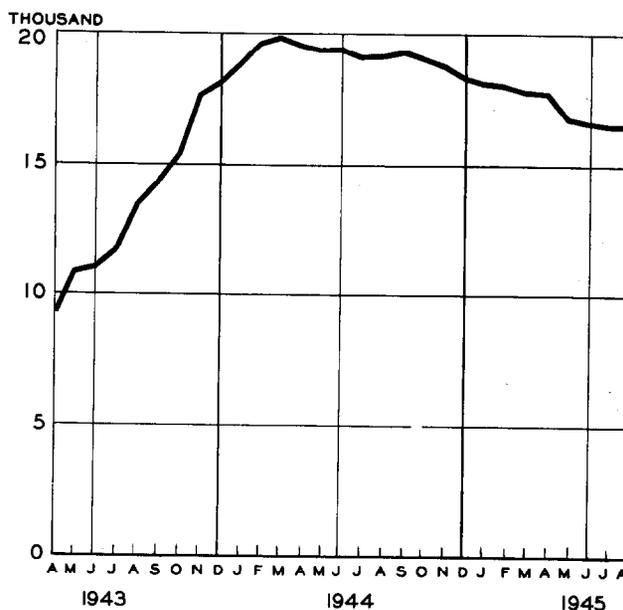
The acreage acquired by purchase and condemnation in the continental United States represented about 77,600 tracts of land which approximates the number of land owners with whom negotiations for purchase of this land were carried on. Chart 17 shows the cumulative status of the fee acquisition program in terms of tracts authorized for acquisition and those on which final disbursement had been made for the period 30 June 1942 through 31 August 1945. Of the 77,600 tracts authorized for acquisition at the end of August 1945, 71,800 had been completed in full; that is, final disbursement had been made to landowners. Funds authorized for acquisition of real estate amounted to about \$693,444,000 as of 31 August 1945 and final disbursement had been completed on about \$342,790,000. Cumulative data on the number of tracts and funds are shown in Appendix C, page 86.

REAL ESTATE LEASING PROGRAM

Real estate leases acquired by the War Department during the war numbered more than 33,000. However, as may be seen in Chart 18, the number of active leases as of the end of any given month ranged from 9,310 on 30 April

CHART 18

NUMBER OF ACTIVE W D LEASES END OF MONTH

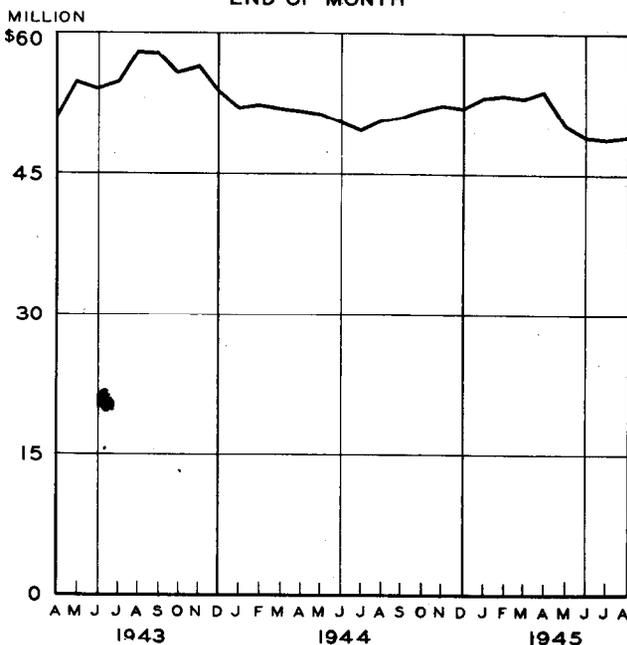


1943 to 19,883 on 31 March 1944. Data are not available prior to April 1943.

Annual rentals for active leases of the War Department from 30 April 1943 through 31 August 1945 remained relatively stable, as is indicated in Chart 19. They ranged from a peak of \$57,838,000 on 31 August 1943 to a low of \$48,653,000 in July 1945. Data on the number and annual rental value of active leases may be found in Appendix C, pages 87 and 88.

CHART 19

ANNUAL RENTAL OF ACTIVE WD LEASES END OF MONTH



CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

As may be seen in Chart 20 and the following table, on 31 August 1945 the bulk of the total number of active leases represented leases for land; in terms of annual rentals, storage space accounted for the largest part.

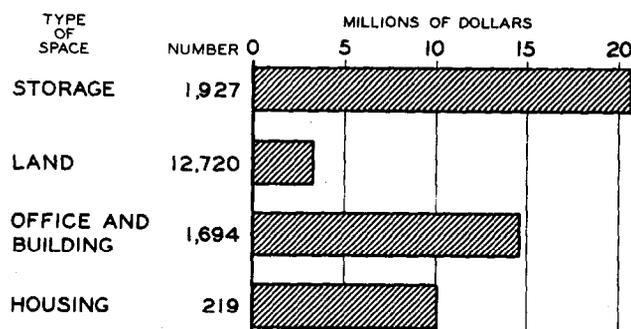
NUMBER AND ANNUAL RENTAL OF ACTIVE WD LEASES
As of 31 August 1945

Command & Type of Space	Number	Annual Rental
TOTAL	16,560	\$48,742,958
Storage	1,927	20,679,136
Land	12,720	3,368,372
Office & Building	1,694	14,624,853
Housing	219	10,070,597
ARMY AIR FORCES	9,828	15,198,616
Storage	570	5,918,390
Land	8,703	2,090,361
Office & Building	442	2,897,841
Housing	113	4,292,024
ARMY GROUND FORCES	1,353	553,553
Storage	43	89,752
Land	1,260	297,949
Office & Building	38	133,584
Housing	12	32,268
ARMY SERVICE FORCES	4,815	32,548,161
Storage	1,281	14,592,884
Land	2,280	907,245
Office & Building	1,168	11,403,278
Housing	86	5,644,754
MISCELLANEOUS*	564	442,628
Storage	33	78,110
Land	477	72,817
Office & Building	46	190,150
Housing	8	101,551

* Includes Defense Commands, Etc.

CHART 20

ANNUAL RENTAL OF ACTIVE WD LEASES
AS OF 31 AUGUST 1945



REAL ESTATE DISPOSAL

From 1 July 1940 through 31 August 1945 the War Department had determined real estate owned by the War Department estimated to have cost about \$401,444,000 to be surplus to its needs. As may be seen in the accompanying table, of the total amount of surplus WD real estate on 31 August, custody for \$150,487,000 had been removed from the War Department. For the remaining surplus real estate, which amounted to \$250,957,000, the War Department had certified property estimated at about \$141,248,000 to the Surplus Property Administration but custody had not yet been assumed by the disposal agencies. Surplus real estate estimated at \$109,709,000 required further disposition action by the War Department. Disposition action by the War Department is accomplished by certifying property to the Surplus Property Administration or by cancellation of leases, retransferring property to government agencies from which originally acquired, and permanent transfer to other government agencies. Prior to creation of the Surplus Property Administration some properties were sold directly by the War Department.

SURPLUS WAR DEPARTMENT OWNED REAL ESTATE
As of 31 August 1945

Status	Total	Command	Industrial
TOTAL	\$401,444,000	\$288,850,000	\$112,594,000
CUSTODY REMAINS WITH WAR DEPARTMENT	250,957,000	166,042,000	84,915,000
Certified to SPA*	141,248,000	68,085,000	73,163,000
Awaiting Action by War Department	109,709,000	97,957,000	11,752,000
CUSTODY REMOVED FROM WAR DEPARTMENT	150,487,000	122,808,000	27,679,000
Sold	15,569,000	6,646,000	8,923,000
Retransferred to Government Agency	5,986,000	5,986,000	0
Permanent Transfer to Government Agency	75,702,000	63,588,000	12,114,000
Lease Cancelled	52,092,000	46,578,000	5,514,000
Custody Assumed by SPA	1,138,000	10,000	1,128,000

* Custody not assumed by Surplus Property Administration.

CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

REPAIRS AND UTILITIES

In July 1943, a cost accounting system was initiated to record the costs of repairs and utilities operations at all Army installations except government-owned, agent-operated installations.

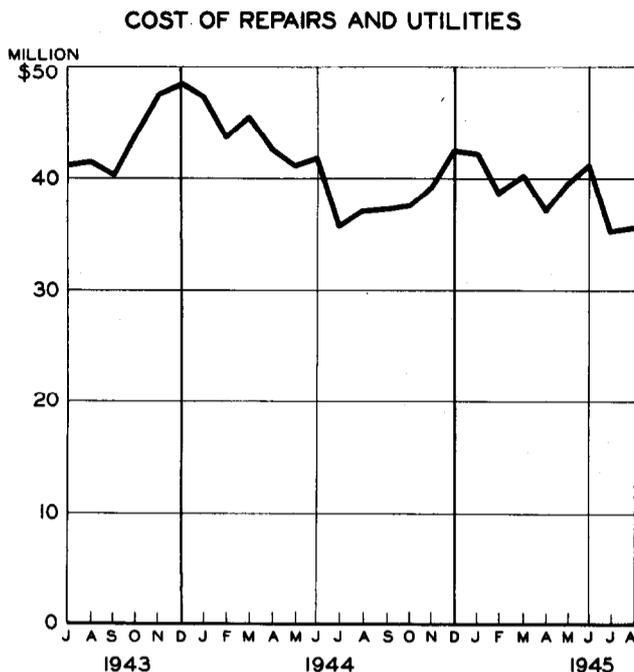
During the period from 1 July 1943 through 31 August 1945, costs for repairs and utilities operations amounted to about \$1,065,217,000. As indicated in the following table, costs for fuel accounted for \$118,285,000 of this total and costs for alterations and minor new construction amounted to \$134,815,000. The remaining \$812,117,000 represented regular maintenance repairs and operations costs including such things as upkeep of buildings, grounds and roads, fire protection, purchase of utilities, operation and upkeep of utilities systems, and other items. Appendix C, page 89, presents monthly costs on operations of the repairs and utilities program for the period from July 1943 through August 1945.

COST OF REPAIRS AND UTILITIES
1 July 1943 - 31 August 1945

(In Thousands)				
Serv- ice Com- mand	Total	Maint. Repairs & Op.	Fuel	Alt. & Minor New Constr.
TOTAL	\$1,065,217	\$812,117	\$118,285	\$134,815
I . . .	40,299	28,484	7,441	4,374
II . . .	95,799	72,655	11,810	11,334
III . . .	73,285	54,817	10,289	8,179
IV . . .	226,363	176,531	22,344	27,488
V . . .	52,484	38,652	6,537	7,295
VI . . .	54,870	41,628	5,620	7,622
VII . . .	126,805	94,357	14,497	17,951
VIII . . .	180,841	141,479	15,503	23,859
IX . . .	196,911	150,288	21,743	24,880
MDW . . .	17,560	13,226	2,501	1,833

Chart 21 presents the monthly costs for repairs and utilities and indicates that a fairly general decrease was accomplished during the period from 1 July 1943 through 31 August 1945.

CHART 21



UTILIZATION OF COMMAND INSTALLATIONS

A monthly series of data on utilization of the housing capacity at posts, camps, and stations in the United States was initiated in March 1944. By then more than 40 percent of the Army had been moved overseas and housing capacity was available in excess of requirements. A report on the status and utilization of capacity was basic to the consolidations and dispositions designed to improve the effective use of these installations. Some were retained in an inactive status for future use while others were determined surplus to the entire War Department and were disposed of. Monthly data showing the status and utilization of housing capacity of major command installations of the AGF and ASF may be found in Appendix C, page 90, for the period from March 1944 through August 1945. The decrease in total capacity figures noted in that table resulted from disposing of surplus housing and also to some extent from changes in capacity figures because of different bases of measures and the conversion of housing to other uses.

PROPERTY DISPOSITION

EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY

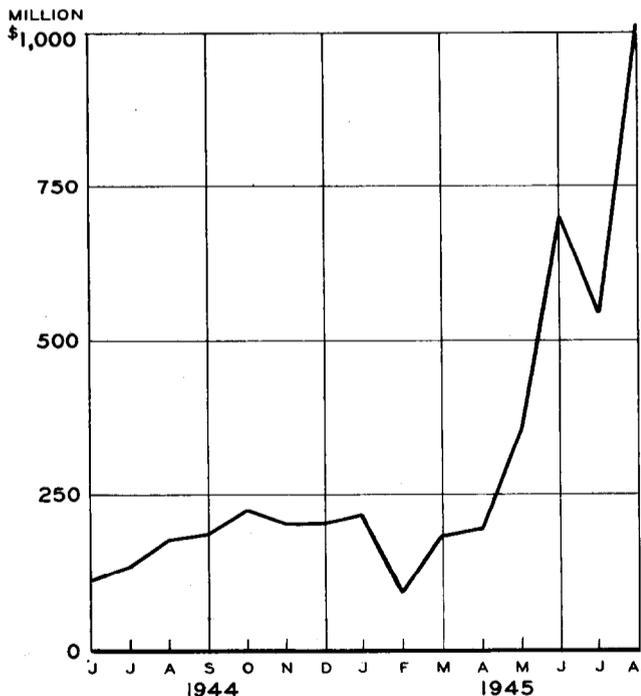
During the war, excess stocks of certain equipment and supply were accumulated as a result of changing needs for items and the turn of developments in overseas operations. Upon determination of stocks as excess, efforts were made to redistribute the property within the War Department or to transfer it to other government agencies or war contractors. In the event that no need was found for the excess stocks, they were then declared surplus to the needs of the War Department and were reported to the disposal agencies designated by the Surplus Property Administration for disposal.

Disposition of excess and surplus property of the War Department during the period from 1 June 1944 through 31 August 1945 is shown by service in the adjoining table. Of the total dispositions (\$4,572,245,000) effected during this period, surplus property reported to disposal agencies accounted for \$3,955,454,000. Dispositions of ASF excess and surplus property came to \$1,549,915,000 of which \$1,087,270,000 represented surpluses reported to disposal agencies.

Monthly data on the amounts of excess property redistributed and transferred (including transfers to Navy, sales to war contractors, and other miscellaneous disposals) and of surpluses reported to disposal agencies are shown in Appendix D, pages 91 to 93.

CHART 22

DISPOSITION OF EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY - WAR DEPARTMENT

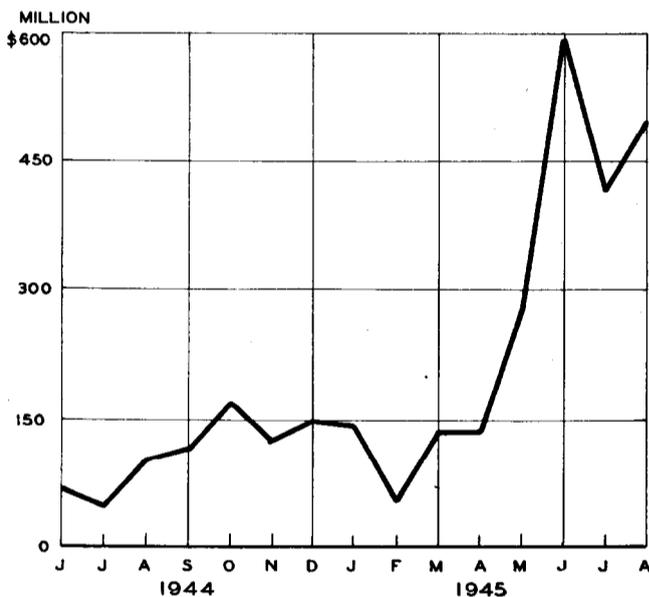


DISPOSITION OF EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY
1 June 1944 - 31 August 1945
(In Thousands)

Serv-ice	Total	Redis-tributed Within WD	Trans-fers	Reported to Disposal Agencies
TOTAL	\$4,572,245	\$249,449	\$367,342	\$3,955,454
AAF .	3,022,330	20,705	133,441	2,868,184
ASF .	<u>1,549,915</u>	<u>228,744</u>	<u>233,901</u>	<u>1,087,270</u>
Ord .	688,607	78,309	158,118	452,180
Sig .	169,904	35,112	7,710	127,082
Eng .	334,549	67,871	36,032	230,646
CWS .	52,772	9,893	6,622	36,257
Med .	50,427	7,647	11,899	30,881
QM .	136,431	2,239	1,092	133,100
TC .	33,570	3,092	4,896	25,582
Sv.C.	83,655	24,581	7,532	51,542

CHART 23

DISPOSITION OF EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY
ARMY AIR FORCES

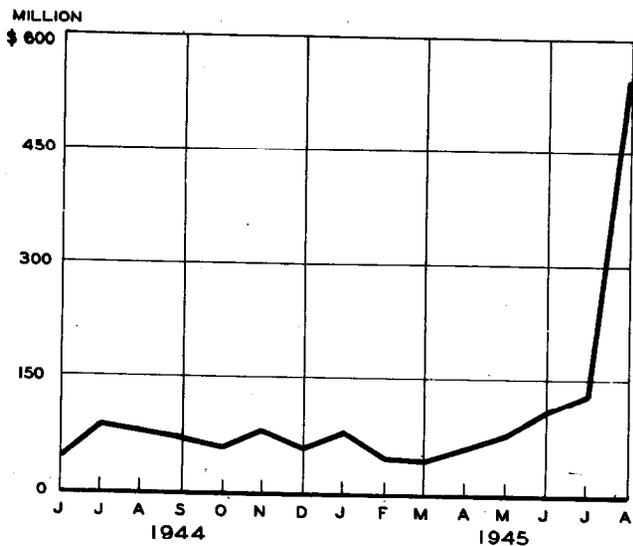


Charts 22, 23, and 24 show the monthly records for disposition of excess and surplus property. In Chart 24 it will be noted that dispositions of ASF excess and surplus property in August 1945 were more than four times as large as in any previous month. ASF dispositions during August consisted of redistributions of property within the War Department amounting to \$14,714,000; transfers of excesses to other government agencies and war contractors amounting to \$21,480,000; and surpluses reported to disposal agencies amounting to \$510,848,000.

PROPERTY DISPOSITION

CHART 24

DISPOSITION OF EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY
ARMY SERVICE FORCES



During the period from 1 June 1944 through 31 August 1945 excess and surplus property estimated to have cost \$5,224,067,000 was made available for disposition. As may be seen in the following table, disposition had been effected for all but \$651,822,000 as of 31 August 1945. A monthly record of the backlog of excess and surplus property awaiting disposition action by the War Department may be found in Appendix D, page 94.

EXCESS AND SURPLUS PROPERTY
1 June 1944 - 31 August 1945

(In Thousands)

Service	Made Available	Disposition	Awaiting Disposition
TOTAL	\$5,224,067	\$4,572,245	\$651,822
AAF . .	3,085,436	3,022,330	63,106
ASF . .	<u>2,138,631</u>	<u>1,549,915</u>	<u>588,716</u>
Ordnance .	1,057,849	688,607	369,242
Signal . .	216,452	169,904	46,548
Engineers	446,508	334,549	111,959
Chemical .	57,897	52,772	5,125
Medical . .	82,884	50,427	32,457
QM	141,828	136,431	5,397
TC	46,904	33,570	13,334
Sv. Com. .	88,309	83,655	4,654

In addition to the excess and surplus property awaiting disposition action by the War Department on 31 August referred to above, surplus property amounting to \$1,972,339,000 which had been reported to disposal agencies was still in the Army's hands awaiting delivery orders from the disposal agencies. ASF property accounted for \$790,977,000 of this total amount awaiting disposal agency action on 31 August. Chart 25 shows for the ASF the total amount of property that had been reported to disposal agencies, the amounts that had been transferred to or on order of the disposal agencies, and the amount awaiting action by disposal agencies. A record of the backlog of surplus WD property which was awaiting action by disposal agencies is shown by month in Appendix D, page 94.

CHART 25

SURPLUS ASF PROPERTY REPORTED
AND TRANSFERRED TO DISPOSAL AGENCIES
1 JULY 1944-31 AUG 1945

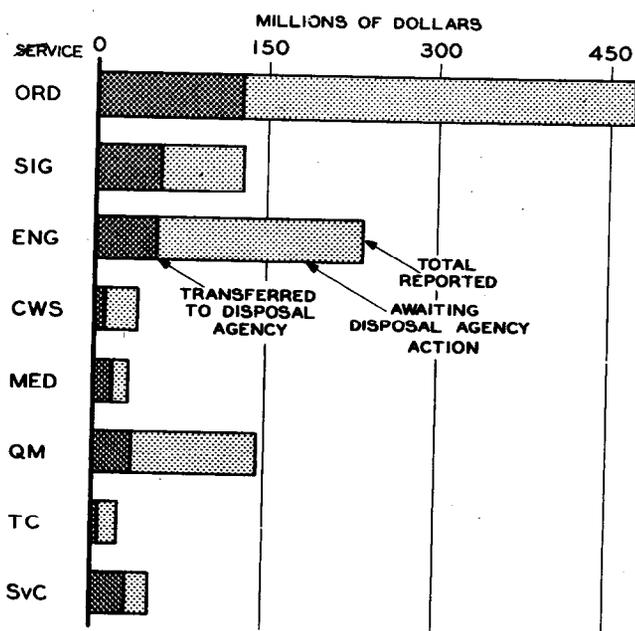
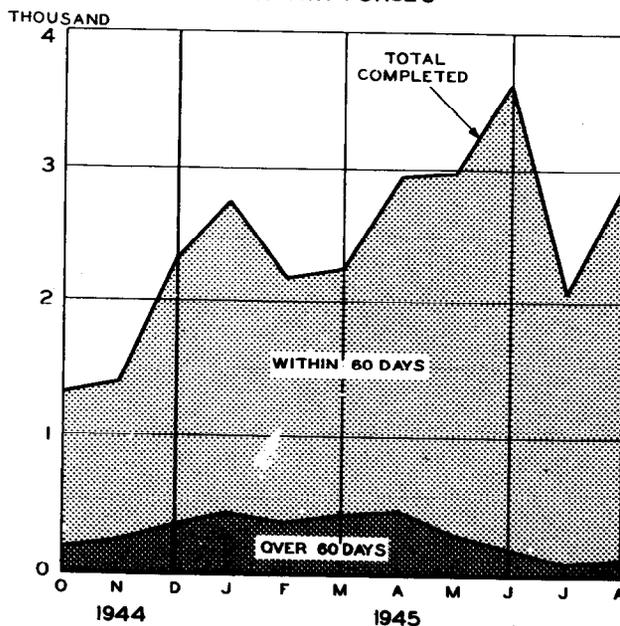


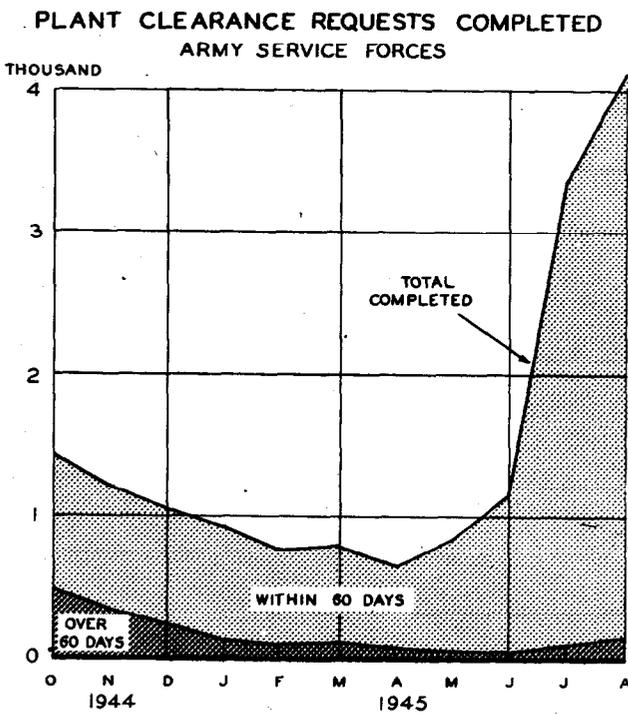
CHART 26

PLANT CLEARANCE REQUESTS COMPLETED
ARMY AIR FORCES



PROPERTY DISPOSITION

CHART 27



Plant clearance requests received by the War Department during the period numbered 51,472 of which 42,840 had been completed by 31 August. The following table shows a distribution of the requests received and cleared by service.

PLANT CLEARANCE REQUESTS
1 Oct 1944 - 31 Aug 1945

Service	Received	Completed	On Hand 31 Aug
TOTAL . . .	51,472	42,840	8,632
AAF	29,712	26,677	3,035
ASF	21,760	16,163	5,597
Ordnance	14,097	9,936	4,161
Signal	3,274	2,821	453
Engineers	2,172	1,751	421
Chemical	485	393	92
Medical	98	78	20
Quartermaster	1,099	742	357
Transportation	535	442	93

CONTRACT TERMINATION INVENTORIES

Upon termination of war contracts, the War Department is charged with responsibility for clearing inventories from contractors' plants within 60 days after receipt of clearance requests. From 1 June 1944 through 31 August 1945 the War Department received clearance requests for about \$710,419,000 of contractor-owned termination inventories. As may be seen in the following table, all but \$131,017,000 of the total had been cleared by 31 August 1945. The major portion of the dispositions effected represented property retained by the contractors. Data on the value of inventories received and cleared, and on amounts awaiting clearance are presented in Appendix D, pages 95 and 96.

CONTRACT TERMINATION INVENTORIES
1 June 1944 - 31 August 1945

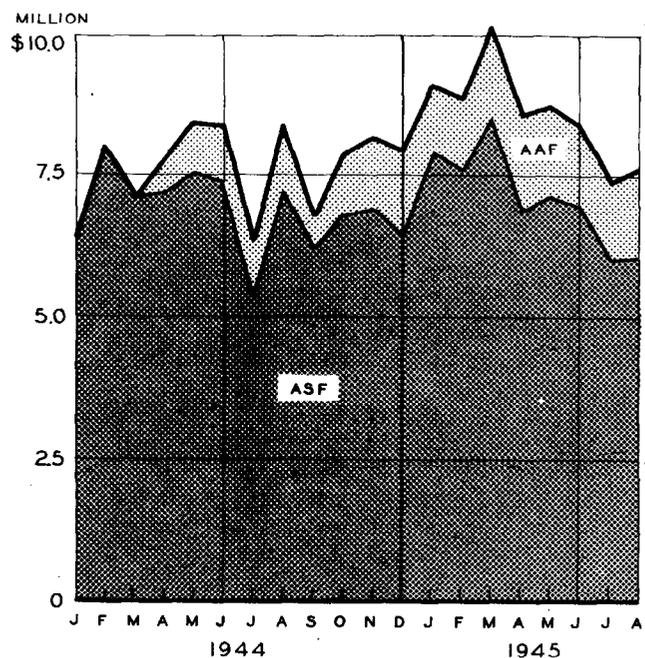
(In Thousands)

Item	War Dept	AAF	ASF
RECEIPTS . . .	\$710,419	\$284,727	\$425,692
DISPOSITIONS .	579,402	236,052	343,350
Retained or Sold by Con.	353,197	157,988	195,209
Serviceable . .	128,429	27,904	100,525
Scrap	224,768	130,084	94,684
Title Taken by Govt . .	226,205	78,064	148,141
ON HAND-31 AUG	131,017	48,675	82,342

Of the total number of requests completed by the War Department, 89.5 percent were completed within the 60-day period allowed under the Contract Settlement Act. For the AAF this percentage was 88.6 percent and for the ASF 90.9 percent. Charts 26 and 27 show the total number of clearances completed monthly together with the number requiring more than 60 days to complete. Data showing the number of requests received and completed monthly are shown in Appendix D, pages 96 and 97.

CHART 28

RECEIPTS FROM SALVAGE SALES



PROPERTY DISPOSITION

SALVAGE SALES

During the period from 1 January 1944 through 31 August 1945, receipts from sales of War Department scrap property amounted to \$160,625,000. As indicated in Chart 28, the bulk of these receipts represented sales of

scrap by the ASF. Total receipts of the ASF came to \$140,448,000 of which \$107,808,000 represented receipts from sales of scrap by the technical services and \$32,640,000 sales by the service commands. Monthly data on receipts from sales of scrap may be found in Appendix D, page 97.

DEPOT OPERATIONS

The work of the systems of technical service depots required to supply global operations during World War II is here treated as two fields, depot supply operations and depot storage operations.

The term Depot Supply Operations is used to cover the broad field of distribution and stock control involving the requisitioning of materiel by the using unit, processing and shipment by the responsible technical service, and maintenance of adequate stock control. At the depot level the depot stock control division is responsible for these operations which may be described as the "paper work" incidental to effective supply. Inasmuch as the duties and responsibilities of depot stock control divisions consisted principally of processing documents, they were measured in terms of a documentary unit. The unit of measure selected for this purpose was the "requisition line item", a single entry on a requisition, representing a request from a using unit (post, camp, station, or overseas theater) for a given quantity of a single stock item to be shipped at a specified time. By following this unit through the processing steps in the depot (or technical service depot system) a measure was obtained of the efficiency and dispatch with which demands were met. Completion of requisition processing reflected the physical movement of materiel to troops in the United States and overseas.

The functions of receiving, shipping, and warehousing were physically performed at the depot level by depot storage divisions. The efficiency with which these activities were conducted was measured in terms of tonnage handled in and out of the depot and utilization of storage space and personnel.

DEPOTS OPERATED BY TECHNICAL SERVICES

Date	Number of Depots
31 December 1941	55
31 December 1942	126
31 December 1943	127
31 December 1944	127
31 August 1945	127

In the following pages are presented the more significant data relating to these two broad categories of supply activity.

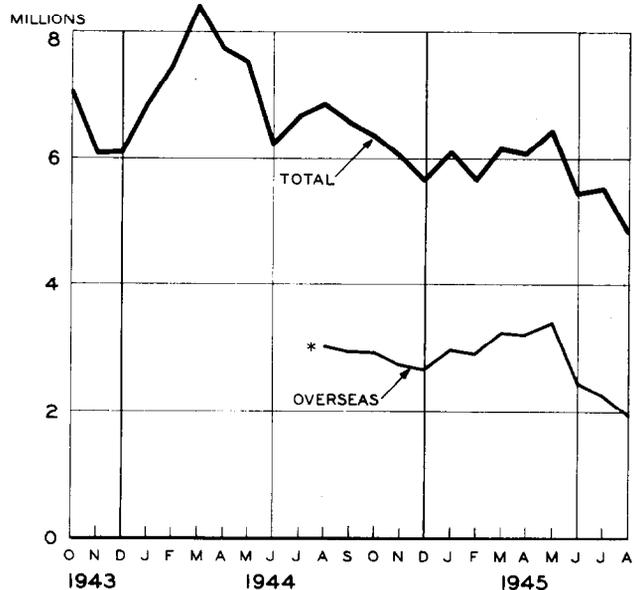
DEPOT SUPPLY OPERATIONS

The total volume of requisition line items available for processing (including those on hand at the beginning and those received during the period) averaged 6,400,000

per month for the period for which data were collected (October 1943 through August 1945). It must be borne in mind in considering these and other data that the requisition line item is not a uniform unit of measure. A line item may call for shipment of any stock item in any given quantity; for example the same requisition might contain line items ranging in relative weight from one screwdriver to several Diesel engines. The unit cannot be considered uniform even as to the amount of paper work required to process, because in the transition from the requisition to the shipping document many line items can be handled in their entirety whereas a line item calling for 500 carloads of flour, for example, would require as many shipping documents. The use of the unit was justifiable, however, under the pressure of wartime conditions, since it provided a more or less rough measure of supply efficiency and was relatively simple to tabulate.

CHART 29

NUMBER OF LINE ITEMS ON HAND FOR PROCESSING BY TECHNICAL SERVICE SUPPLY SYSTEMS



* Prior data not available

In Chart 29 the absolute numbers of requisition line items available for processing in technical service depots are plotted by months for the period for which data are available. (See also pages 99-105 of Appendix E for data by technical service.) These data include some duplication since line items extracted by one depot appear in the counts both for that depot and for the one to which they are extracted.) The number of line items for shipment to overseas theaters is shown separately. Again, these figures are not an indication of the relative

DEPOT OPERATIONS

weight of overseas supply. Overseas requisitions were generally consolidated at theater headquarters and line items thereon, representing the needs of an entire theater, called for consistently greater quantities than did line items on Zone-of-Interior requisitions representing the demands of a single post, camp, or station.

Global offensive operations were contingent on speedy and efficient supply. Prompt compliance with theater requisitions was a primary objective of all technical service supply systems. In 1944, with the publication of Technical Manual M-411, "Procedures for Supply of Overseas Theaters," detailed and standardized regulations were established for processing overseas requisitions. Later, similar "Procedures for Processing Domestic Requisitions" were established with the publication of Technical Manual M-414. In August 1944, arrangements were made to obtain a breakdown of data between overseas and domestic requisition line items.

One of the measures used to indicate the efficiency of the supply system was the spot availability of materiel to meet the demands represented by requisition line items. As shown by Chart 30, about 15 percent of all line items were usually not immediately available for shipment; for overseas line items this ratio was a little higher. Immediate availability meant that the item could be shipped at once from the depot which initially received the requisition line item. The materiel might be and often was available in another depot, but "extracting" the item from the initial depot to another occasioned some delay and for the purpose of checking supply

CHART 30

**LINE ITEMS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE
AS PERCENT OF THOSE PROCESSED
BY STOCK CONTROL DIVISIONS**

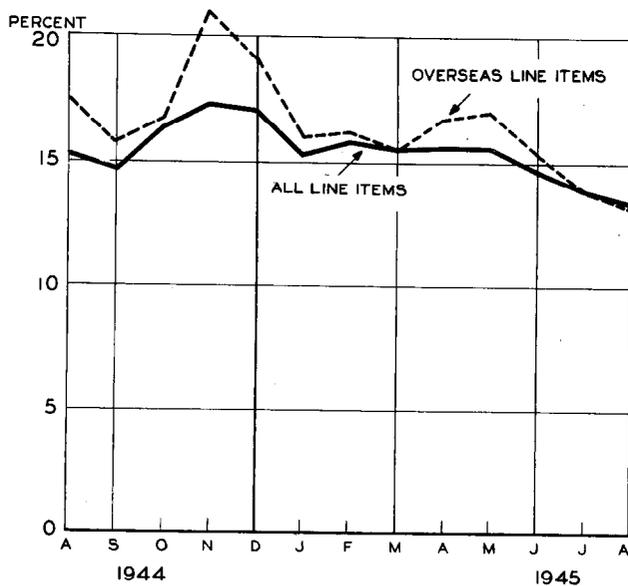
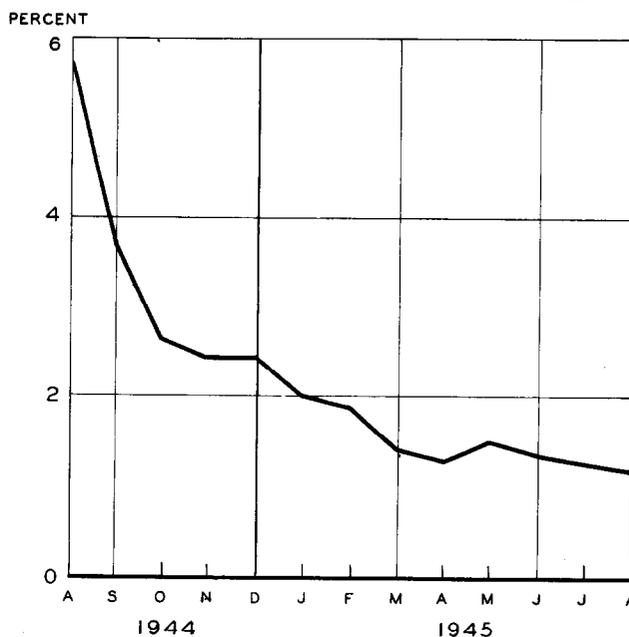


CHART 31

**WAREHOUSE REFUSALS AS PERCENT OF
TOTAL LINE ITEMS ORDERED FOR SHIPMENT**



effectiveness such items were considered as not immediately available. The number of line items not available within the entire technical service depot system was indicated by the number of line items placed on back-order. (See page 98).

In processing line items through the depot, the Stock Control Division determined availability from stock records and ordered the line item for shipment by placing the line item on the order copy of the War Department shipping document. The order copy of the War Department shipping document was then transmitted to the Storage Division for picking, packaging, marking, and otherwise preparing for shipment. At this point, if stock was not physically available in the warehouse or could not be located by the Storage Division the result was a "warehouse refusal" and the line item was checked back to the Stock Control Division for reprocessing. At the same time an inventory of the stock item was made to reconcile stock records with the physical stock position.

Beginning with August 1944, warehouse refusals were tabulated by each depot and used as part of a concerted effort to keep stock records in agreement with physical inventories. The success of this effort is reflected in Chart 31 which shows warehouse refusals as a percent of the total number of line items offered for shipment each month. In August 1944, the first month for which these data were collected, almost 6 percent of all line items offered for shipment resulted in warehouse refusals. Each month thereafter there was improvement and by August 1945 only 1.2 percent of line items of-

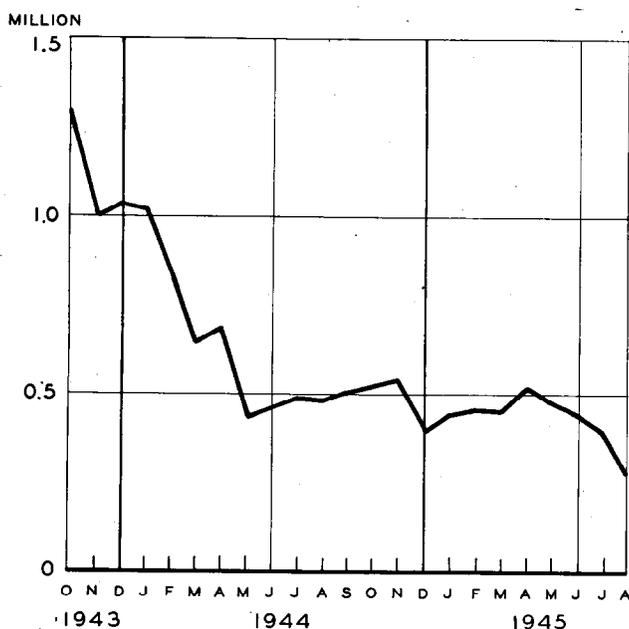
DEPOT OPERATIONS

ferred for shipment were resulting in warehouse refusals.

According to depot supply procedures, line items were held on back order only in the event of national unavailability; i.e., the item was not available for shipment from any point in the entire supply system. Numerous exceptions to this procedure occurred for various reasons of convenience, but in general the number of line items on back order may be regarded as a statement of the number of requisition line items which could not be supplied as of any given date.

CHART 32

LINE ITEMS HELD ON BACK ORDER

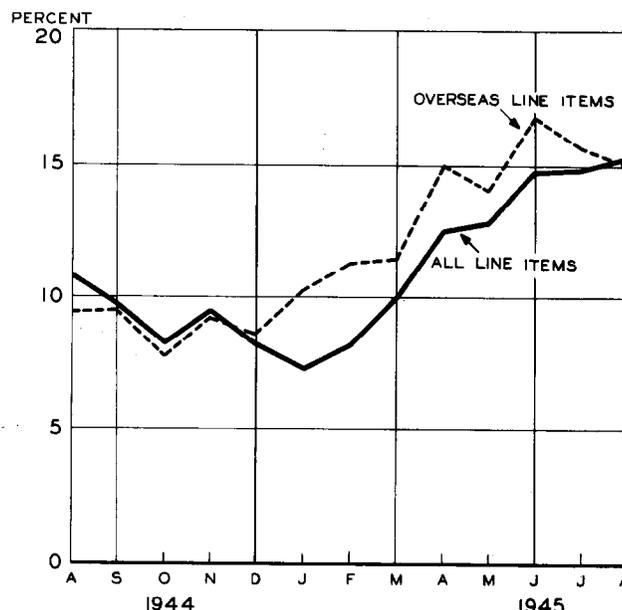


The absolute number of line items on back order is shown in Chart 32 as of the end of each month from October 1943 through August 1945. These data are shown by technical service on Pages 99-105 of Appendix E. At the end of October 1943, the first month for which such data were compiled, more than 1,250,000 requisition line items were being held on back order by all technical service depots. This backlog was steadily reduced throughout the following months as supply overtook demand, and by 31 August 1945 only 273,000 requisition line items were being held on back order in the entire ASF depot system.

Shipping schedules established by ports of embarkation included a "limiting date" shown on port extract requisitions to depots, by which time line items were to be set up ready for shipment. This date provided a ready measure of the performance of depots in complying with established schedules.

CHART 33

LINE ITEMS OFFERED FOR SHIPMENT
AFTER EXPIRATION OF TIME LIMITS
AS PERCENT OF TOTAL OFFERED FOR SHIPMENT



Procedures for processing domestic requisitions did not provide a similar date, so for reporting purposes only arbitrary time limits were established for measuring depot performance.

In Chart 33 the number of line items offered for shipment after expiration of such time limits is shown as a percent of the total number offered for shipment during the month. These data are shown by technical service on pages 99-105 of Appendix E. It will be noted that the proportion of line items offered late had a definite tendency to increase from month to month. Certain factors causing late offerings were not within the control of the individual depot or the technical service concerned. For example, late offerings were often occasioned by late receipt of the requisition or extract. In August 1945 more than 19 percent of all requisition line items and 36.9 percent of all extracted line items arrived late at depots. Delayed transportation releases or Office of Defense Transportation permits were also beyond the control of the depot and were the deciding factor in a number of late offerings (41,075 or about 2 percent in August of 1945).

DEPOT STORAGE OPERATIONS

Number and Distribution of Depots

As of 31 August 1945, the technical services of the Army Service Forces were operating 127 depots. Of these, 11 were ASF (jointly occupied by two or more technical services) depots operated by the Quartermaster Corps and 10 were holding and reconsign-

DEPOT OPERATIONS

ment points operated by the Transportation Corps, most of which were also used for storage of Transportation supplies. The number of depots operated by each technical service is shown in the following table.

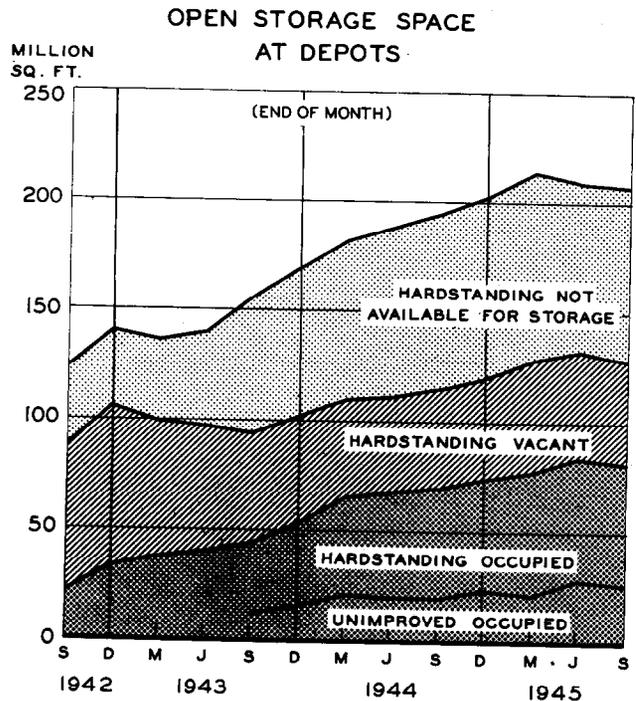
TOTAL	127
Ordnance	47
Quartermaster	28
Engineers	15
Transportation	11
Signal	8
Medical	7
Chemical Warfare	6
Adjutant General	5

These depots are strategically located throughout the United States, with the greatest concentrations backing up the ports or located near the most important manufacturing districts. They are found in 30 of the 48 states. The greatest concentration was in California (18 depots), followed in order by New York (11 depots), Ohio (10 depots), and Pennsylvania (7 depots). The states of Massachusetts, New Jersey, Illinois and Washington had 6 depots each.

Storage Space at Depots

Storage space is of two distinct types, covered and open. The warehouse and shed (covered) space is presented in Chart 34 and Appendix E, page 106. By the summer of 1942, construction of this type of space had, for all practical purposes, been completed. Except for a slight recession during the summer of 1944, the trend in occupancy was constant-

CHART 35



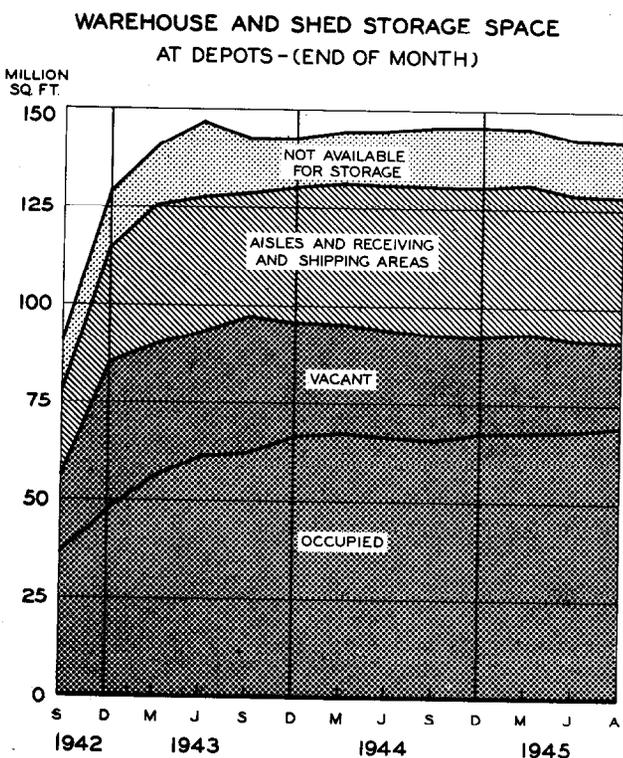
ly upward from the beginning of the war. By V-J Day, covered space for general supplies was 75 percent occupied; this approaches the practical working capacity of 80 to 85 percent.

The critical type of storage area is always the covered space. Open hardstanding areas can be quickly and cheaply constructed, and, as shown in Chart 35, large unimproved areas are used for the storage of supplies. Occupancy of open areas increased throughout the war, but new construction kept well ahead of the demand. On 31 August, open hardstanding areas were 54 percent occupied. (Appendix E, page 107). There was an additional 26,000,000 square feet of unimproved open area occupied. (Chart 35).

On 31 August, 6 percent of the goods in covered areas and 8 percent of those in open areas were nonissuable to the Army. For the most part these were surpluses.

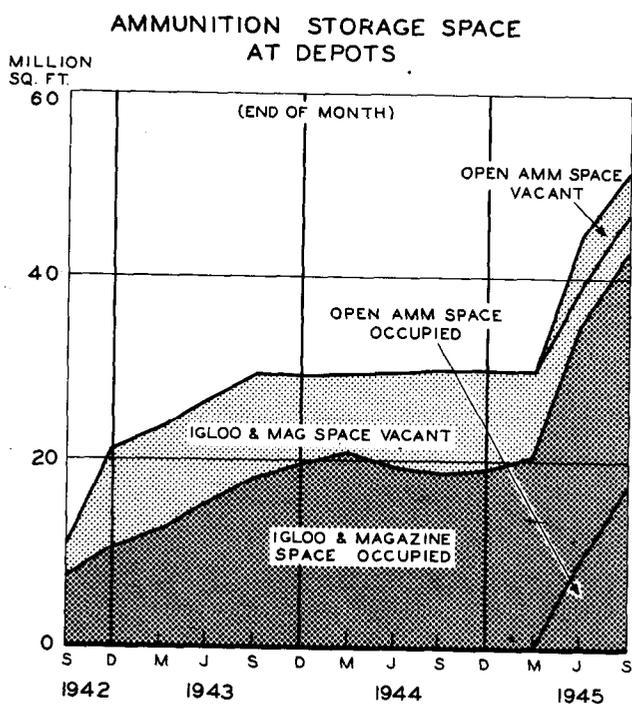
Igloos and magazines for the storage of high explosives reached a capacity of about 30,000,000 square feet by mid-1943, and the capacity has increased very slightly since that date. With the end of hostilities in Europe, ammunition which normally by-passed the depots, going direct to ports, was diverted into depots, and large quantities already shipped were returned to the depots. This required the preparation of emergency open storage sites for ammunition. In the four-month period from 30 April to 31 August 1945, the amount of ammunition in storage more than doubled. (Charts 36 and page 107 of Appendix E.)

CHART 34



DEPOT OPERATIONS

CHART 36



On 31 August, igloo and magazine space was 85 percent occupied, and open ammunition sites were 80 percent occupied.

Materials Handled at Depots

The trend of tonnage received at and shipped from depots is illustrated in Chart 37, and a detailed tabulation is presented in Appendix E, page 108. Depot receipts increased almost continuously throughout the war, reaching a peak of 3,140,000 tons during May 1945, but with production sharply cur-

CHART 37

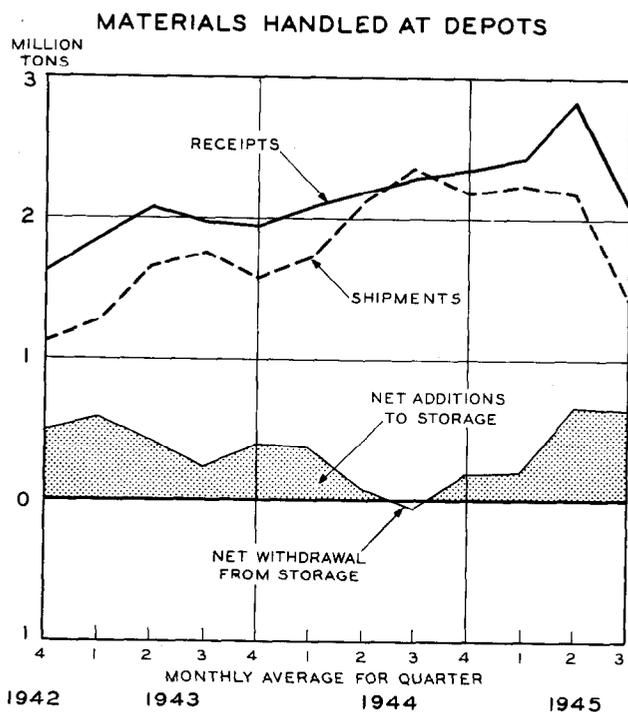
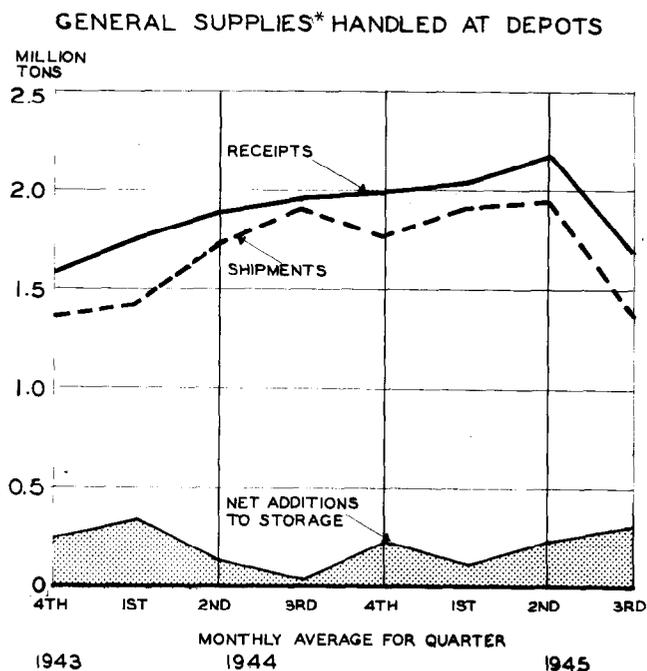


CHART 38

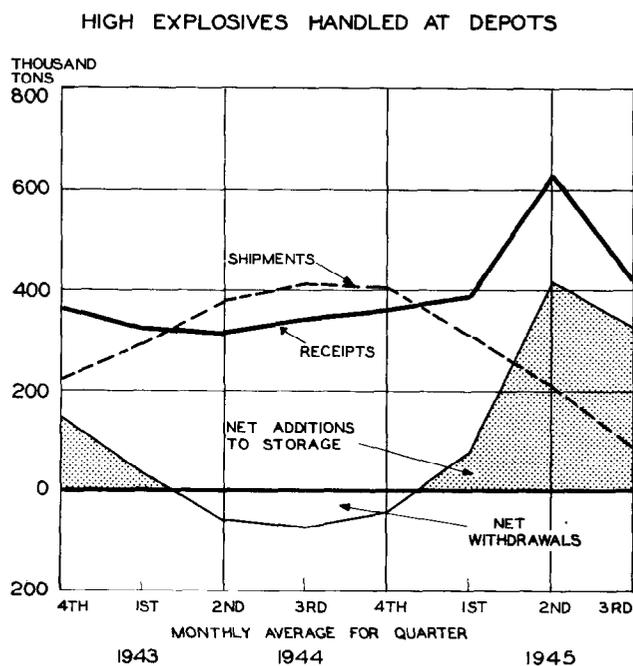


*All supplies other than high explosives.

tailed, receipts dropped off rapidly after V-E Day. Depot shipments followed a somewhat more erratic course, but rose to a peak during July and August 1944 of 2,380,000 tons per month. This was the only time that total shipments exceeded total receipts, thus resulting in a small net withdrawal from storage (Chart 37). Shipments also dropped very sharply after V-E Day.

The trend of receipts and shipments of general supplies at depots is only available

CHART 39

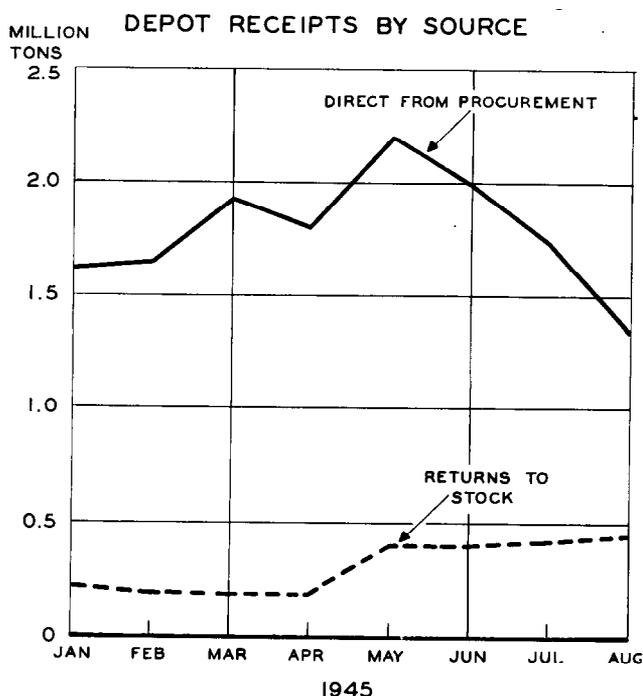


DEPOT OPERATIONS

beginning with the fourth quarter of 1943 (Chart 38). The two lines representing receipts and shipments run almost parallel, and at no time did shipments exceed receipts. In other words, there were net gains in stored tonnage of general supplies at depots throughout the war period.

In contrast to the general supply depots, the ammunition depots served their normal function as a reservoir to be drawn upon when needed, and throughout most of the year 1944 there were net withdrawals of ammunition from stored stocks (Chart 39). After the end of hostilities in Europe, shipments of ammunition from depots declined drastically, whereas receipts at first increased, causing very large additions to stored tonnage.

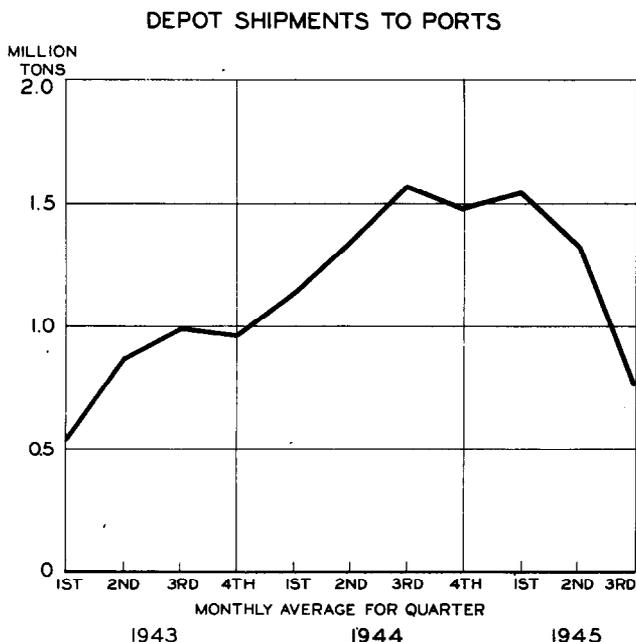
CHAPT 40



Depot receipts from procurement reached a peak of 2,190,000 tons in May 1945, and by August had declined to 1,330,000 tons. During the same period returns to depots of goods previously issued were slowly rising; they amounted to 440,000 tons by August (Chart 40).

Shipments to ports by depots reached a peak of 1,620,000 tons in August 1944, and almost touched this high point again in January 1945. (Chart 41). These do not, of course, include all shipments to ports, since large quantities of supplies went direct from manufacturing facilities to ports of embarkation, completely by-passing the depot system. A more detailed analysis of depot receipts and shipments is found on page 109 of Appendix E.

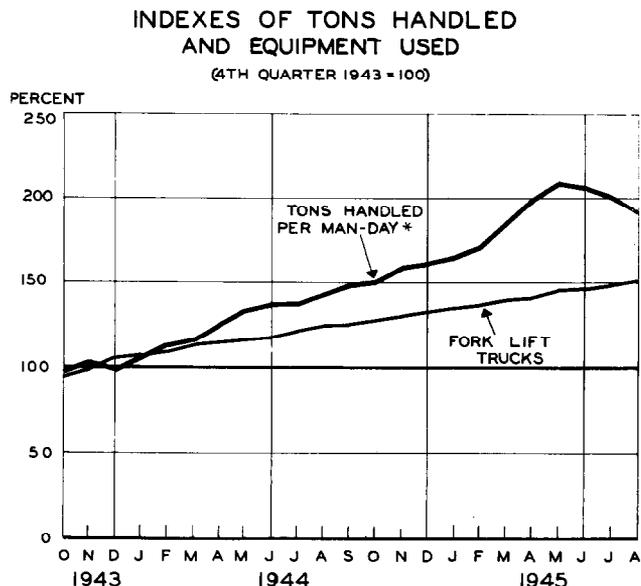
CHART 41



Personnel and Equipment

The securing of adequate personnel and equipment to handle the constantly increasing load at depots was a problem throughout the war period. Mechanization of storage operations, using the palletized load, solved the problem. The number of fork lift trucks at depots increased from 900 to 6,200 in the three-year period from September 1942 to August 1945. A campaign was pushed to keep these fork lift trucks in service, and the

CHART 42



* For receiving and shipping employees.

DEPOT OPERATIONS

percent out of service dropped from 9 percent during the last quarter of 1943 to 3 percent at the close of the war. (See Appendix E, page 110)

The number of storage employees at depots was cut from 113,000 in June 1943 to 91,000 in September 1943, and this lower level was well maintained throughout the rest of the war period. (Appendix E, page 111. The number of receiving and shipping employees at depots was consistently reduced, even while the total tonnage handled was increasing. There were 51,000 receiving and shipping employees in October 1943, when depots handled 3,500,000 tons, in and out. In the peak

month of May 1945, when depots handled 5,300,000 tons of materiel, the number of receiving and shipping employees had been reduced to 35,000. The result of this increased efficiency is shown in Chart 42. The number of tons handled per man-day of receiving and shipping employee more than doubled in 18 months. The figure was 2.9 tons per man in October 1943 and 6.1 tons per man per day in May and June 1945. The very sharp decrease in tonnage handled after V-E Day caused a downward trend in the ton-handling ratio, although in August 1945 it was still 5.6 tons per man per day. The improvement would be even more striking if data were available for months prior to October 1943.

RATION SUPPLY OVERSEAS

TYPES A AND B RATION SUPPLY OVERSEAS

In January 1942 a War Department letter "Supply of Overseas Departments, Theaters and Separate Bases" established the broad outline of overseas supply procedure and defined responsibilities of the key agencies through which the procedure was to function; i.e., the field force and overseas commanders, ports of embarkation, technical services and Zone of Interior depots. Under this system the supply of subsistence and fuel was automatic, that is by periodic shipments of quantities determined on the basis of the number of troops at the overseas base and the prescribed level of reserves in terms of days of supply.

A War Department letter of 11 July 1942 prescribed minimum levels with a maximum level to provide an "operating level" or cushion for consumption between supply convoys, or in the event of an interruption in supply. In general, the system of automatic supply of subsistence worked successfully throughout the war supplemented on occasion by requisitions from the overseas theater. The system was based on monthly reports from each theater indicating the status of supply, and thus had some of the elements of supply by requisition since it was based on actual rather than anticipated shortages. At the same time it did not wholly answer the purpose of the requisition method to fill specific needs as they arise, first because it operated periodically, irrespective of emergency demands and second because it replenished overseas stocks only up to a predetermined level which was not always sufficient for extraordinary needs.

Appendix F, pages 112 and 113, the supply status of types A and B rations*(basic rations for troops) is compared with established minimum and maximum levels for the more important theaters at the end of each month. All data are shown in terms of balanced theater days of supply. A balanced theater day of supply represents the quantity of rations required to supply theater strength

* TYPE A RATION is a balanced ration, including perishable items, for use through regular mess units.

TYPE B RATION is a balanced ration, issued to troops in the field for use through regular mess units; usually consists of non-perishable items but may include perishable items when available locally or when shipping conditions permit.

with a balanced diet for one calendar day. Thus, the actual quantity represented by a day of supply varied for any given theater with variations in theater strength and with changes in the menu provided, and also varied between theaters. Excluded from the data shown in Appendix F are supplies on hand of unbalanced components of types A and B rations.

It will be noted that authorized theater levels were generally reduced as supply lines became less liable to interruption and shipping facilities became more adequate.

In the tables in Appendix F, the supply status is reflected by a comparison of the days of supply actually on hand in the theater at the end of the quarter with minimum and maximum levels. The system of supply provided for an additional number of days to be placed in the "pipe-line of supply" (that is, enroute to the theater) over and above the maximum theater level. This was a special level including authorized projects, approved requisitions for quantities beyond authorized theater levels and shipping time to the theater. The effect of the special level was to establish the maximum theater level as the target for quantities expected to be on hand in the theater at any given point of time.

During the initial phases of building up oversea theater strength, supply of rations often outstripped maximum authorized levels as shipments were made against projected theater strength. This was particularly true, for example, in the European Theater through October of 1943 when the number of days of supply on hand was far above the authorized maximum level. After October 1943 stocks on hand were in line with authorized levels except for the period April-August 1943 when days of supply on hand fell below the minimum level for the European Theater because other types of material were in higher shipping priorities.

For operating purposes the supply status of any given theater was regarded as generally satisfactory if the balanced days of supply on hand were above the minimum authorized level and did not exceed the maximum level by unwarranted amounts. Supply of rations to overseas theaters was maintained in reasonably close alignment with authorized levels throughout the war.

NOTE: The dollar value of deliveries of all subsistence is discussed in the Procurement Chapter, and recorded in Appendix A, page 80.

TRANSPORTATION

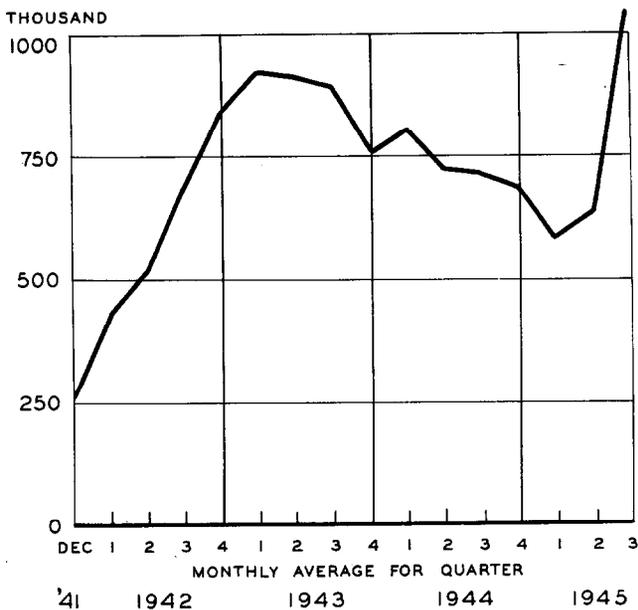
INLAND TRANSPORTATION

Troop Movements

The railroads handled more than 95 percent of the troops transported within the U.S. during World War II. Almost 33,000,000 men were included in organized troop movements of 40 men or more. (See Appendix G, page 114). The average length of haul for these organized moves was about 1,000 miles per man. In addition there were many million troop moves in groups of less than 40, and as individuals.

CHART 43

TROOPS MOVED BY RAIL*



* In organized groups of 40 or more.

As will be noted in Chart 43, there were two peaks in the army movement of troops within continental U. S. The first occurred in April 1943 (1,040,000 troops). This peak was associated with large inductions into the Army, a very heavy training schedule, and increasing shipments of troops overseas. Internal troop movements then dropped to about 500,000 in April 1945. The second peak was the last month of the war (August 1945). Of the 1,170,000 troops moved that month, about 490,000 were returning from overseas.

The Transportation Corps operated 44 Army Reservation Bureaus, with 48 branch offices located in railway stations in key cities throughout the United States. These bureaus assisted in the movement of officers, enlisted men and civilian employees of the War Department traveling under competent orders, and assisted military personnel traveling on leave of absence or furlough. Dur-

ing the 29 months for which records are available (Apr. 1943 - Aug. 1945), these bureaus handled 5,500,000 requests for reservations. They succeeded in obtaining reservations for 96 percent of the requests.

The War Department owned a reserve pool of about 11,000 buses on 31 August 1945. The majority of these buses were in official use by the War Department, but about one-third were used for transporting workers to and from employment at facilities vital to the war effort. Many of these buses were leased to private contractors for operation. The allocation of these buses was handled by the Army Transportation Corps.

Freight Handled

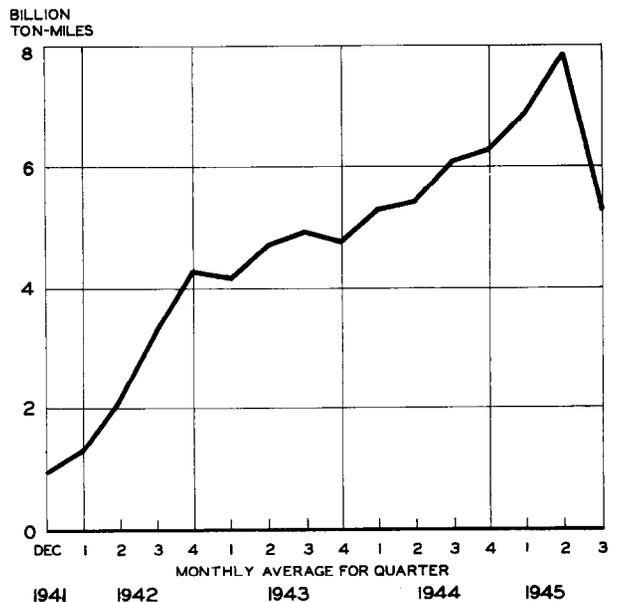
Army freight (as measured by rail freight ton-miles) increased from 900 million ton-miles in December 1941 to 7,930 million ton-miles in June 1945, after which it fell off sharply. (Chart 44) At its peak, army freight shipments accounted for about 12.5 percent of total rail shipments within the U. S.

The army shipped 293 million tons of freight by rail 214 billion ton-miles, making an average length of haul per ton of 730 miles. In addition about 1,000,000 tons were shipped by rail express, 26,500,000 tons by motor truck, and somewhat more than 4,000,000 tons via inland waterways. (Appendix G, Page 115).

Every effort was made to use the transportation capacity of the country at its high-

CHART 44

WAR DEPARTMENT FREIGHT MOVED BY RAIL



TRANSPORTATION

est efficiency. Freight cars were loaded to capacity wherever possible, and an illustrated monthly bulletin was published by the Transportation Corps calling attention to violations of proper loading procedures.

The freight car situation became critical in the fall of 1944, and for the period February-April 1945 there were serious car shortages. As a car saving means, the Army Service Forces put on a vigorous campaign to avoid waste in the time taken to load and unload cars. Although demurrage does not begin until after the first 48 hours, the goal of the Army Service Forces was to release cars within 24 hours. The proportion of cars released within 24 hours was increased from 62 percent in July and August 1944 to 71 percent in April 1945. (Appendix G, Page 117)

Another car-saving activity operated by the Army Transportation Corps was the Army-Navy Consolidated car service. This agency

deal of money in rail rates was also saved. The peak of consolidated car activity was reached in May 1945, when 109,000 tons were dispatched. (Appendix G, page 117)

PORT ACTIVITIES

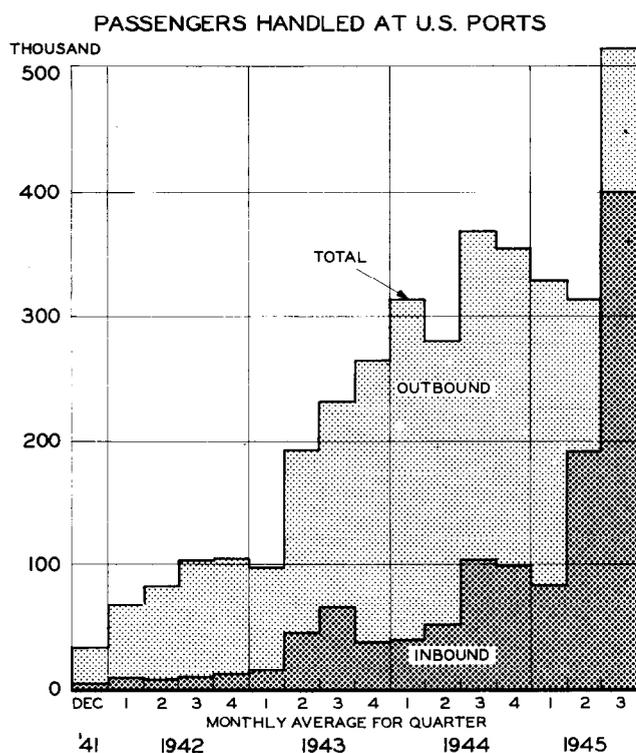
Troops and Other Passengers Handled

The ports of embarkation processed, inbound and outbound, 10,400,000 troops and other passengers during the war. The trend is shown in Chart 45. The outbound movement predominated through April 1945. Beginning with May troops returning from overseas outnumbered those going overseas, and by the end of the war the greatly accelerated return of troops from overseas was already evident. The last month of the war (August) was the busiest war month at ports in the handling of passengers, when 582,000 men were processed.

The war record of the eight ports which handled passengers is as follows:

Port	Total	Outbound	Inbound
TOTAL	10,352,146	7,293,354	3,058,792
New York	4,332,829	3,172,778	1,160,051
San Francisco	2,173,514	1,669,709	503,805
Hampton Roads	1,210,842	725,880	484,962
Boston	1,161,555	740,705	420,850
Seattle	820,315	593,821	226,494
New Orleans	277,540	166,696	110,844
Los Angeles	261,146	188,270	72,876
Charleston	114,405	35,495	78,910

CHART 45



consolidated less than carload shipments at important points, dispatched them through as solid cars, and then redistributed them near the destination points. As a great deal of this movement was west-bound, it was possible to use 46,000 refrigerator cars which would normally return empty in this service. This operation not only saved cars; but of much greater importance to the Army and Navy was the saving in time, and the improved control of their shipments. Incidentally, a great

At the close of the war the ports operated twelve staging areas with a capacity of 134,000 in-transit troops. (Appendix G, page 118) At the time when outbound troops were in the ascendency, staging areas had a capacity almost double that at the close of the war, the peak month being May 1943, when 24 staging areas had a capacity of almost 249,000 men.

Cargo Handled

The ports of embarkation were not only the place where ships picked up troops and cargo for overseas shipment. The theater commands were independent of the major continental U. S. (Air, Ground, and Service) forces, and the ports were the connecting link of the Army Service Forces in their dealing with these independent overseas commands. The ports processed the paper work involved in supplying the troops overseas, whether such supply was automatic, semi-automatic or on a requisition basis. Nearly all the knowledge in the ASF concerning overseas supply matters was obtained by or through the ports. The ports not only provided staging areas for the processing of troops, but also operated

TRANSPORTATION

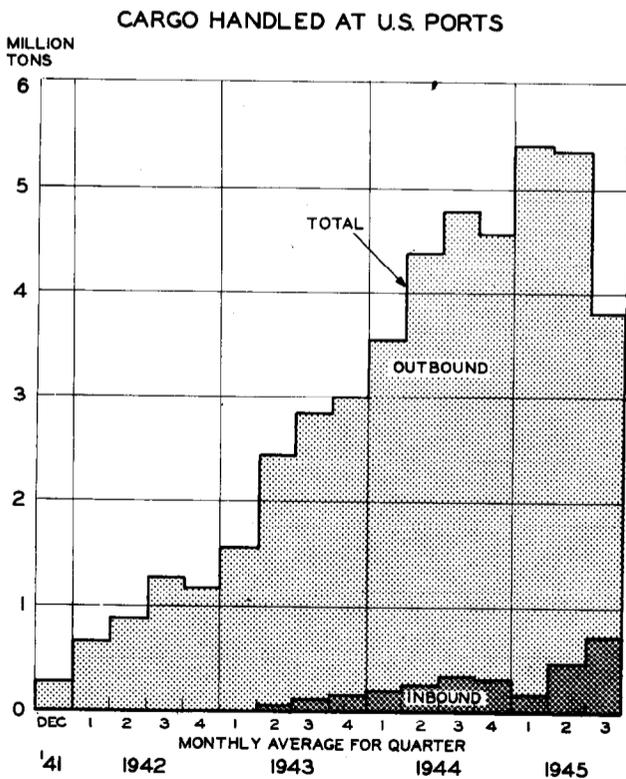
ten Holding and Reconsignment Points for temporary storage of cargo destined for overseas (in addition to the storage space at the ports). An indication of the size and complexity of the ports' job is the fact that they employed more than 180,000 people during the peak war activity.

The ports handled 135,000,000 measurement tons of cargo during the war. The record of the ten cargo handling ports was as follows:

Port	Total Thous M/T	Outbound Thous M/T	Inbound Thous M/T
TOTAL . .	134,929	126,788	8,141
New York . . .	39,668	37,800	1,868
San Francisco	25,132	23,685	1,448
Seattle . .	14,085	11,885	2,200
Hampton Roads	13,300	12,522	778
Boston	9,864	9,398	466
Los Angeles .	9,023	8,645	379
New Orleans .	7,737	7,241	496
Baltimore . .	6,791	6,504	287
Philadelphia .	5,961	5,893	68
Charleston . .	3,368	3,216	152

The tonnage of supplies going through the ports increased steadily throughout the war until March, 1945 (Chart 46), when about 6,130,000 measurement tons were handled. Subsequent war months showed a moderate decline. In the last few months of the war cargo was being returned from overseas at the rate of about 700,000 tons per month.

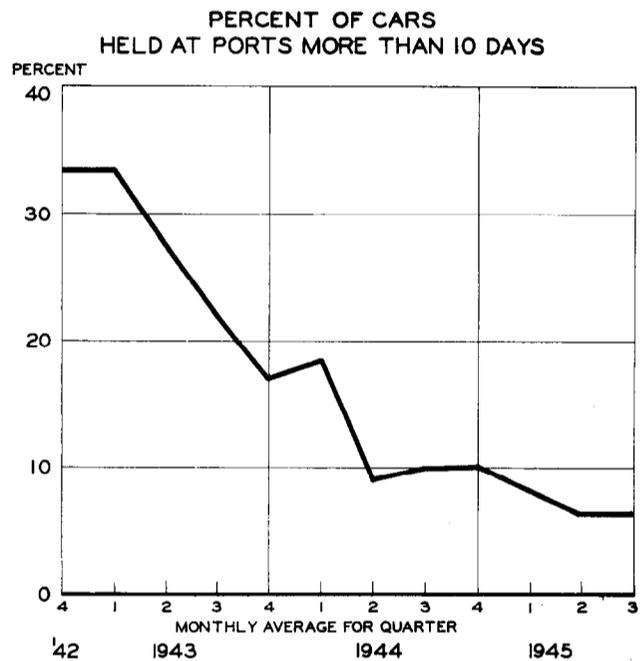
CHART 46



During World War I the transportation system of the country got into the worst snarl in history. There was congestion at ports, in rail yards and on the railroads. The confusion was so great that the government was forced to take over the entire rail system, and this only alleviated but did not cure the situation. The basic difficulty was a lack of coordination in scheduling of shipments. Supplies were sent to the ports regardless of whether there happened to be any ships there to take them away, and the railroads refused to abandon their usual competitive practices.

It was determined that this experience would not be repeated in World War II. The railroads continued to operate under their own private management, and there was not a single day of port congestion. The only difficulty the railroads had was caused by most

CHART 47



unfavorable weather, and this was of very short duration. The desired coordination was brought about by a system of permits set up by the Office of Defense Transportation and supervised for army freight by the Traffic Control Division of the Army Transportation Corps. The situation at ports was watched constantly and some of the more important data are shown in Appendix G, page 119.

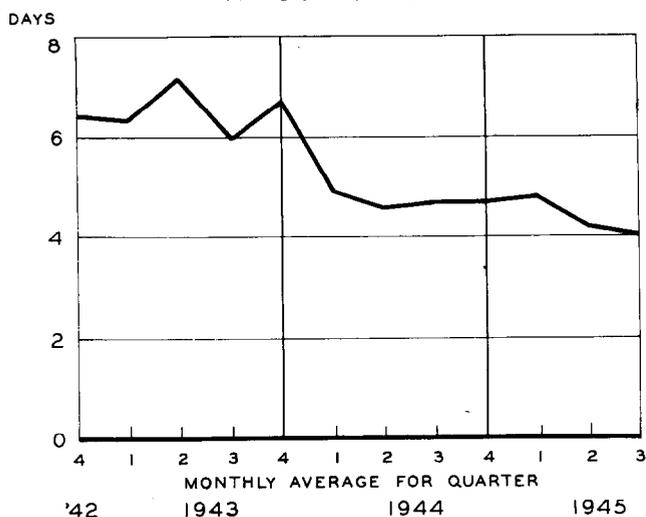
At no time were the export cars on hand at ports greater than 50 percent of the capacity for such cars, and at the end of the War it was 23 percent. It was established as a goal that no car would be held at the port more than 10 days, and the almost constant progress towards this goal throughout the War period is illustrated in Chart 47. The percent of cars held more than 10 days at ports

TRANSPORTATION

dropped from 48 in July 1942 to 5 during July 1945. Another indicator of port congestion is the amount of time it would take to unload all cars at the then current rate of unloading, commonly referred to as the days "bank". It was informally agreed that this "bank" should not exceed 7 days. As shown in Chart 48, the days "bank" was very seldom above 7 days and positive progress was made throughout the war in reducing it. At the end of August 1945 there was a 3.3 days "bank" on hand at the ports, and this despite the fact the termination of the war cancelled many shipments already enroute to port. (Special procedures were set up and used on both V-E and V-J days to turn around all embargoed freight enroute to ports).

CHART 48

DAYS BANK OF EXPORT FREIGHT
AT U.S. PORTS



The army shipped about 42 percent of all the export freight shipped during the War, and the Navy about 13 percent, making 55 percent for the armed forces. The British took about 22 percent, the Russians 8 percent, and the balance of 15 percent was for other lend-lease, and commercial. Further details will be found in Appendix G, page 120.

OCEAN TRAFFIC

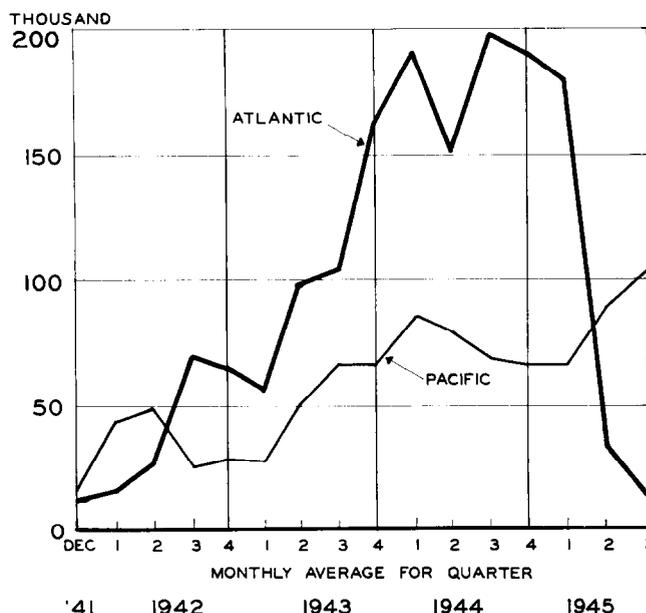
Embarkations

Of the total 7,290,000 embarkations during the war, 6,900,000 or 95 percent were troops. Other passengers included 250,000 Navy men, 110,000 civilians, 20,000 prisoners of war and 10,000 allied military personnel.

There were 4,620,000 men sent to Atlantic theaters and 2,670,000 to Pacific theaters. The effect of V-E Day on embarkations to Atlantic theaters is illustrated in Chart 49. The beginning of redeployment to the Pacific

CHART 49

PASSENGERS EMBARKED TO
ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC THEATERS



is shown in increased troop movements to that area.

As shown in Appendix G, page 121 the European theater received the most men, about 3,340,000. Pacific Ocean Areas, the Southwest Pacific Theater, and the Mediterranean Theater all received an almost identical number of troops, 1,100,000 each; or all put together, about the same as the European Theater.

Of the total troops sent overseas, about 27 percent were Infantry troops, 15 percent Air Corps, 10 percent Engineers, 7 percent Field Artillery, and others in smaller proportions. A detailed breakdown is given in Appendix G, pages 123 through 127.

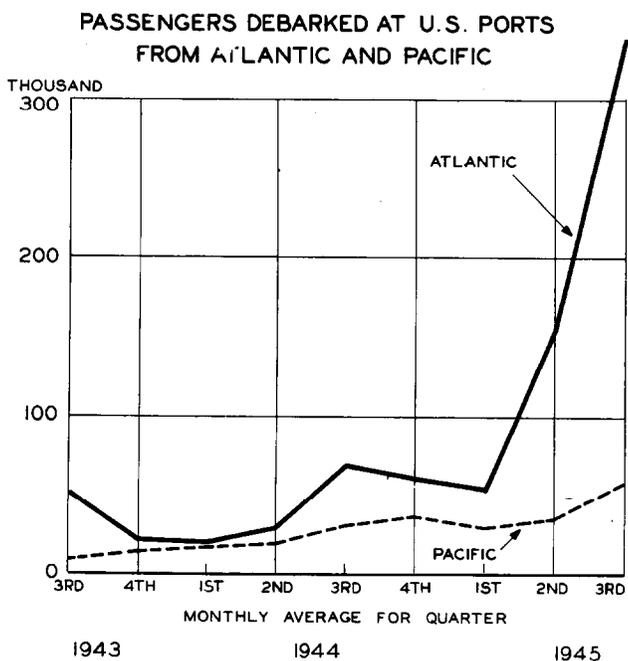
Debarkations

As shown in Chart 50, debarkations were at a low level until V-E Day, after which returning troops from Atlantic Theaters increased very rapidly. Returning troops made up 73 percent of the debarkees. Total passengers debarked for the War (through V-J Day) was 3,060,000. Besides the troops (2,250,000 men) there were 450,000 prisoners of War, 170,000 Navy men, 120,000 civilians, and 75,000 others, mostly allied military personnel. Further details will be found in Appendix G, pages 127 and 128.

In the first fifteen weeks after R (Redeployment) Day ending 25 August, the European and Mediterranean Theaters reported debarkations of 1,040,000 troops, of which 885,000 were returned to the United States, and about 155,000 were shipped direct from Europe to Pacific Theaters.

TRANSPORTATION

CHART 50



Cargo shipments to Atlantic theaters reached their peak in March 1945, whereas those to the Pacific continued to increase through June 1945. After these dates cargo shipments to both areas dropped sharply (Chart 51).

On the measurement tonnage basis, Quartermaster supplies were the most important shipped overseas, accounting for 27 percent of the total. The more important services follow in this order; Ordnance 24 percent, Air Corps 15 percent, and Corps of Engineers 14 percent. Detailed data by services are given in Appendix G, pages 129 and 130.

The army shipped 11,500,000 short tons of high explosives overseas during the war; 9,500,000 tons of this was for the use of the Army, and the other 2,000,000 tons was lend-leased to allied nations. (Chart 52 and Appendix G, page 135.)

A little more than 85,000 airplanes were dispatched overseas during the war, of which 48,000 (56 percent) went by sea, and the remainder, 37,000, were flown over under their own power. All the medium and heavy bombers were flown over. Both the light bombers and

Cargo Shipped Overseas

Of the 127,000,000 measurement tons of cargo shipped overseas by the Army during the War, 78,000,000 went to Atlantic Theaters, and 49,000,000 went to Pacific Theaters. About 36 percent of the total, (45,000,000 tons) went to the European Theater, about 28,000,000 tons (22 percent) went to the Mediterranean Theater, Pacific Ocean Areas and the Southwest Pacific Theaters, each received about 18,000,000 tons, or about 14 percent each. Monthly figures for all theaters are shown in Appendix G, pages 131 and 132.

CHART 52

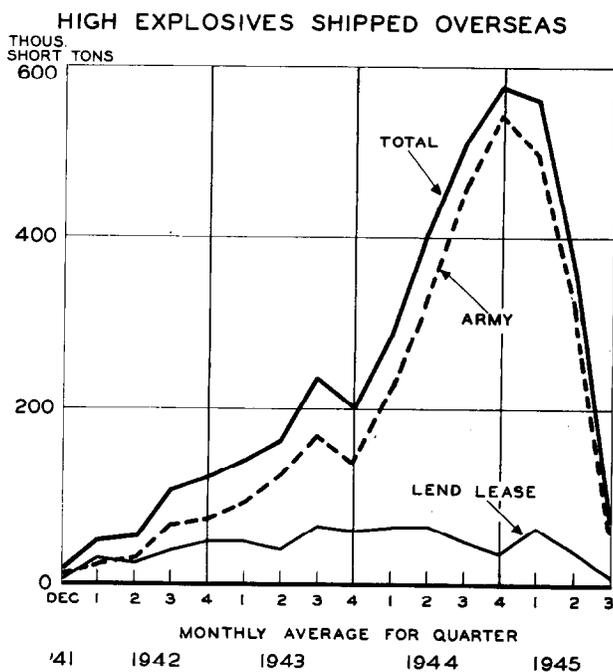
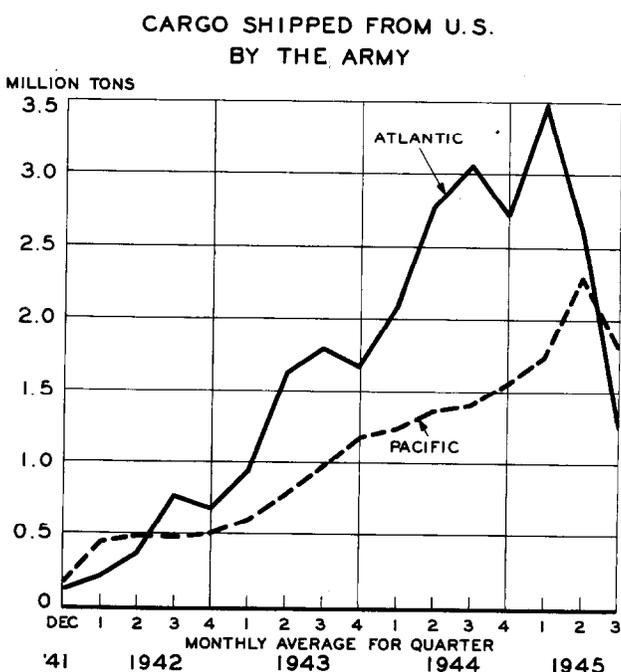


CHART 51



transports were about half shipped by sea and half flown under their own power. Nearly all the fighters and all the gliders went by sea. The trends are shown in Chart 53, and more detailed data are presented in Appendix G, pages 136 and 137.

Cargo Received from Overseas

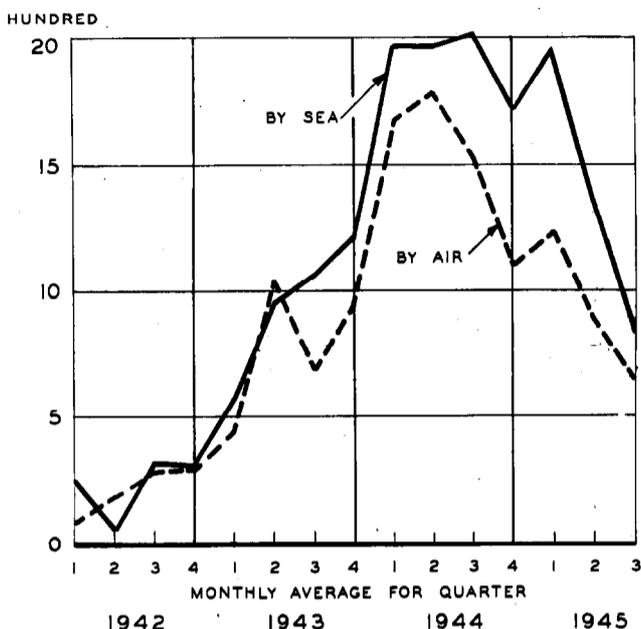
The ports processed 8,140,000 measurement tons of cargo returned during the war, of

TRANSPORTATION

which a little more than half (4,170,000 tons) originated in the Atlantic Theaters, with 3,970,000 tons returned from Pacific theaters.

CHART 53

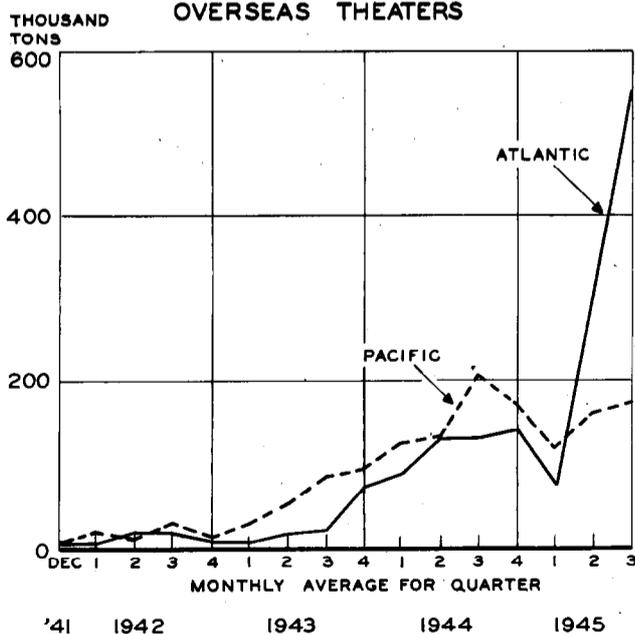
AAF PLANES DISPATCHED OVERSEAS



The heavy volume of returns from Pacific theaters during 1944 (Chart 54) for the most part came from Alaska, which had become an inactive theater. The effect of V-E day on cargo returned from Atlantic theaters was evident in the eight-fold increase from the first to the third quarters of 1945. Detailed data by theaters, services and ports are given in Appendix G, Pages 138 through 143.

CHART 54

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS



For the first fifteen weeks after R-Day ended 25 August 1945, the European and Mediterranean theaters outloaded 1,282,000 long tons of cargo, of which 706,000 tons were returned to the United States, and 576,000 tons were shipped direct from Europe to Pacific Theaters.

SHIPPING SITUATION

At no time during the war did the United Nations have enough ships to fulfill their commitments. Sinkings of merchant ships exceeded construction during the first half of 1942 (Chart 55). By the summer of 1944 the submarine menace was hardly more than a nuisance, and yet with the increased number of troops overseas, and the stepped up military operations, in spite of construction exceeding 1,000,000 deadweight tons per month (Chart 55), the quantity of shipping available never caught up with the demand. This was true even after V-E day, for a ship could make three round trips on the Atlantic run to one on the Pacific run, and the speed of redeployment was directly dependent on the amount of shipping available. Therefore, every expedient possible was employed to improve utilization of shipping.

Construction, Losses and Inventory of Dry Cargo Ships

The United Nations constructed about 48,400,000 deadweight tons of dry cargo ships (ocean going ships of 1600 gross tons or more) from December 1941 through August 1945. Of this about 80 percent was constructed in the United States. At the end of the War the United Nations had 68,000,000 tons of shipping available to it, of which 58 percent (about 39,200,000 tons) was available to the United States. (Appendix G, page 144)

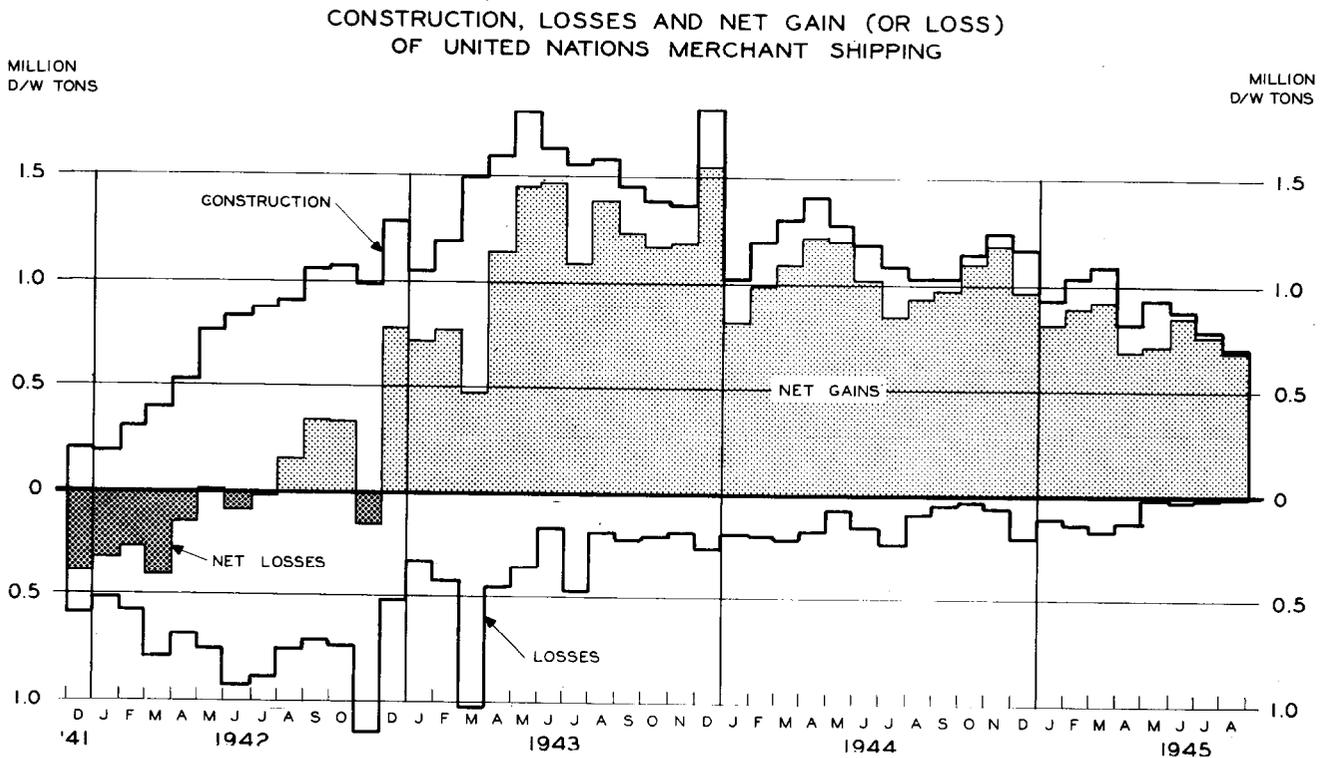
In addition to the dry cargo vessels, the United Nations had, at the end of the War, 22,300,000 deadweight tons of tankers, of which 14,900,000 tons (67 percent) was available to the United States. However, as shipment of cargo via tanker was at no time a significant responsibility of the Army, all data and comment in this section refer to dry cargo vessels only.

Of the 48,000,000 tons of dry cargo shipping constructed during the War, about one-third, 16,000,000 tons, was lost; leaving a net gain for the War of 32,000,000 tons. Most of the losses were caused by enemy submarines, but all losses, including marine disasters are included in the above figure.

The losses were especially severe during the early months of the War. Through April 1942, losses exceeded gains through new construction for every month (Chart 55). The average loss for the year 1942 was 746,000 deadweight tons per month.

TRANSPORTATION

CHART 55



Vessels in Army Service

Most vessels under the control of the United States were pooled, and allocated by the War Shipping Administration (WSA). Although a single pool of all United Nations shipping was never formed, there was very close coordination between Britain and the United States in the utilization of shipping.

The army, as such, owned, or bareboat chartered very few ships, most ships under Army control being allocated to it by the WSA. On an outbound voyage, a ship might be allocated to the Army, and on completion of discharge, revert to the WSA for other allocation. Therefore the number of ships in Army service fluctuated from day to day. The data presented in Chart 56 and Appendix G, page 145 are inventories as of the last day of the month.

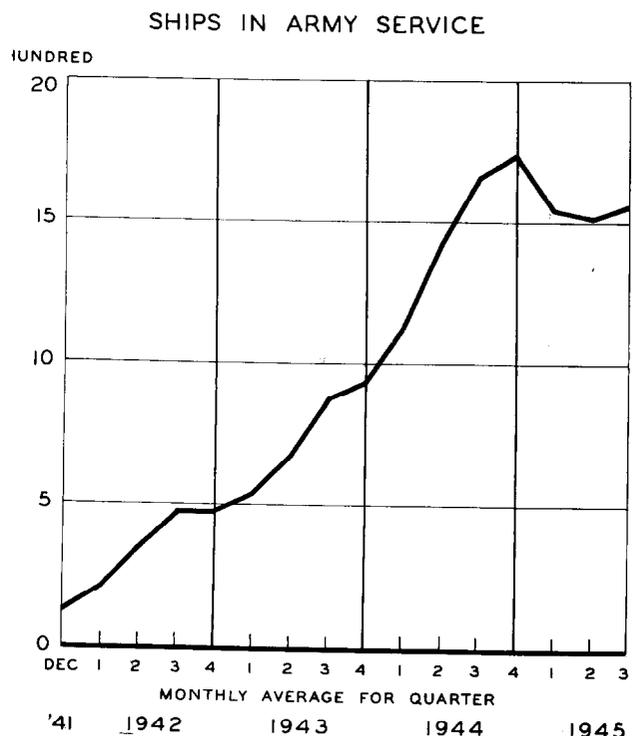
The number of ships in Army Service reached a peak of 1,765 in December 1944. This was also the month of highest cargo capacity, 17,700,000 measurement tons. The troop capacity of army ships was rapidly increasing during the closing months of the war, being 666,000 on 31 August, 1945.

At the time of the European invasion, a great number of Army ships were retained in the theater by the theater commander for local use. The number increased from 75 in April 1944 to 325 in June 1944. As ports on the continent were opened, the need for transshipment from England became less, and by the end of August 1945, there were only 13 army

ships retained in Atlantic Theaters for local use. This heavy drain on army shipping at the time of the invasion brought about an especially critical shortage of shipping for other purposes.

The Pacific Theaters, where the Army was doing considerable island hopping and rolling

CHART 56



TRANSPORTATION

up the bases from the rear; about one ship in local service was required for every two ships in trans-Pacific service. (Appendix G, page 145).

Overseas Port Performance

As a device to encourage improvement of ship utilization records and speed of unloading ships at overseas ports in the several theaters, records of performance were circulated to the theaters monthly.

During the month of April, 1945, which was the last full month of operations as a two-front war, the major theaters ranked in rate of ship unloading as shown in the following table. This table illustrates the tremendous advantage of unloading ships where there are ample facilities.

Theater	Measurement Tons per Ship per Day Unloaded
<u>ALL</u>	986
India-Burma	2,917
Middle Pacific	1,529
European	1,367
Mediterranean	1,184
Alaskan	672
Western Pacific	387

Comparing the Pacific areas; the Middle Pacific, which was an inactive theater with some good ports, unloaded at more than four times the rate of the Western Pacific, which had practically no good ports. But the India-Burma theater, which was inactive and had ample unloading facilities did twice as good a job as the Middle Pacific. Monthly trends for theaters are shown in Appendix G, page 146.

INTERNATIONAL AID

The end of the war brought to a close the military Lend-Lease program of the War Department. On 21 August instructions were forwarded to stop shipment of all military Lend-Lease items even at port or aboard ship, if the latter course were practicable.

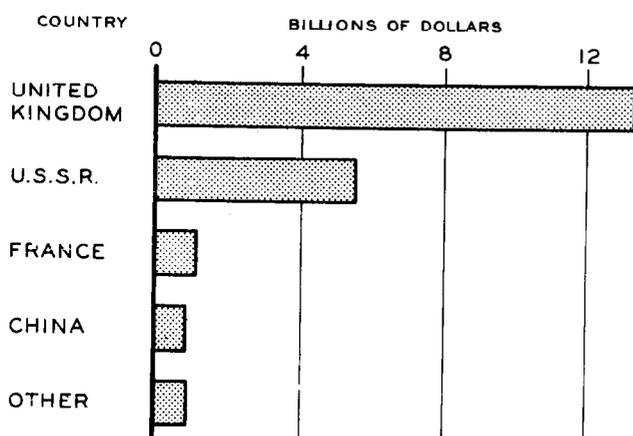
TOTAL VALUE - 11 MARCH 1941 to 21 AUGUST 1945

Delay in the processing of documents, particularly in regard to theater transfers overseas, makes an exact statement of the value of War Department Lend-Lease impossible at this time, but the total is within a range of from 22 to 24 billion dollars; of this the ASF supplied 15 to 16 billion dollars worth, and the balance was made up of Air Forces materiel. The War Department's share was about half the total Lend-Lease of all agencies combined.

CHART 57

RECIPIENTS OF WAR DEPARTMENT MILITARY LEND LEASE

11 MARCH 1941 - 21 AUGUST 1945



The United Kingdom received about 62 percent of all War Department military Lend-Lease (Chart 57 and Appendix H, page 149). The USSR was second in importance, with 25 percent, and the remaining 13 percent was divided as follows: 5 percent was for France; 4 percent for China; and 4 percent for all other countries combined. Probably 90 percent or more of the War Department Lend-Lease effort was used in aid to our allies for the defeat of Germany.

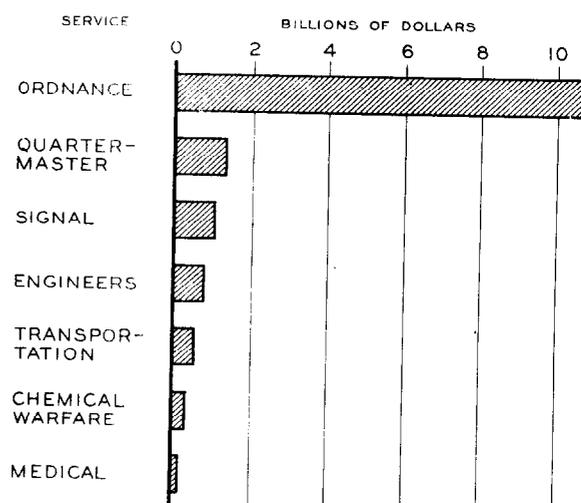
The distribution of ASF Lend-Lease by technical service is presented in Chart 58 and shown in detail in Appendix H, page 148. Nearly three-fourths (72 percent) represented Ordnance items. Other services accounted for the following percentages: Quartermaster, 9 percent; Signal, 7 percent; Engineers, 5 per-

cent; Transportation, 4 percent; Chemical Warfare, 2 percent; and Medical, 1 percent.

CHART 58

ASF LEND-LEASE TRANSFER BY TECHNICAL SERVICE

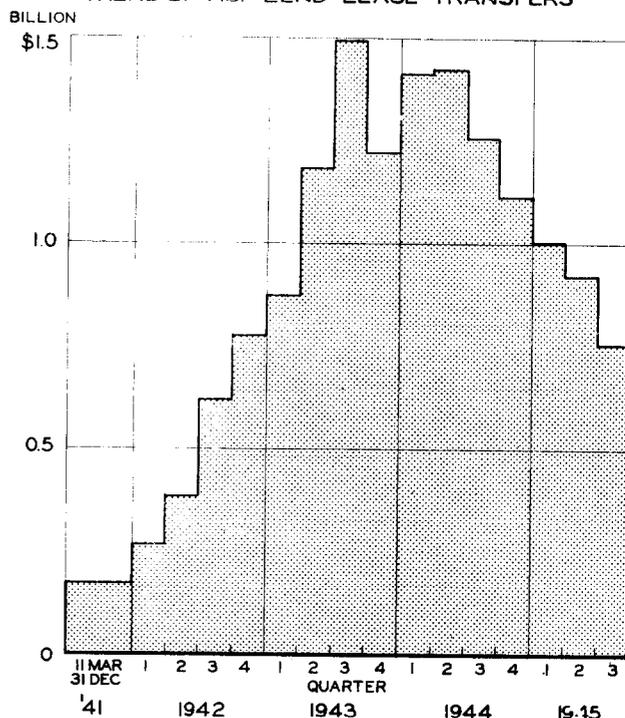
11 MARCH 1941 - 21 AUGUST 1945



The trend of Lend-Lease transfers is indicated in Chart 59. Peak activity occurred during the latter half of 1943 and the first half of 1944.

CHART 59

TREND OF ASF LEND-LEASE TRANSFERS



INTERNATIONAL AID

The termination of Lend-Lease was very sudden, and certain non-armament items already in the supply "pipe-line" were permitted to continue to destination (amounting to about \$50,000,000 to the USSR and \$200,000 to the UK). These shipments, although originated as Lend-Lease supplies, were separately financed, and are not a part of the Lend-Lease accounts summarized here.

SUMMARY OF IMPORTANT ITEMS

The status of assignment, shipment, and repossession of important items was summarized monthly in Section 2G of the MPR (INTERNATIONAL AID). The final issue of Section 2G is dated August-September 1945. A financial summary of the items shown in this volume indicates shipments with a net value of \$8,049,367,000. The following paragraphs summarize the material in this report.

There were sixteen items with a value in excess of \$100,000,000, as shown in the following table. All but one were Ordnance items, the exception being steam locomotives of the 2-10-0 wheel arrangement, supplied by the Transportation Corps. In money value, tanks were of the greatest importance, followed very closely by trucks. Most of the tanks went to the UK, and most of the trucks to the USSR.

The single item with the greatest dollar value supplied foreign governments by the Signal Corps was wire. The most important general class of goods was radio sets, most of which went to the UK.

For the Corps of Engineers, the single item with the greatest dollar value was airplane landing mats. However, construction machinery, especially tractors, was the most important general classification of Engineer supplies. The proportions of Engineer equipment going to the UK (68 percent) and USSR (30 percent) were somewhat higher than the all-service averages of 62 and 25 percent, respectively.

Incendiary bombs were by far the largest contribution of the Chemical Warfare Service to Lend-Lease countries. The UK received 87 percent of Chemical Warfare deliveries.

Clothing was the most important Quartermaster contribution, although wool blankets was the largest single item. The UK received 50 percent and the French Forces 28 percent of the reported Quartermaster equipment.

The Transportation Corps was the only technical service which did not have the UK as the principal customer for its equipment. The USSR led with 59 percent of the Transportation total, the balance (41 percent) being shipped to the UK.

LEND-LEASE ITEMS IN EXCESS OF \$100,000,000

Item	Number	Value (Millions)	Principal Recipient
Tank, medium, M4A4 (for 75mm gun)	7,436	\$ 512	UK
Tank, medium, M4A2 (for 75mm gun)	7,414	481	UK
Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, cargo, wo/w, Studebaker	101,479	256	USSR
Truck, 2½ ton, 6x4, cargo, w/w and wo/w	91,286	256	USSR
Truck, 1½ ton, 4x2, cargo	106,188	199	USSR
Truck, ¼ ton, 4x4, command	181,925	191	UK
Tank, medium, M4 and M4A1 (for 75mm gun)	3,105	179	UK
Locomotive, steam, CB, 60" Gauge, 105T, 2-10-0	1,761	152	USSR
Tank, medium, M3 series	4,373	142	UK
Tank, light, M3, Gas	3,166	134	UK
Tank, medium, M4A2 (for 76mm gun)	2,115	123	USSR
Shell, QF, AP, 2-Pounder, Mk IV and VI	2,529,000	114	UK
Truck, 10 ton, 6x4, GSLC	12,125	114	UK
Truck, 1½ ton, 4x4, cargo, wo/w	57,686	109	USSR
Carrier, Universal, T16	19,469	109	UK
Tank, light, M3A3, Gas	3,345	106	UK

CIVILIAN SUPPLY

BASIS OF ARMY PARTICIPATION IN CIVILIAN SUPPLY

Military necessity required that the Army provide such essential supplies to civilian populations in theaters of operation as may be necessary to prevent disease and unrest that would be prejudicial to the accomplishment of the military mission. In addition, in November 1943, President Roosevelt directed that the Army assume the initial burden of shipping and distributing relief supplies not only in connection with active military operations but in the event of a German collapse.

Accordingly, military authorities of the United States, United Kingdom, and Canada combined to provide essential civilian supplies for the Mediterranean and Northwestern-European areas as a matter of military necessity, to implement the operations undertaken in those zones.

By letter of May 21, 1945, President Truman recognized that, except for occupied areas, military necessity for furnishing civilian supplies for Northwest and Mediterranean Europe was drawing to a close. Accordingly, with minor exceptions, Army responsibility had been terminated in all liberated areas (including Italy) with August shipments. Issues within the theater, however, continued to be an Army responsibility through October.

With the progressive relinquishment of military responsibility, starting with France on June 1, 1945, the liberated governments with paying capacity continued to secure needed supplies through the mechanism of national import programs, with the Foreign Economic Administration serving as the U. S. procuring agency. The United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration provides supplies to countries that are unable to pay.

Prior to August 1945 the Army had unilateral civilian supply responsibility for the Philippines and a small part of the Netherlands East Indies. In accordance with the above mentioned policy, such responsibility with minor exceptions was terminated with August shipments. Since August, the Army has had responsibility in the Pacific for Japan and the United States Zone in Korea.

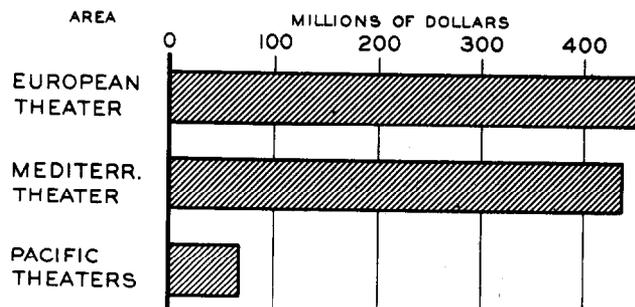
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF WAR DEPARTMENT CIVILIAN SUPPLIES

During the period from July 1943 to the end of the war, the United States shipped about 6,800,000 long tons of civilian supplies overseas, valued at slightly less than \$1,000,000,000. A very small proportion was

sent to Pacific areas--by value about 6 percent and by volume only 3 percent of the total. (Chart 60 and Appendix J, page 150) These figures represent shipments from U.S. ports and do not take into account theater transfers of civilian supply stocks from one area to another or transfers to and from regular military stocks.

CHART 60

CIVILIAN SUPPLY SHIPMENTS - BY AREA JUL 1943 - AUG 1945

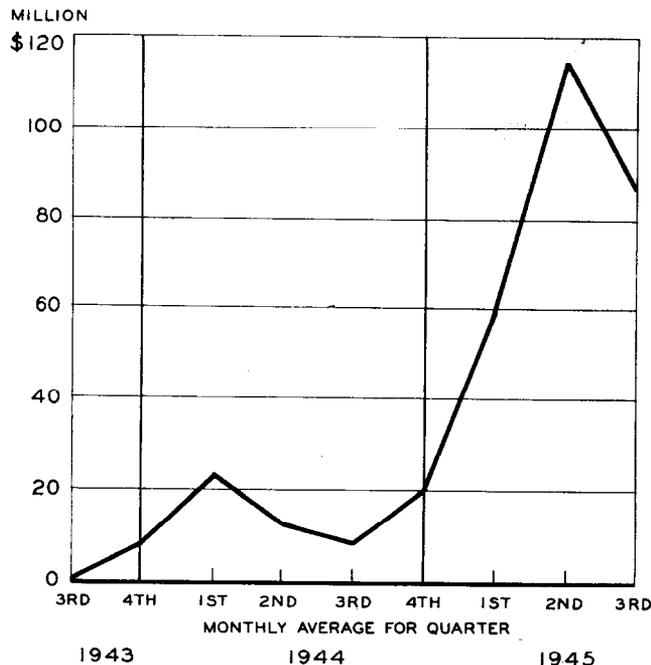


The trend of civilian supply shipments is shown in Chart 61. The peak came in the second quarter of 1945, but the policy of turning over civilian supply responsibility in liberated areas to other agencies brought about a rapid decline in this activity after V-J Day.

The principal commodities involved in civilian supply are shown in the following

CHART 61

TREND OF CIVILIAN SUPPLY SHIPMENTS



CIVILIAN SUPPLY

table. It will be noted that foodstuffs make up 63 percent and coal 34 percent of the total tonnage shipped. These two items account for 73 percent and 6 percent, respectively, of the total dollar value. All petroleum

products have been excluded from the table because they were shipped as military supplies and issued to civilians from pooled United States - United Kingdom stocks in the theaters.

U.S. SHIPMENTS OF CIVILIAN SUPPLIES TO ALL AREAS July 1943 Through August 1945

(Long Tons)

Type of Commodity	All Areas	Responsibility	
		Combined	United States
TOTAL	6,769,000	6,583,000	186,000
Foodstuffs	4,247,000	4,077,000	170,000
Medical and Sanitary supplies	18,000	13,000	5,000
Soap	27,000	27,000	*
Coal	2,303,000	2,303,000	*
Petroleum Products	a/	a/	a/
Transportation Equipment	22,000	17,000	5,000
Clothing, Shoes and Textiles	51,000	47,000	4,000
Agricultural Supplies and Equipment	52,000	52,000	*
Independent Repair and Equipment Supplies	3,000	3,000	*
Miscellaneous Manufactured End Products	44,000	42,000	2,000
Miscellaneous Materials and Products	2,000	2,000	*

* Less than 500 Long Tons

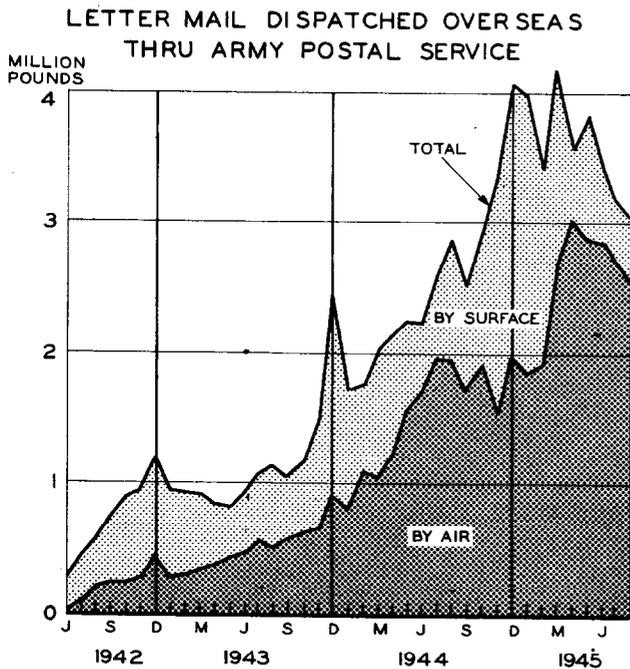
a/ Excluded; data not available

ADMINISTRATION

ARMY POSTAL SERVICE

Two innovations in handling of mail for personnel overseas were introduced during the war period. V-Mail was introduced in June 1942 and was used increasingly until May 1944 when 64,000,000 letters were handled. From that time V-Mail declined in popularity until by August 1945 only 14,000,000 V-letters were handled. A total of 1,251,000,000 V-letters were dispatched to and received from overseas. This total was divided almost equally between outgoing and incoming letters. The second innovation, use of air transport for dispatch of conventional letter mail to overseas personnel, was probably the most important cause of the unpopularity of V-Mail. It may be noted that as use of air increased, the volume of V-Mail decreased. Chart 62 shows the relative increase in air movements of letter mail as well as the total volume handled. Chart 63 shows the estimated weight of parcel post and postal supplies dispatched overseas by the Army Postal Service. Detailed statistics, by months, on Army postal activity are shown in pages 151 and 152 in appendix K.

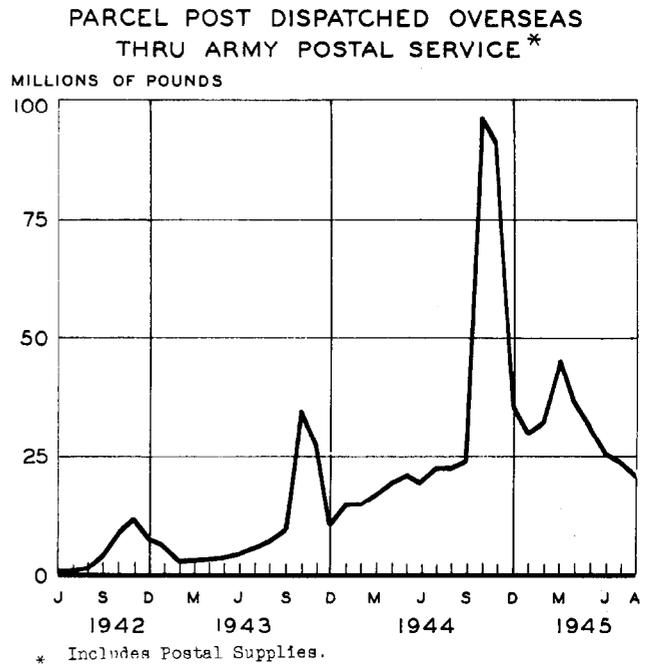
CHART 62



GENERAL PRISONERS

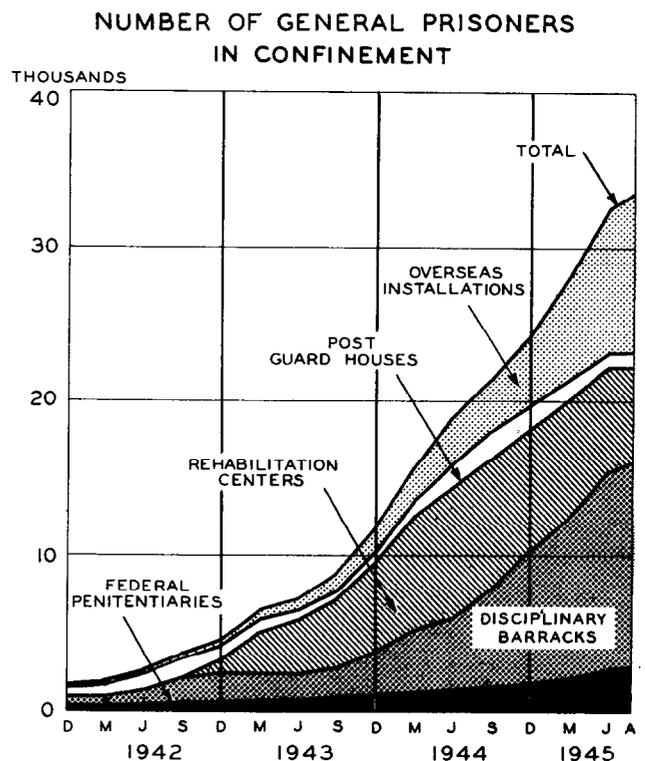
The problem of confinement of general prisoners increased steadily during the war period. General prisoner strength rose from 1,496 at the beginning of the war to 33,552 on 31 August. Chart 64 shows the general prisoner census by type of confinement. Pages

CHART 63



153 to 155, Appendix K contain statistics on general prisoners in confinement by location and by months during the war period.

CHART 64



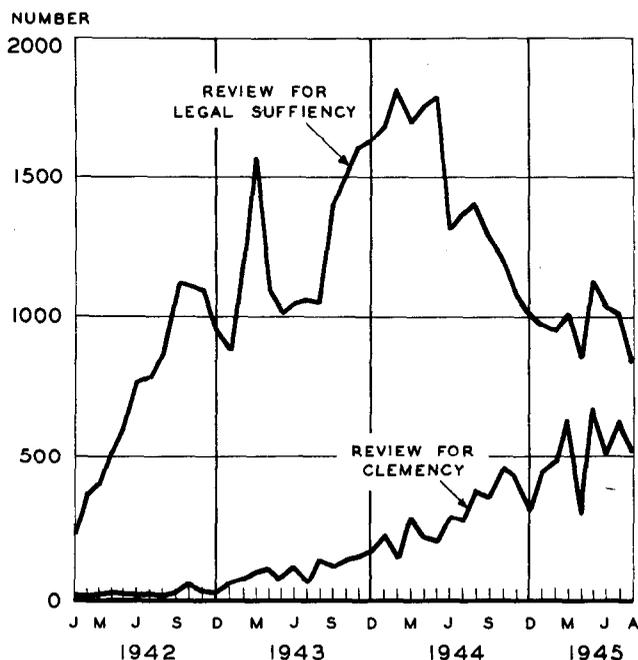
LEGAL

Closely allied to the prisoner census is the review of general courts martial cases in

ADMINISTRATION

CHART 65

REVIEW OF RECORDS OF TRIAL GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL *



* By Judge Advocate General's Office.

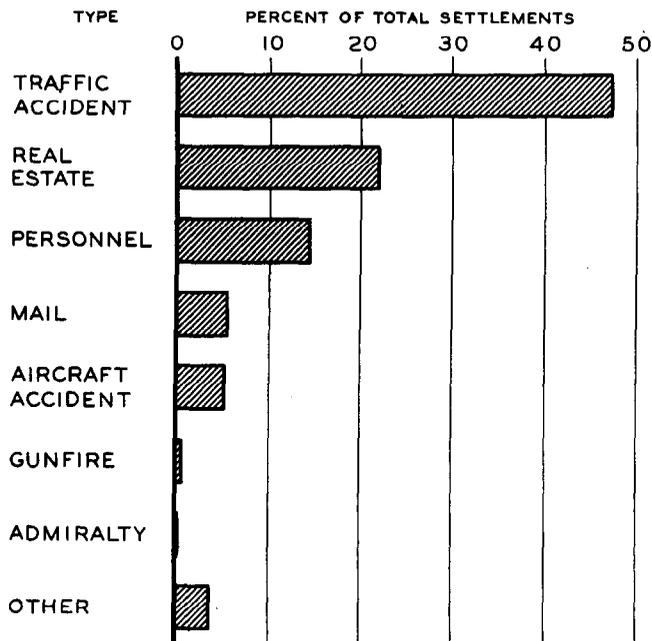
the Office of the Judge Advocate General. Chart 65 depicts the rates at which cases have been reviewed for legal sufficiency and clemency. Statistics on review of courts martial records are contained in page 156, Appendix K.

There is a limited amount of information available about the number and type of claims

CHART 66

ADMINISTRATIVE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS

BY TYPE OF CLAIM



processed by the Judge Advocate General's Office, the ASF Service Commands, and the AAF Technical Service Commands prior to mid-1943. Available records indicate that there were 105,000 claims processed by the agencies since that date, 81,000 of which were processed by the Office of the Judge Advocate General and the Service Commands of the ASF. Page 156, Appendix K, shows the monthly statistics on claims activity within each of the three types of processing offices. Chart 66 shows the frequency of each of the several types of claims, based upon a representative quantity of 73,282 claims processed by the Office of the Judge Advocate General and the ASF Service Commands for which detailed records are available.

PRISONERS OF WAR

The number of Americans officially reported in enemy hands as prisoners of war reached a peak of 91,000 in May 1945. Most of these prisoners were in the hands of the authorities of Germany, with the remainder under Japanese control. The number reported in the custody of the Italians was never large. Page 157, Appendix K, shows the total number of prisoners officially acknowledged to be in the hands of the enemy at the end of each month during the war.

Detention and administration of enemy prisoners of war within the continental United States began in April 1942 when one Japanese prisoner arrived, and increased slowly until April 1943 when 5,007 prisoners were on hand. The rate of arrivals increased sharply from that time until May 1945 when 425,206 prisoners were located in the United States; this number included 371,018 Germans, 50,273 Italians, and 3,915 Japanese. The monthly prisoner census is shown on Page 158, and the accessions, losses, and strength by nationality are shown on pages 158 and 159, Appendix K.

In April 1944, certain volunteer Italian prisoners of war were organized into Italian service units to permit more efficient employment of this type of personnel. These units were organized along the lines of units of the U. S. Army and functioned in the same manner, under their own officers. These units were activated both in the continental United States and overseas, and performed a multitude of duties of all types at Ports, Depots, Arsenal and Posts, Camps or stations. The number of such units and the number of personnel comprising such units in the continental United States varied within small limits from the inception of the plan to the end of the war. There were about 190 units at a strength of about 1,000 officers and 32,000 enlisted men.

Every effort was made to assure useful employment of the maximum number of prisoners

ADMINISTRATION

available. Efficiency on this score increased steadily until at the close of the war more than 90 percent of the possible total man-months were spent in useful labor. Pages 160 and 161, Appendix K, contain details of employment of prisoners of war by months.

SECURITY

The total security program was large and varied. During the war period, 2,344,521 individual loyalty investigations were conducted. Early in 1942 the ASF assumed supervision and coordination of a large number of plant protection activities. In September 1943, 11,966 facilities were being supervised. An auxiliary military police force, numbering 250,715 men at its peak in July 1943, was supervised and inspected. In addition, reproduction facilities were investigated and classified and approved for reproduction of classified printed material. A measure of the security work performed is shown on pages 162 and 163, Appendix K.

SAFETY

Prior to January 1944 there was only limited consolidation of records of injury to military or civilian personnel. At that time the Office of the Provost Marshal General began assembling such data as were then currently available and publishing such consolidated information in a Monthly Progress Report. Coverage was gradually extended until, by the end of the war, a comprehensive set of statistics on injuries within the continental United States, by months, were being reported

The available data from January 1943 to the end of the war are reported in pages 164 and 165, Appendix K.

ARMY EXCHANGE SERVICE

The Army Exchange Service grew from a \$17,000,000-a-month business in December 1941 to one grossing \$75,000,000 by December 1943. The total gross sales from December 1941 to August 1945 amounted to \$2,427,910,000. The peak number of exchanges operated in the continental United States was 755, reached in January 1944. Appendix K, page 166, shows detailed data on the number of exchanges, dollar value of sales, and percent of net profit.

ARMY MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

The AMPS started the war with 369 theaters with a total seating capacity of 260,647 at 230 posts. By February 1944 it had expanded to 1,186 theaters on 629 posts, with a seating capacity of 788,123. Yearly and total attendance is shown below:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Attendance</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>632,426,000</u>
1942	104,143,000
1943	224,548,000
1944	205,345,000
1945	98,390,000

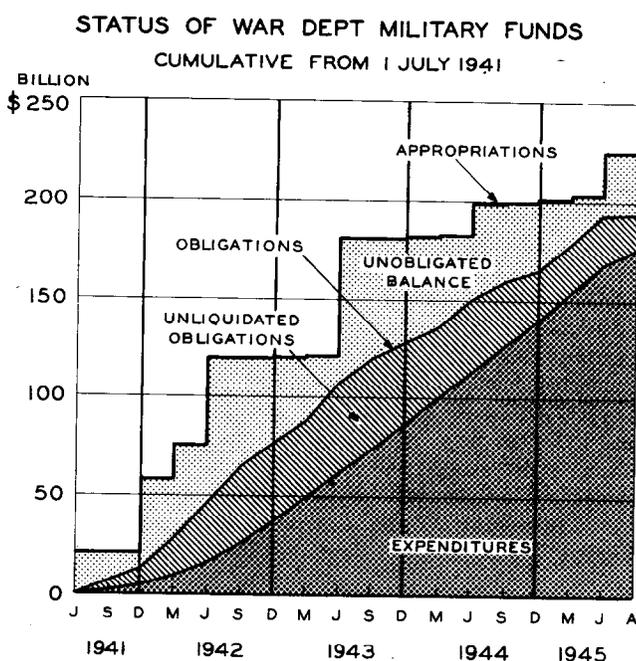
Page 166, Appendix K, shows the available capacity at the end of each month and the total attendance during each month of the war

FISCAL

WAR DEPARTMENT FUNDS

Total military funds appropriated to the War Department during the period from 1 July 1941 to 31 August 1945 amounted to about \$225,000,000,000 (See Chart 67). During the fiscal year ending 30 June 1941, total appropriations had been only \$17,000,000,000, but in the following year, under the stimulus of the Pearl Harbor attack, they were about \$76,000,000,000. New amounts appropriated in subsequent years did not again reach this peak but the reappropriation of very large unobligated amounts carried over from earlier fiscal years continued to insure adequate funds for later budget programs.

CHART 67



War Department obligations during the fiscal year 1941 were at a monthly rate slightly in excess of \$1,000,000,000. After Pearl Harbor this rate increased to reach a peak of \$6,700,000,000 during the quarter ending 30 September 1942. During the latter part of the war, as deliveries against old obligations increased, there was a tendency for a moderate decline in new obligations, and during the quarter ending 31 December 1944 they fell to less than \$2,000,000,000 a month.

World War II obligations of military funds by the War Department (from 1 July 1941 to 31 August 1945) totaled \$194,000,000,000. If obligations of the fiscal year 1941, during which a preparedness program was initiated, are included, the total for the War Per-

iod amounts to \$207,000,000,000. (Appendix L, page 167).

In contrast with the extremely rapid growth of obligations during the early part of the war, War Department expenditures increased somewhat more slowly, keeping pace with the steady expansion of materiel deliveries and the growth of Army strength. During the fiscal year 1941, expenditures averaged less than \$350,000,000 per month. This increased to about \$2,000,000,000 during the latter half of the fiscal year ending 30 June 1942, reached \$4,300,000,000 during the year ending 30 June 1944, and was at a peak of about \$5,000,000,000 during the quarter ending 30 June 1945.

For the entire War Period from 1 July 1941 to 31 August 1945 expenditures of military funds were \$176,000,000,000. Including the fiscal year ending 30 June 1941, the total was \$180,000,000,000. Of the latter amount, \$118,900,000,000 was for procurement of materiel including subsistence. (Appendix L, pages 167 through 171).

ASF OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Out of the total of \$194,000,000,000 of War Department obligations, World War II obligations against ASF appropriations accounted for \$127,000,000,000. (Including the fiscal year 1941, ASF obligations were approximately \$134,000,000,000.) The rate of ASF obligations increased from less than \$600,000,000 per month in the fiscal year ending 30 June 1941 to almost \$4,000,000,000 during the six months ending 30 September 1942. No further increase took place and there was some tendency for a decline until the winter of 1945 when, following the German December offensive, monthly obligations reached the record peak of more than \$4,000,000,000 during the quarter ending 31 March 1945. (Appendix L, page 167).

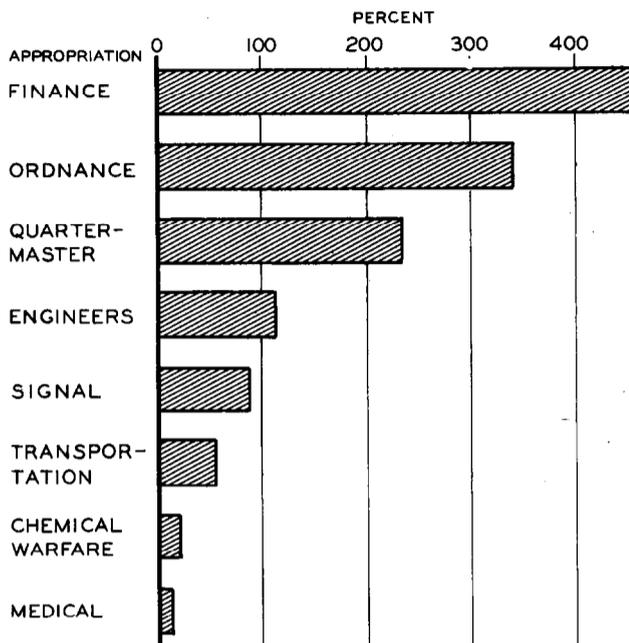
Expenditures under ASF appropriations for World War II (1 July 1941 to 31 August 1945) were \$119,000,000,000 or 67.6 percent of the corresponding War Department total. From a monthly average of about \$250,000,000 during the year ending 30 June 1941, they increased to a maximum of \$3,600,000,000 per month in the quarter ending 30 June 1945. Chart 68 on the next page emphasizes the tremendous growth of ASF activities by presenting expenditures for the fiscal year ending 30 June 1945 for each major ASF appropriation as a percent of total expenditures for all ASF appropriations combined during the fiscal year ending 30 June 1941.

During the later year expenditures under four individual appropriations exceeded the

FISCAL

CHART 68

ASF EXPENDITURES FISCAL YEAR 1945 INDIVIDUAL APPROPRIATIONS AS PERCENT OF ALL FISCAL YEAR 1941 APPROPRIATIONS COMBINED



combined total for all ASF appropriations during the fiscal year ending 30 June 1941. For two other appropriations they were more than half the combined total of the earlier year. (Appendix L, pages 167 and 168.)

FISCAL SERVICES FOR WAR SUPPLIES

To facilitate war procurement the Army Service Forces from time to time established fiscal programs designed to be of assistance to war suppliers. Two such programs were employed to provide needy suppliers with working capital. Under one of these, almost \$7,000,000,000 was disbursed as advance payments on war contracts while under the other guarantees of loans by commercial institutions to war suppliers (frequently subcontractors not eligible for advance payments) amounted to \$7,800,000,000. By 31 August 1945, however, recoupments and repayments had reduced the amounts still outstanding under each of these programs to a sum of less than \$1,000,000,000. (Appendix L, page 172.)

Attention was also directed to the promptness with which War Department bills were paid. In December 1941 the oldest unpaid transportation bill had been on hand 42 days. By June 1943 this had been reduced to 11 days and thereafter no transportation bill on hand at the end of any month was more than 20 days old. In November 1944 War Department procuring offices reported that 12,800 unpaid commercial bills had been on hand more than 60 days (2.8 percent of the preceding month's

clearances); disbursing offices reported an additional 4,200 such bills on hand (0.5 percent of October 1944 clearances). At the close of August 1945 these numbers had been reduced to 1,500 60-day bills in procuring offices (0.3 percent of preceding month's clearances) and only 189 in disbursing offices (0.02 percent of July clearances). (Appendix L, page 173.)

FISCAL SERVICES FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL

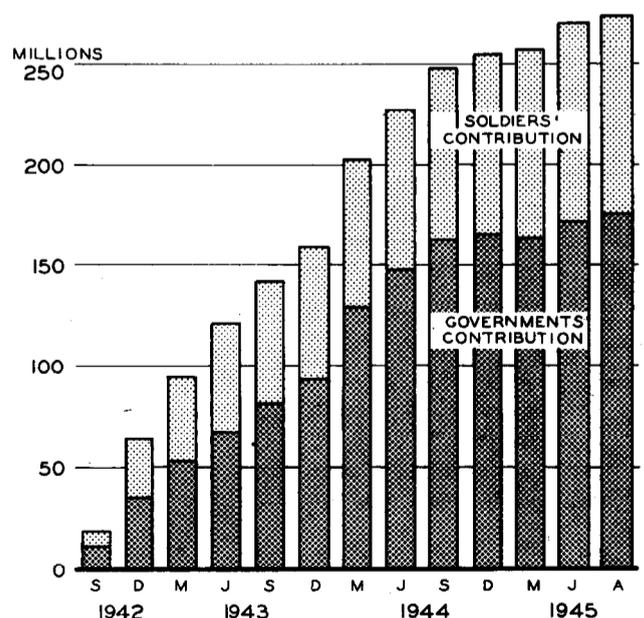
A major ASF responsibility had to do with the administration of a number of fiscal programs for the benefit of military personnel. Among these were the payment of dependency benefit allowances, the issuance of war savings bonds, and the issuance of government life insurance and handling of premiums. (Appendix L, pages 173 and 174.)

Under the dependency benefit program a peak of 7,860,000 accounts were in effect during June 1945. Disbursements during this month totaled \$480,000,000 of which about \$270,000,000 was for family allowances and \$210,000,000 for voluntary pay allotments. Cumulative disbursements on account of family allowances for World War II (to 31 August) amounted to \$6,500,000,000. Approximately \$2,500,000,000 of this amount was contributed out of the pay of enlisted men and the balance was contributed by the government. Chart 69 shows the growth of family allowance disbursements from September 1942 through August 1945.

Total issuances of War Savings Bonds under the War Bond Program amounted to almost \$1,900,000,000 for the war period, including

CHART 69

DISBURSEMENTS FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES



FISCAL

about \$750,000,000 of bonds issued to civilians. Issuances reached a peak of more than \$90,000,000 in July 1944 when sales to military subscribers amounted to \$54,000,000.

The number of government life insurance allotments in effect increased steadily throughout the war from a figure of 2,300,000

allotments in effect in August 1942 when reporting of this activity was initiated. In June 1945, 10,100,000 accounts, with a total value estimated to be in excess of \$90 billion, were reported in effect and the monthly premium transferred by the Office of the Fiscal Director to the Veterans Administration at the time was \$56,000,000.

RENEGOTIATION

In order to limit wartime profits, Congress passed the Renegotiation Act of 1942, effective 28 April 1942. This act as amended excluded all contracts and subcontracts upon which final payment had been made prior to 28 April 1942. The act applied to all cases where the contractor's fiscal year ended between 28 April 1942 and 30 June 1943. The Renegotiation Act of 1943 as amended applies to fiscal years of contractors ending after 30 June 1943.

The table below shows the case assignments by fiscal years from 28 April 1942 to 7 September 1945 within the War Department and the final disposition or present status of the cases. The cases disposed of by settlements and agreements are those in which refunds of excessive profits have been determined with the full concurrence of the contractors. The unilateral determinations are those cases in which excessive profits have been determined to exist and refunds ordered without the concurrence of the contractors concerned. Clearances and cancellations are the cases in which no excessive profits have been found.

A study of the percentages in the table brings to light a trend which undoubtedly may be attributed to the renegotiation acts. The relative number of cases in which excess profits exist has been gradually decreasing. This is probably caused by efforts on the part of contractors to hold their profits to reasonable levels by voluntary refunds or by

changes of prices through readjustment of their contracts. It is believed that the latter effect of the acts has saved the government large sums of money whose exact size cannot be estimated.

During the period from 28 April 1942 to 31 August 1945, \$9,639,000,000 of excessive profits were recovered by the WDPAB. Of this amount \$5,106,000,000 was recovered by statutory renegotiation under provisions of the acts of 1942 and 1943, and the remainder by other means. Recoveries within ASF amounted to \$4,655,000,000 of which \$3,157,000,000 was recovered by statutory renegotiation.

The cost of renegotiation within the War Department for the period from 28 April 1942 to 31 August 1945 was about \$20,500,000. Of this cost \$17,500,000 or 85.4 percent has been spent on salaries; the remainder covers rent, travel expenses, telephone and telegraph, and miscellaneous items. This cost is only 0.4 percent of the total excessive profits recovered by statutory renegotiation and 0.2 percent of total recoveries.

On the basis of studies of a large sample of cases, it has been estimated that approximately 70 percent of the excessive profits determined under statutory renegotiation would have been returned to the government as taxes in the absence of the program, but the remaining 30 percent would have remained in the hands of the contractors.

RENEGOTIATION ASSIGNMENTS
28 April 1942 to 31 August 1945

Fiscal Year and Agency	Net Assignments	Settlements and Agreements		Unilateral Determinations		Clearances		Cancellations		Uncompleted in Services		Uncompleted Impasse Cases	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
<u>1942</u>													
WAR DEPT.	20,415	7,250	35.5	256	1.3	7,342	36.0	5,522	27.0	34	0.2	11	-
AAF . . .	3,232	1,336	41.3	59	1.8	912	28.2	923	28.6	1	-	1	-
ASF . . .	17,183	5,914	34.4	197	1.1	6,430	37.4	4,599	26.8	33	0.2	10	0.1
<u>1943</u>													
WAR DEPT.	23,199	5,983	25.8	226	1.0	6,024	26.0	10,699	46.1	187	0.8	80	0.3
AAF . . .	3,796	1,400	36.9	78	2.1	998	26.3	1,279	33.7	16	0.4	25	0.6
ASF . . .	19,403	4,583	23.6	148	0.8	5,026	25.9	9,420	48.5	171	0.9	55	0.3
<u>1944</u>													
WAR DEPT.	16,575	2,036	12.3	17	0.1	3,190	19.3	5,858	35.3	5,422	32.7	52	0.3
AAF . . .	3,026	454	15.0	10	0.3	581	19.2	770	25.5	1,183	39.1	28	0.9
ASF . . .	13,549	1,582	11.7	7	0.1	2,609	19.3	5,088	37.5	4,239	31.2	24	0.2

NOTE: All percentages are percent of net assignments of fiscal year's cases for agency shown.

CONTRACT TERMINATION

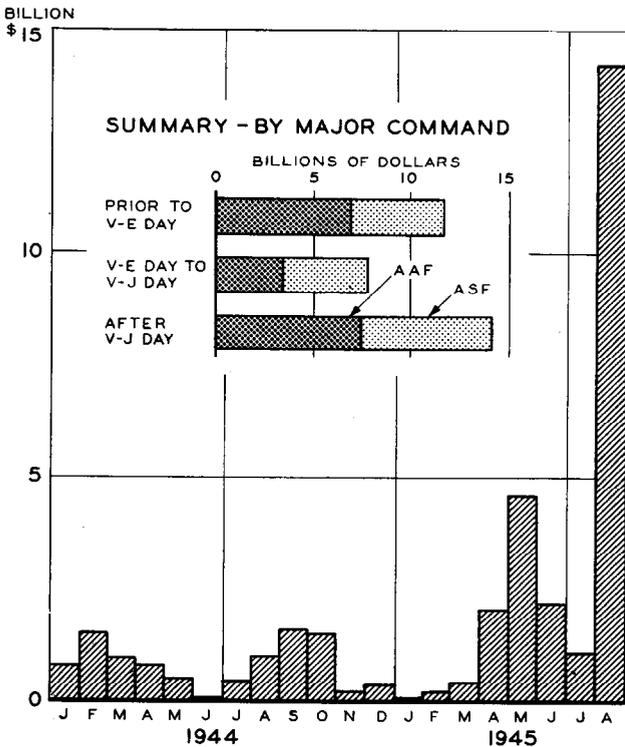
The termination of contracts and the settlement thereof is an activity that had very small beginnings early in the war period, increased in tempo as production began to exceed expenditures, reached a small peak shortly after the collapse of Germany, and finally attained major volume immediately following the surrender of Japan. During the war period, more than 128,000 contracts were terminated, with the value of the cancelled portions totaling more than \$43 billion. More than half the contracts terminated during the war were terminated in August 1945. The commitment value of the August terminations was about one-third of the total commitment value of contracts terminated.

terminated, in total and broken down by services and by months from January 1944 to August 1945.

The settlement of terminated contracts follows along generally parallel to, but several months behind, the terminations. Thus the total number of settlements consummated during the war period was only 51,260 as compared with 128,000 terminations. If the Aug-

CHART 70

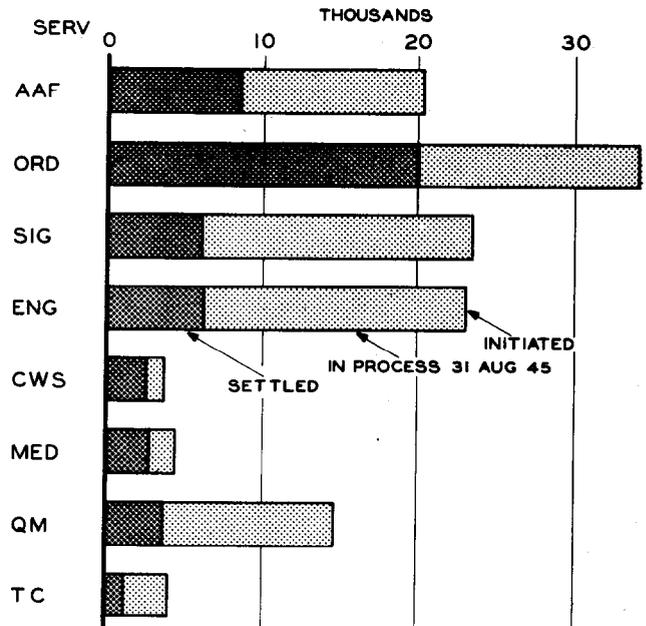
COMMITMENT VALUE OF CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED ALL TYPES OF CONTRACTS



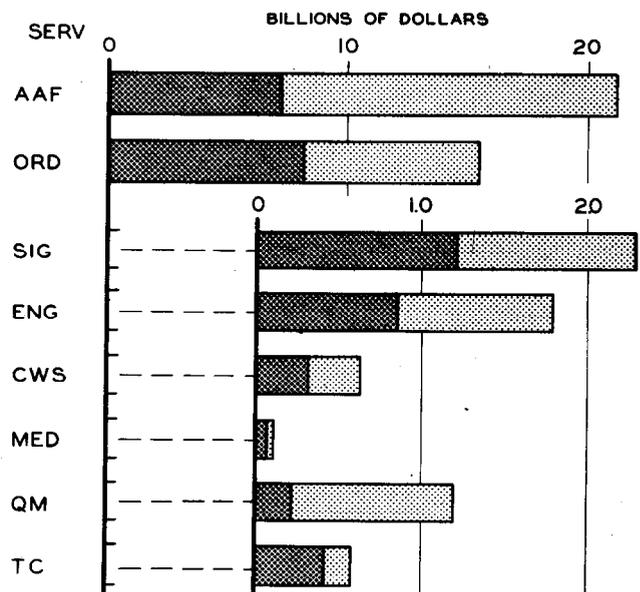
The total cancelled commitment value of all terminations is about equally distributed between the AAF and the technical services of the ASF. Chart 70 portrays the fluctuations in terminations, as measured by the commitment value for the period from January 1944 to August 1945. In terms of number of terminations, however, the ASF accounted for almost 85 percent of the total. Pages 175 to 179, Appendix N, contain detailed data on the number and cancelled value of all contracts

CHART 71

SUMMARY OF CONTRACT TERMINATIONS WAR PERIOD BY NUMBER



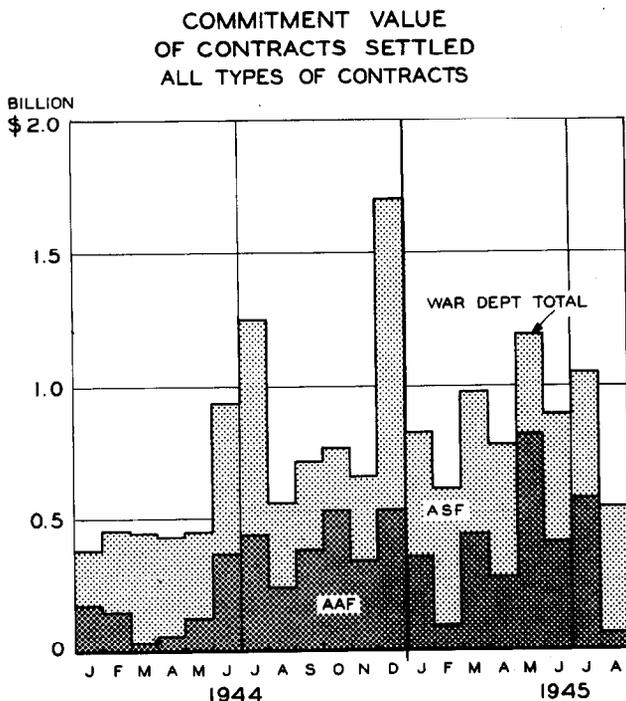
BY COMMITMENT VALUE



CONTRACT TERMINATION

ust 1945 terminations are excluded, however, total settlements of 51,000 compare with total terminations of 59,000. The distribution of settlements is about the same as that of terminations; about 83 percent of the number and 61 percent of the commitment value were settled by the ASF technical services, and the remainders by the Army Air Forces. Pages 180 to 184, Appendix N show monthly settlements since January 1944 and totals for all services and the AAF. Chart 71 shows the total number of contracts terminated and settled during the war period and the 31 August backlog. Chart 72 shows the commitment value of contract terminations settled by months from January 1944 to August 1945.

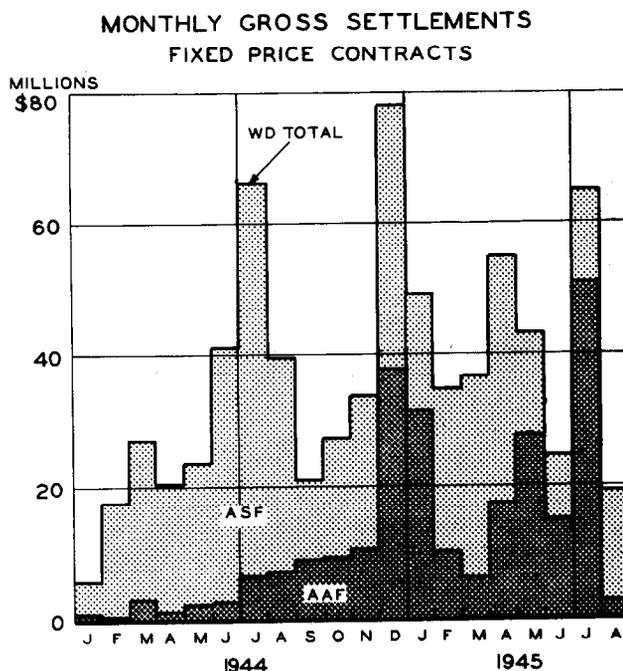
CHART 72



Variations in the amount of work in progress are direct reflections of the volume of initiations and settlements. Consequently, the load has remained fairly constant, even evidencing a decrease for the six months prior to V-E Day, but soaring as a result of end-of-war terminations. Pages 185 to 189 in Appendix N show the history of the backlog from January 1944 to the end of hostilities.

Claims filed by contractors followed the general pattern of terminations and settlements, approximately midway between the two. The number and total value of claims filed increased gradually up to the end of the war. Since there is a natural delay between the termination of a contract and the filing of a claim; there was no extreme peak at the end of the period of reporting (August 1945); such peak as might develop would be expected during September and October of that year. The settlement of claims followed a

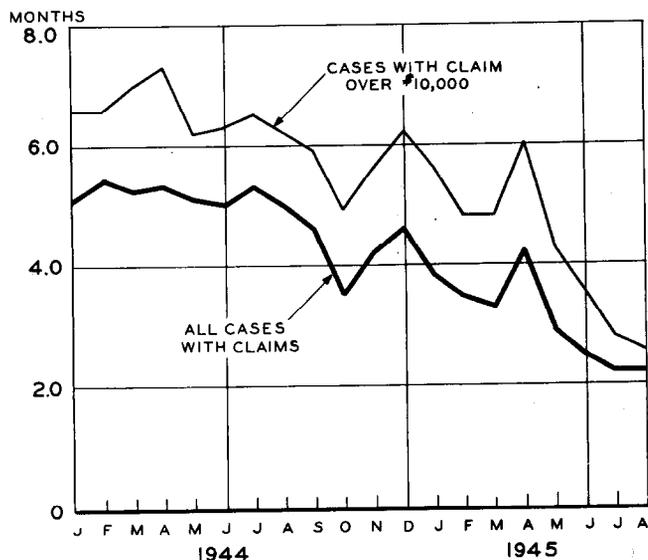
CHART 73



course paralleled to the trend but behind the filing of claims. Total claims filed during the war period numbered 19,435 while settlements numbered 16,392. The corresponding values were \$1,035,000 and \$914,000, respectively. Settlements under the 16,392 claims settled totaled \$796,000, representing about 87 percent of the claimed value, with a net settlement of \$715,000. The difference between the net settlement and the gross settlement represented the value of Government owned material or other assets transferred to and used by the claimants. Pages 190 to 196

CHART 74

AVERAGE TIME REQUIRED TO SETTLE TERMINATIONS FIXED PRICED CONTRACTS - TOTAL WD *



* Cases with claims only.

CONTRACT TERMINATION

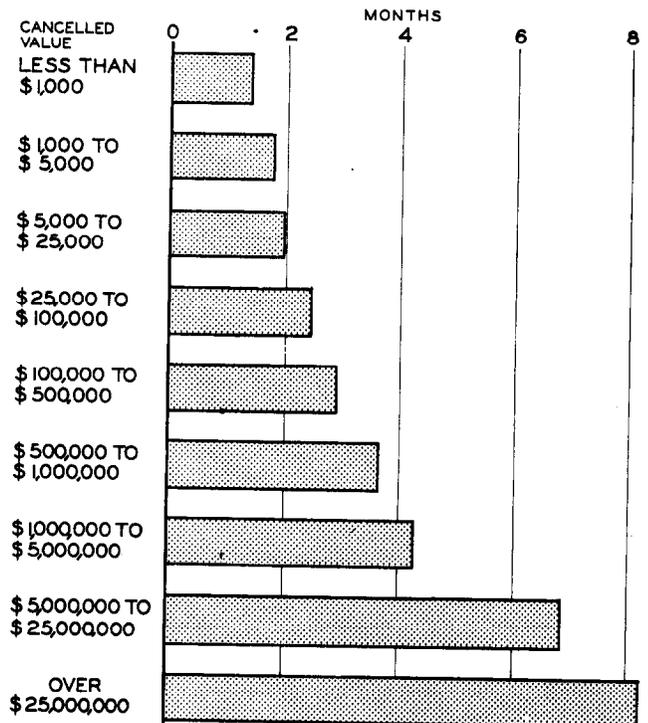
in Appendix N indicate the relevant statistics on claims by months and services as well as totals for the period from January 1944 to August 1945. Chart 73 shows the monthly settlements graphically for AAF, ASF, and the War Department total.

The length of time required to process and settle terminations with claims decreased from an average of slightly in excess of five months in January 1944 to a little more than two months by the end of the war. Chart 74 indicates the average time required to complete terminations with claim and also that portion of the total terminations having claims of over \$10,000 each, and shows how the trends have varied from January 1944 to August 1945.

It is inherent in the operation of settling terminated contracts that the larger contracts require more time than the smaller ones. This is true regardless of the means used to measure size, whether it be commitment value, size of claim, or other means. Chart 75 shows the variation in time required to settle contracts with claims of various sizes of commitment values. Data are based upon average times of May, June, and July 1945 settlements.

CHART 75

AVERAGE SETTLEMENT TIME ASF FIXED PRICE TERMINATIONS WITH CLAIM MAY - JULY 1945



PERSONNEL

ARMY STRENGTH

As war became imminent the strength of the Army increased rapidly from only 268,000 in June 1940 to 1,686,000 in December 1941. At the outbreak of war, there were only 193,000 officers and men overseas, including some 82,000 in the Pacific Theater. As indicated in Appendix P, page 197, the strength continued to rise until it reached a peak of 8,291,000 in May 1945, although the peak strength overseas (5,455,000) was reached a month earlier. The proportion of the total strength of the Army that was overseas reached a peak of 66.2 percent in March 1945.

Total Army strength began a steady decline in June 1945, and by the end of August had declined 3.2 percent, to 8,023,000. Strength overseas had declined 14.5 percent, to 4,623,000. Chart 76 indicates the relative strength of the continental and overseas personnel.

Since the need for officers was relatively greater than that for enlisted men,

the officer personnel increased at a more rapid rate than did the total strength. Officer strength (including warrant officers, flight officers, nurses, etc.) increased from 18,000 in June 1940 to 124,000 in December 1941 and then to a peak of 898,000 in August 1945. It should be noted that one of the reasons for the continued increase in strength even after demobilization had begun was that officers remained in the reported strength while they were on terminal leave. The percentage of officers to the total strength increased from 6.7 in June 1940 to 11.2 in August 1945. (See Appendix P, pages 197 through 202, for tabulation of total Army strength by type of personnel; overseas strength by theater and command; overseas strength by type of personnel; continental U. S. strength by major command; and continental U. S. strength by type of personnel.)

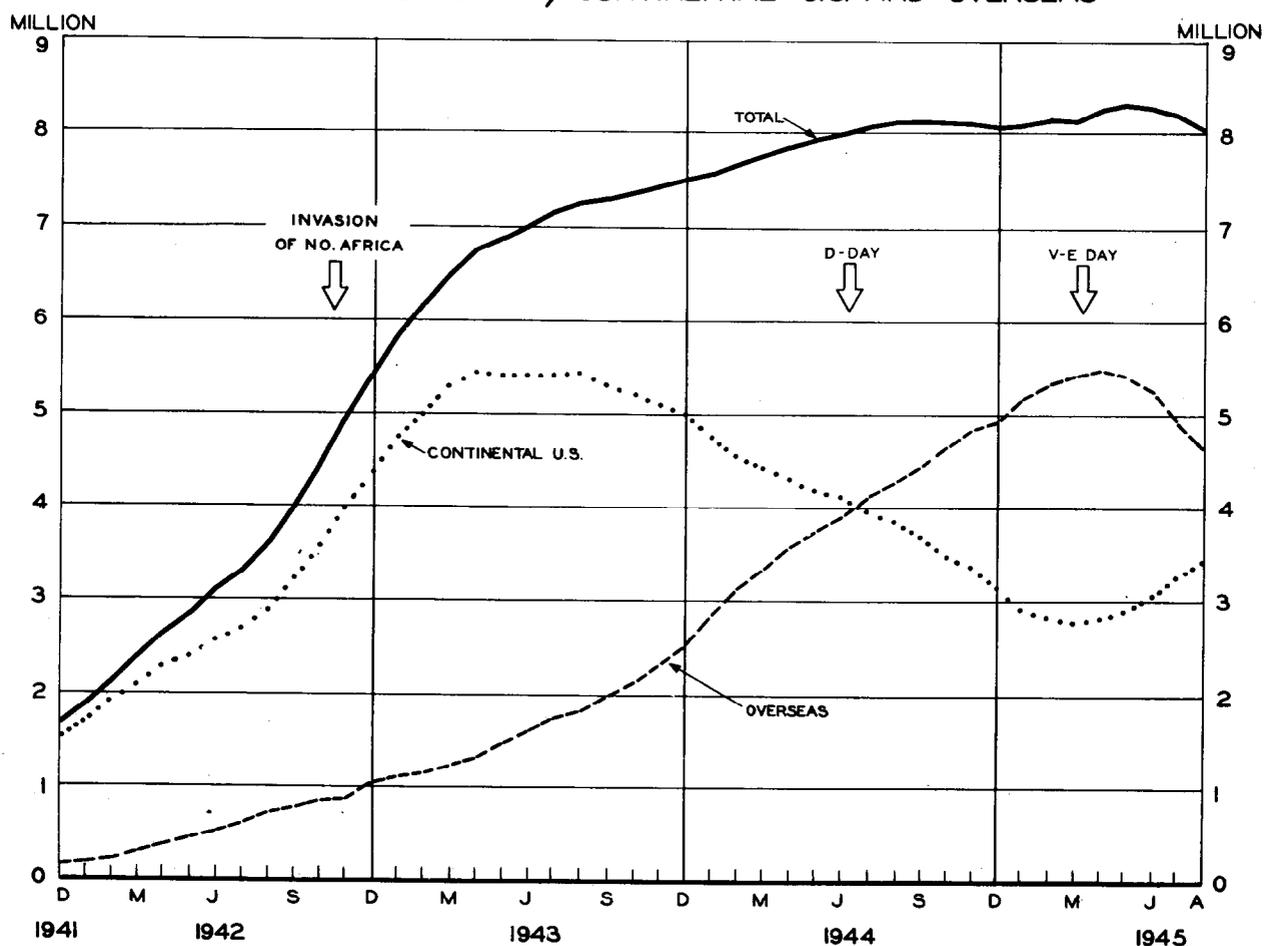
ACCESSIONS

Enlisted Men

Accessions of enlisted men are of three types -- enlistments, inductions, and calls

CHART 76

TOTAL ARMY STRENGTH, CONTINENTAL U.S. AND OVERSEAS



PERSONNEL

from the Enlisted Reserve Corps. Enlistments are further broken down into enlistments in the Regular Army and enlistments in the Army of the United States. Enlistments in the Regular Army were stopped in December 1941 and thereafter there were enlistments only in the AUS. However, enlistments in the Regular Army were opened again in August 1945, but only an estimated 100 men enlisted during August. Chart 77 indicates by month the number of accessions of enlisted men.

Of the 8,391,500 accessions from December 1941 through August 1945, 7,173,000 were inductions, 723,000 were enlistments, and 496,000 were calls from the Enlisted Reserve Corps. As is indicated in Appendix P, Page 206, enlistments were negligible after 1942.

There were more than 3,815,000 accessions of enlisted men during 1942. This was some 1,155,000 in excess of the total for the next largest year, 1943.

Commissioned Male Officers

Pages 203, 204, and 205 of Appendix P indicate the components and the large number of sources from which male officers were procured. Of the 762,000 total, 644,000 were commissioned officers in the Army of the United States, 281,000 of these were OCS graduates, and 198,000 were aviation cadets. The next largest source was the Officer Reserve Corps (114,000).

Warrant Officers and Flight Officers

Accessions of warrant officers and flight officers are tabulated in detail on page 206 of Appendix P. Total accessions of

warrant officers numbered 31,039 while those of flight officers numbered 54,661. The largest year for warrant officers was 1943 when 13,432 were appointed; 1944, with 31,421 appointments, was the largest year for flight officers.

Female Army Personnel

Page 208 of Appendix P shows accessions in the seven categories of female Army personnel. Of the total of 240,628 accessions, almost 80 percent or 188,000 were in the Women's Army Corps, and 50,000 of the remaining 52,000 were in the Army Nurse Corps.

SEPARATIONS

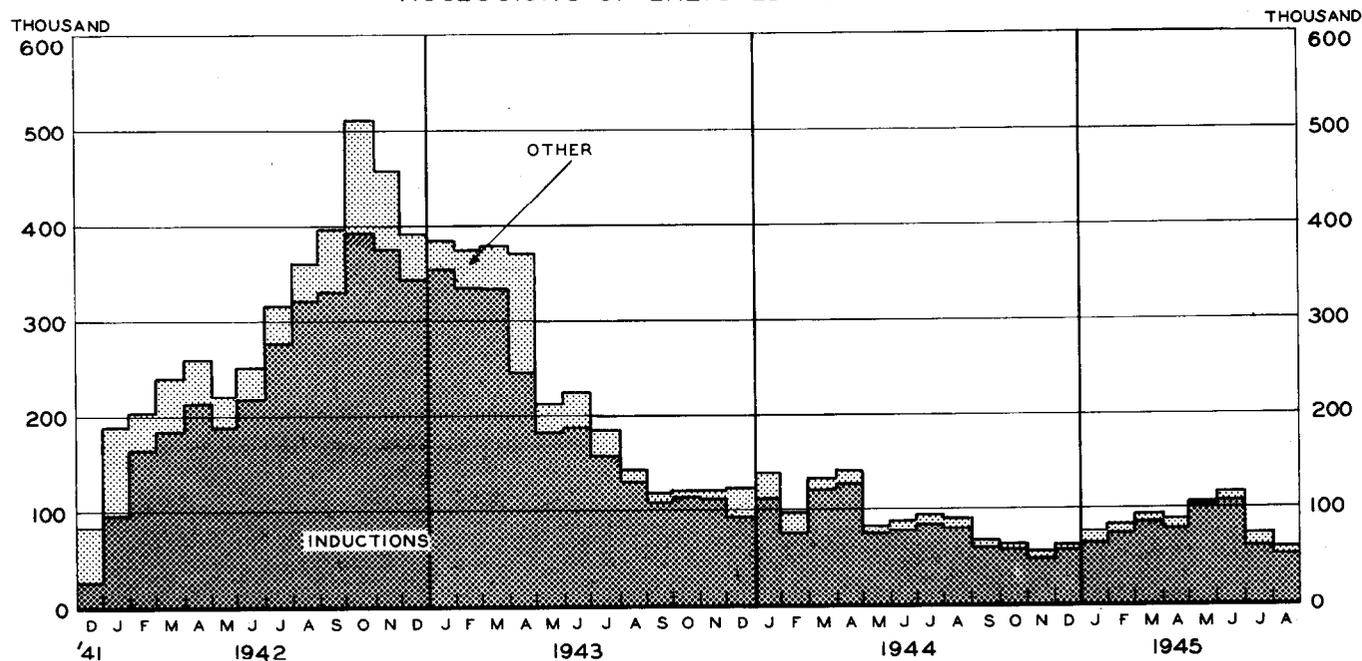
Before demobilization began, there were no wholesale separations. The great majority were separated for medical reasons, to accept commissions, or by death. After 12 May 1945, however, demobilization required separating personnel at an ever increasing rate. At the close of the period covered by this review (31 August) demobilization had just begun.

Prior to 1 May 1945, some 1,507,000 enlisted personnel and 72,000 officers (including warrant and flight officers, WAC, nurses, etc.) had been returned to civilian life. Between 1 May and 31 August an additional 630,000 officers and enlisted personnel had been separated. Thus the grand total, exclusive of casualties, from 1 December 1941 through 31 August 1945 is 2,209,000.

Of the total battle deaths (194,868) 23,953 or 12.3 percent were male officers.

CHART 77

ACCESSIONS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL



PERSONNEL

Since the percentage of male officers to Army strength was 10.7 on 30 April 1945, it is apparent that deaths of officers were slightly higher in proportion than those of enlisted men. Similarly, there were 15,604 nonbattle deaths of officers, as compared with only 47,461 for enlisted men. The major cause for this disproportionate ratio is deaths due to aircraft accidents.

A much larger number of those separated were discharged in order to accept commissions. These separations included some 669,000 enlisted men and 7,500 enlisted women. (See Appendix P, pages 206, 207, and 209 for data on separations of officers, warrant officers, flight officers, and enlisted men, by cause; page 210 for separations of female Army personnel by type of personnel and page 218 for separations of enlisted women, by cause; and page 211 for data on battle casualties, by type of casualty.)

ASF PERSONNEL

ASF personnel may be divided into two categories -- operating (both military and civilian) and nonoperating (military only). Chart 78 shows the breakdown of the operating and nonoperating personnel by month. No reports were available on nonoperating personnel prior to June 1943.

Nonoperating Personnel

Nonoperating personnel is the type that is assigned or attached to ASF but does no constructive work. It consists mainly of personnel in the "pipe line", i.e., in training, in hospitals, and in staging areas. It can be seen that one of the big jobs of the ASF is handling and training these troops.

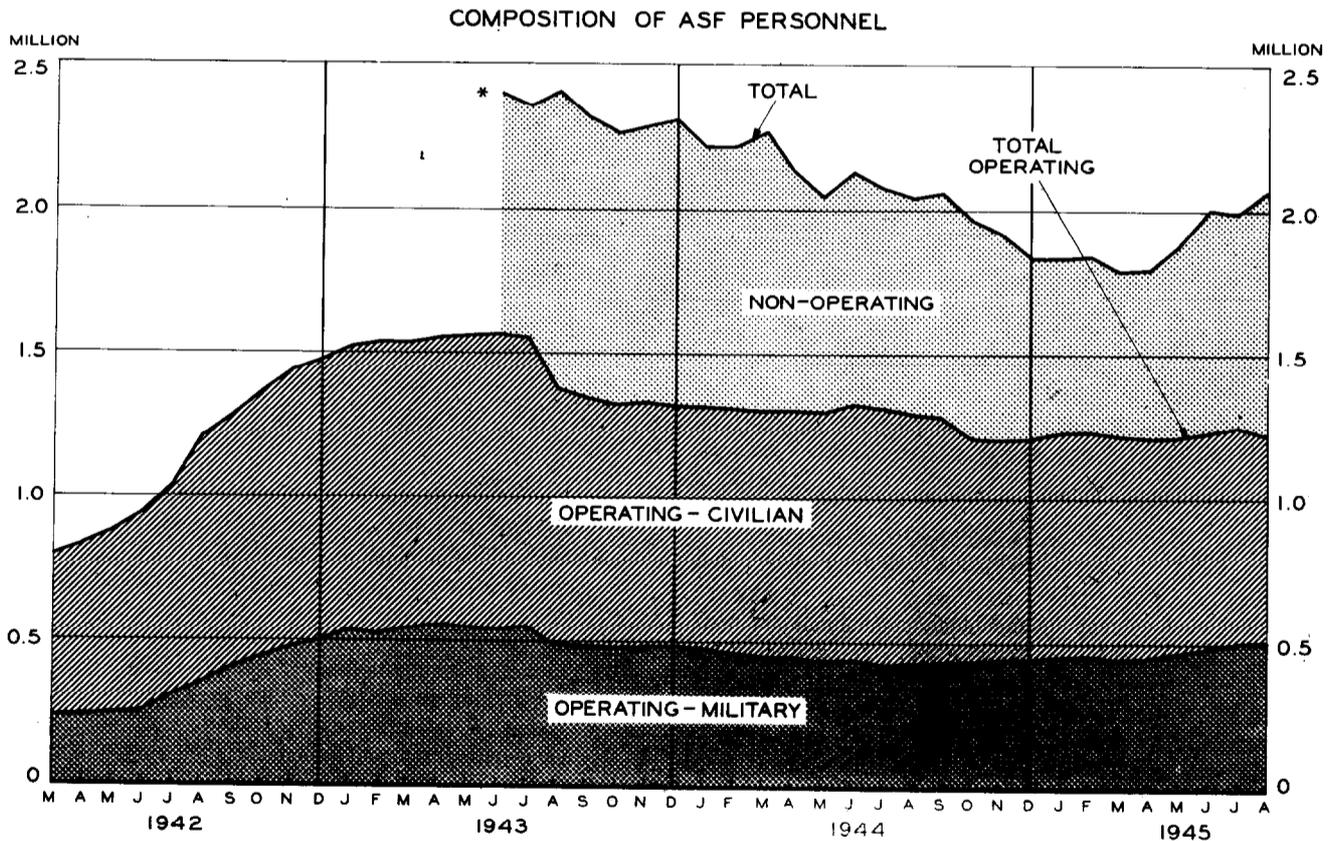
Operating Personnel

The operating personnel consists of persons engaged in operating the many installations and functions of the ASF. As is shown in Chart 78, it is composed of both civilian and military personnel, with the civilian strength greater than the military. It was the policy to use civilians in lieu of military personnel whenever the type of work permitted. The peak civilian employment of 1,022,758 was reached in June 1943, while the peak military operating strength of slightly more than half that number (554,287) was reached the following month.

Pages 212 to 213 in Appendix P show the strength of the military and civilian personnel and 217 shows accessions and separations of authorized types of civilian employees. The large personnel turnover should be noted.

For additional data concerning operating and nonoperating personnel see Appendix pages 214 to 216.

CHART 78



*No reports on non-operating strength prior to June, 1943.

PERSONNEL

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS

Recruiting for the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps began in July 1942. In September 1943 the organization was changed to the Women's Army Corps, and at that time 41,177 of the 55,200 enlisted personnel reenlisted, the remainder being returned to civilian life. The peak strength of the WAC was reached in April 1945 with a total of 99,288, including 5,746 officers and warrant officers. By 31 August strength had declined to 90,779; this was an 8.6-percent drop or about two and one

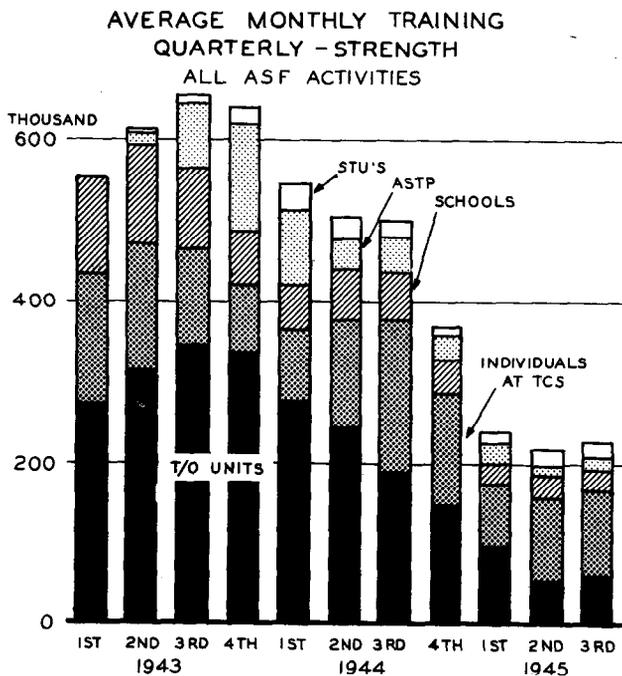
half times as large as the decline in overall Army strength.

The first contingent of WAC's to be sent overseas went in January 1943. This group of 200 was augmented until more than 17,000 were overseas in July 1945. This number represented 18.0 percent of the total WAC strength. (See appendix pages 202, 208, 210, and 218 for detailed data on WAC strength, accessions, and separations, and page 200 for strength overseas.)

ASF MILITARY TRAINING

The training of personnel assigned to the ASF was accomplished by means of unit and individual training at ASF training centers (ASFTC), unit training other than at ASFTC, schools, the Army Specialized Training Program (ASTP), and Special Training Units. Chart 79 indicates the relative strength of these types of training activities for the period from January 1943 to the end of the war. It may be noted that training activity as measured by the number of persons in training increased until September 1943, at which time slightly more than 700,000 individuals were receiving some form of instruction at an ASF installation or school under ASF control. Page 219, Appendix Q, contains the numerical data to supplement the chart.

CHART 79

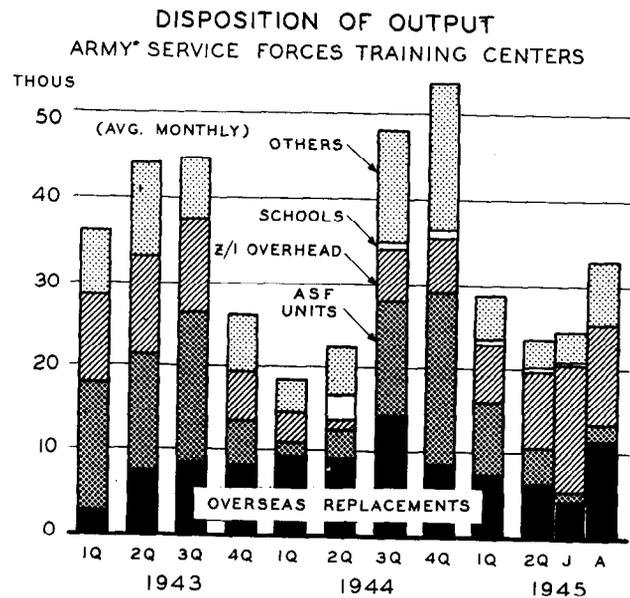


The bulk of the training was accomplished at replacement training centers (RTC's) and unit training centers (UTC's) during the early part of the war. In April 1944 all the RTC's and some of the UTC's were redesignated ASF training centers. These training centers continued to train both individuals and units. Page 220, Appendix Q, shows the statistical history of the trainee strength of these types of units. In Chart 80 is shown the disposition of the output of RTC's, UTC's, and ASFTC's by major channel. Pages 221 and 222 Appendix Q, contain detailed data on this subject.

Supplementary to and apart from the units in training at ASFTC's and UTC's are the units in training at posts, camps, or stations other than training centers. About

half the units in training, as measured by the enlisted strength were at this type of installation. Page 223 in Appendix Q indicates the strength and number of units in training regardless of location. Also shown are relevant statistics on number and strength of units which had completed training and were committed, inspected, and shipped overseas.

CHART 80



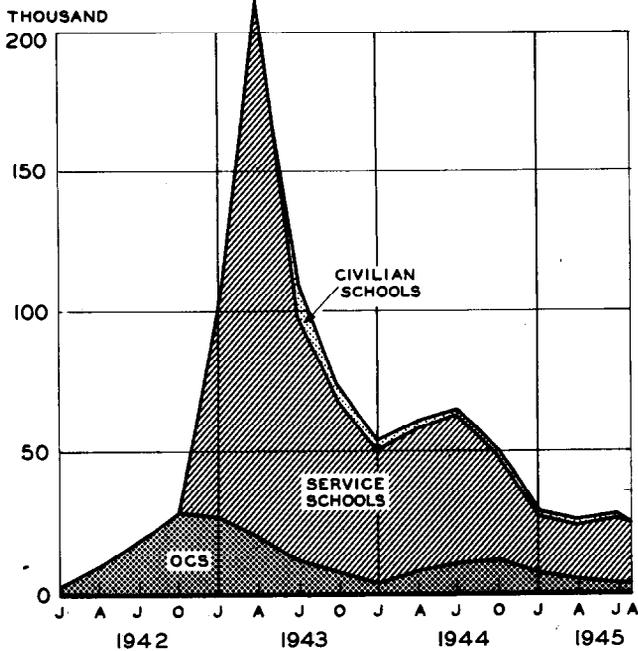
There were three types of schools employed in the training of ASF personnel--service, civilian, and officer candidate. In the first type, instruction is performed by Army personnel, at Army installations, using Army material for instructional purposes. Most of the school strength is concentrated in this type. The second type involves training at a civilian educational institution, in courses specially designed for the ASF. Instructional personnel and material used are those organically a part of the institution. Officer candidate schools are a specialized type of service schools in which selected enlisted men and warrant officer are trained for commissioning as officers. Enrollment at all three types of schools is shown in Chart 81 and numerically on Pages 224 and 225 in Appendix Q.

The Army Specialized Training Program was instituted in April 1943 to permit enlisted men who had been enrolled at advanced institutions of learning prior to induction or enlistment to advance or complete their courses of study in certain selected fields in which there was an over-all or imminent shortage. Page 226, Appendix Q, contains statistics showing the growth and decline of

ASF MILITARY TRAINING

CHART 81

**STUDENTS AT ASF SCHOOLS
EXCLUDES ASTP**



* Statistics on service schools not available before 1 January 1943.

the ASTP from its inception to the end of the war.

A detailed breakdown of the numbers of members of the Women's Army Corps receiving

training of various types is contained in Page 227, Appendix Q.

Special Training Units (STU's) were organized in June 1943 to impart as far as possible the equivalent of at least a fourth-grade education to illiterates and other persons with little education. At one time (in May 1945) more than one out of every six inductees were being sent to STU's. The average for the whole program to the end of the war is about one out of every ten. Almost 86 percent of the inductees enrolled in special training units completed the course successfully, while the 14 percent who were unable to qualify were discharged from the Army. Page 228, Appendix Q, shows detailed statistics, by month, on the number of men undergoing training in special training units.

Visual training aids numbering 409 training films and 592 film strips were produced during the period from January 1942 to August 1945, with peak production centered in 1943. Activity in the production of field manualr was centered in 1943 and 1944, while the production of technical manuals did not reach a peak until April 1945. Altogether 3,257 manuals were published between January 1939 and August 1945, of which 2,553 were published after December 1942. Page 229, Appendix Q, shows the monthly production of training aids.

HEALTH

The Medical Department is committed, in the regulations, to the conservation of manpower of the military forces. This is accomplished by the establishment and application of precise physical standards for induction and enlistment, the maintenance of the physical well-being of troops through the application of the most modern principles of preventive medicine, and the provision of the best in care and treatment for those who are disabled by sickness, injury, or wounds. Channels for evacuation of the sick and wounded are established for the methodical disposition of patients so as to insure retention of effectives and relieve the fighting forces of noneffectives. Transportation for patients is provided and the Medical Department is responsible for the administration of military hospitals, dispensaries, hospital trains, and other facilities adjunct to the provision of a complete medical service.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT INDUCTION

Physical standards for determining acceptability for military service are given in Mobilization Regulations 1-9 (for inductees and enlisted men generally) and in Army Regulations (for officers, nurses, warrant officers, and Aviation Cadets, principally). These instructions have been modified and amended upon occasion.

In the mobilization period and during the war, 21,000,000 physical examinations were conducted for induction of enlisted men. During the calendar year 1943, 5,191,400 registrants were examined at induction stations. As a result, 3,307,600 were declared available for induction by either the Army or the Navy and 1,883,800 were rejected for service in either Arm. Thus the combined rejection rate for the United States for the year was 36.3 percent of all examined; the variation by service command was from 31.1 percent in the Seventh Service Command to 46.2 percent in the Fourth.

The causes of rejection were detailed in three categories: administrative, which included men who, although acceptable for limited service, were nevertheless rejected because of quota limitations, as well as unskilled illiterates, criminals, men dishonorably discharge from the service, and undesirables from a moral viewpoint; mental defects which included psychiatric (psychoses, psychoneuroses, and personality inadequacies) as well as those mentally deficient, among them illiterates unable to pass specially designed aptitude tests; and third, physical defects. This last category showed an over-all rejection rate of 20.38 percent of all persons examined, with variations by

service command from 18.25 percent in the Second to 22.09 percent in the Ninth Service Command.

The following table shows for white and colored registrants the rejection rates by cause and the principal disqualifying defects found in all persons rejected for physical reasons.

NUMBER REJECTED PER 1000 EXAMINED, BY CAUSE OF REJECTION SELECTEES AT INDUCTION STATIONS
1943

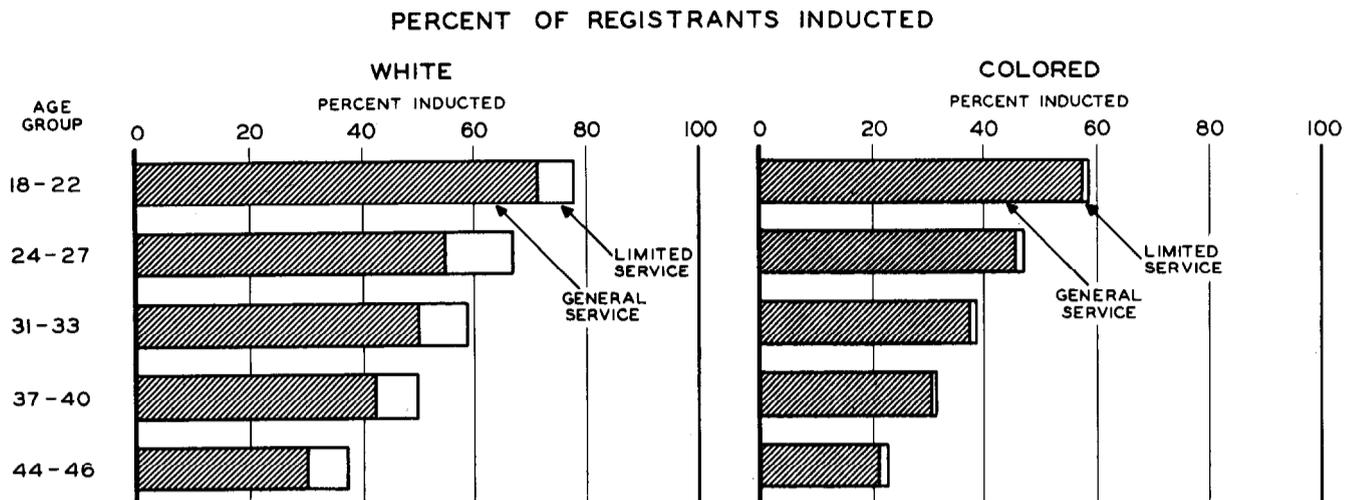
Cause	Total	White	Colored
TOTAL	362.9	330.0	532.2
ADMINISTRATIVE . . .	17.4	17.5	16.8
MENTAL	141.7	110.1	304.5
PHYSICAL	203.8	202.4	210.9
Cardiovascular	29.6	27.3	41.6
Musculoskeletal	29.4	29.9	26.3
Ear, Nose, Throat . . .	21.0	24.0	5.8
Eyes	19.5	19.8	18.3
Hernia	14.6	14.8	13.2
Neurological	13.4	12.2	19.4
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	11.5	11.5	11.3
Genitourinary	10.7	10.7	11.0
Feet	9.7	8.0	18.0
Respiratory (except TB)	9.3	9.4	8.9
Gastrointestinal	6.6	7.3	3.3
Venereal Disease	5.2	3.0	17.0
Teeth	1.1	1.2	0.9
All Other	22.2	23.3	15.9

During the period from September 1942 to January 1943 when the Army was inducting registrants in the age group 18 years to 46 years, rejection rates by age have greatest coverage. Chart 82 shows the percent of those examined in each of certain age groups which was accepted for either general service or limited service.

It is important to note that under more rigid standards applicable in 1940 and 1941, absence of teeth was the second most important cause for disqualification of white registrants, at a rate of 27.2 per 1,000 examined, although substandard visual acuity was, as in 1943, the fourth most important cause. Defects leading to a classification of limited service (rejected for service in 1940 and 1941) show principal causes for white registrants as 56.9 per 1,000 for poor teeth, 40.1 for poor eyes, and 20.8 for hernia. Among Negroes the leading causes were venereal disease, 143.3 per 1,000; hernia, 18.5; teeth, 18.4; and eyes, 16.8

HEALTH

CHART 82



Acceptance of men with these defects after December 1942 required certain rehabilitation by the Army; procurement of spectacles and restoration of teeth were programs of considerable magnitude, while treatment of men inducted with venereal disease required special clinics. In connection with this last category, all statistics relating to venereal disease contracted while in service must be corrected for this "Existed Prior to Service" group.

Data relating to separation also suggest that the existence of this "limited service" group, created a major morale problem and an administrative problem in staffing units for overseas service. The following table shows the principal defects found in men inducted for limited service.

DEFECTS FOUND IN MEN INDUCTED
FOR LIMITED SERVICE
Occurrence Rates Per 1,000 Inducted
January - 1 May 1944

Chief Defect	Occurrence Rate
Substandard Visual Acuity	490.4
Hernia (Inguinal, Undescended)*.	213.2
Eye Defects (Excl. Visual Acuity)	115.1
Ankylosis & Limitation of Motion	35.1
Ear Abnormalities	30.7
Deformities	28.5
Feet Affections	21.7
Amputations	11.0
Nose and Sinus Abnormalities	10.2
All Other Diseases and Defects	44.1

* Became acceptable 11 November 1943. It is probable that induction boards reclassified a number of such men out of the IV-F group and sent them up for induction early in 1944; this may lead to overstatement of this occurrence rate.

ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS

Continental United States

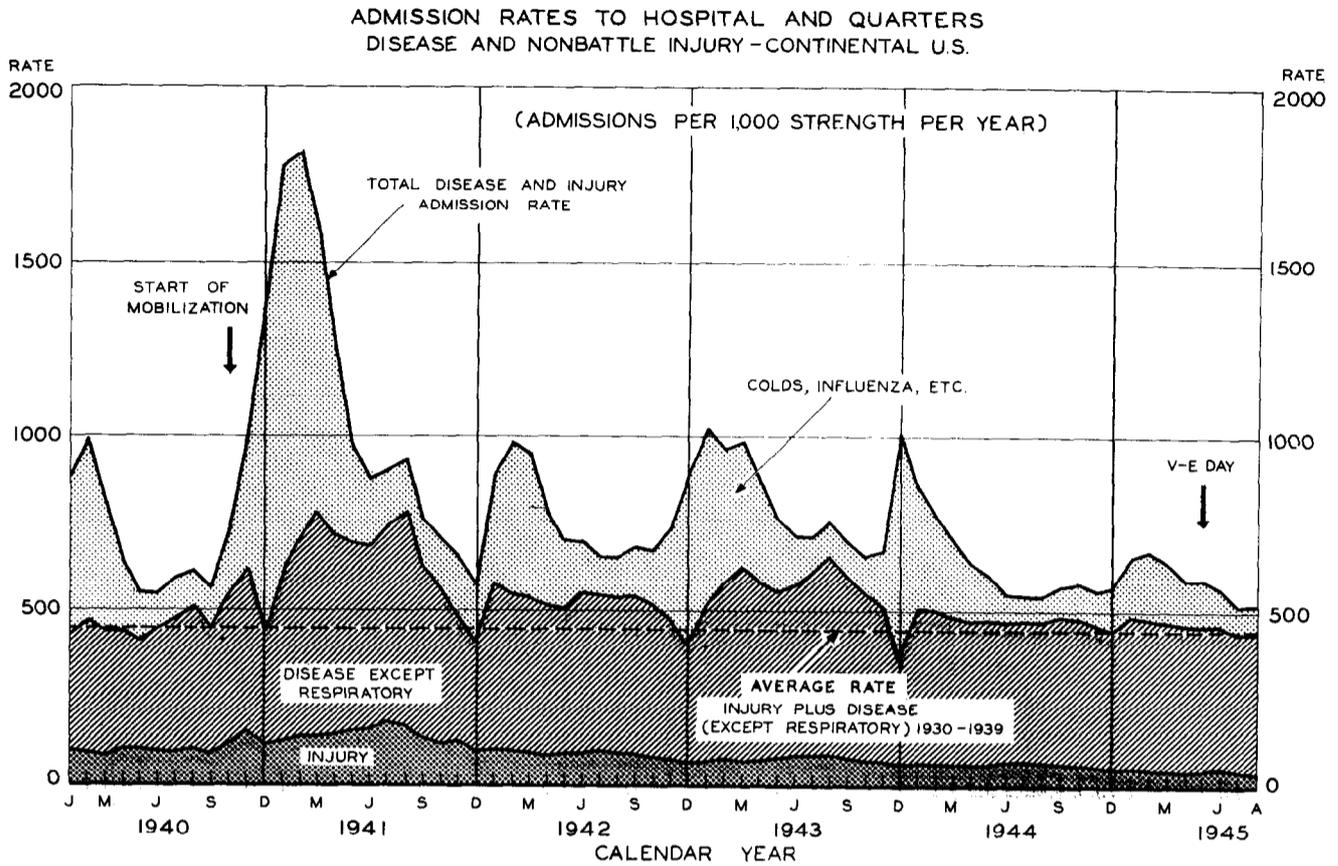
The maintenance of the health of troops in the United States is best indicated by the behavior of admission rates for disease. The tabular data in Appendix R (pages 230 to 232) cover the war months. Chart 83 traces the course of admission rates, with certain diagnostic breakdowns, from January 1940 through September 1945. In the first winter after mobilization began an epidemic of respiratory diseases occurred, causing unusually high rates. Continued inductions operated to sustain a level of morbidity somewhat higher than the experience of the previous decade, yet the continual process of selection and seasoning of troops has resulted in admission rates which, except for the summer of 1943, have been growing steadily more favorable since the fall of 1941. The sharp peak in the summer of 1943 does not represent an increase in morbidity, but rather arises from administrative action which provided for release of men through hospitals by the method of the disability discharge. This policy was abruptly altered in November of that year. It is likewise evident that morbidity in December was artificially low. The understatement results from the reluctance of personnel to report at sick call and thus jeopardize leave or pass privileges during the Christmas and New Year season.

Charts 84 through 88 present the facts for selected diseases which are significant components of the total rate or which present problems of prevention or treatment or both.

Neuropsychiatric admission rates have been more dependent, perhaps, upon War Department policy regarding suitability for service and discharges than upon any real variations in incidence. The bulge in the last half of 1943 is directly related to the publication of WD Circular 161, 1943, and the

HEALTH

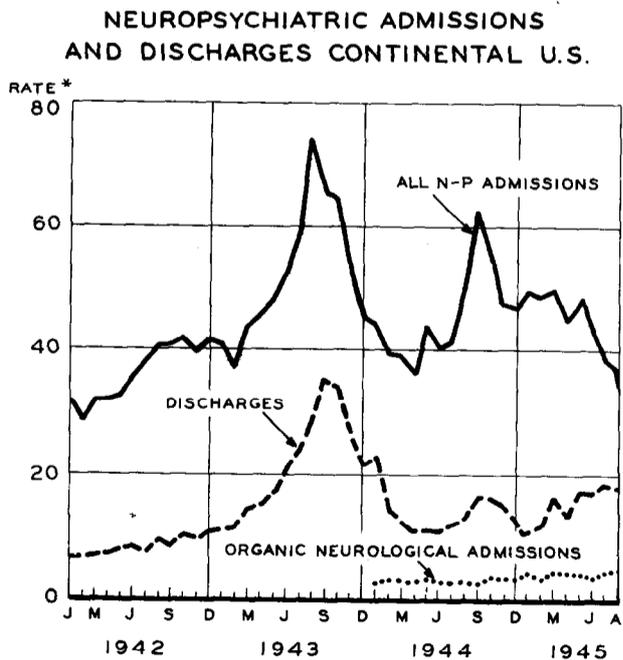
CHART 83



discharge data closely parallel the admissions. Despite the stress upon the screening at induction of men suspected of tendency to succumb to psychiatric disorders, admissions for this cause continued relatively high throughout the war. (Chart 84)

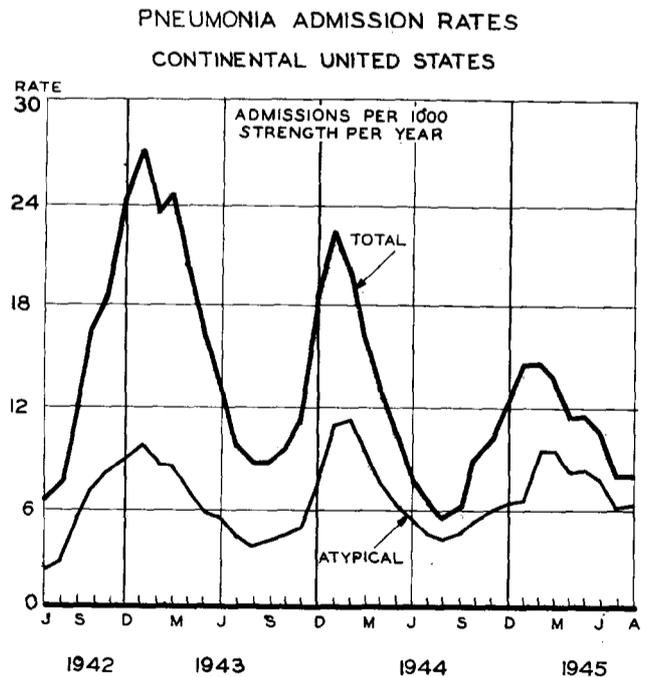
Pneumonia (Chart 85) shows a decreasing incidence since January 1943 when allowance is made for the typical seasonal pattern of this complaint. Tuberculosis admission rates depict a case-finding story rather than a true measure of incidence. In early 1943 a

CHART 84



* Per thousand admissions per year.

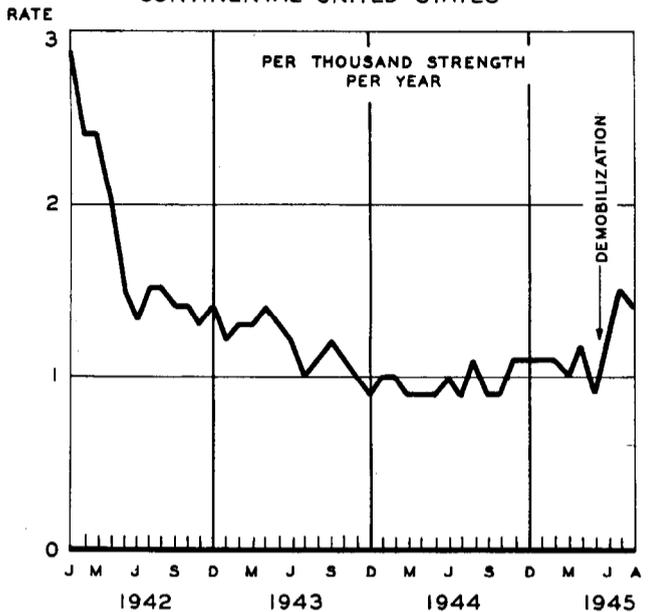
CHART 85



HEALTH

CHART 86

**TUBERCULOSIS ADMISSION RATES
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES**



radio-graphic survey of men inducted previously without X-Ray was directed, and suspected cases were likewise examined. X-Ray examination of chests upon separation is also a directed procedure; hence, coincident with demobilization (commenced on R-Day, 12 May

1945), cases were discovered that would otherwise have been unnoticed. (Chart 86) The data for venereal disease indicate generally rising rates for cases contracted during service since the spring of 1943. By contrast, the advances in therapy have very much reduced the loss of manpower through a reduction in the required treatment time per case. Days lost per case averaged 19.2 in 1942 while for September 1945 the average was 4.20 days lost per case. (Chart 87).

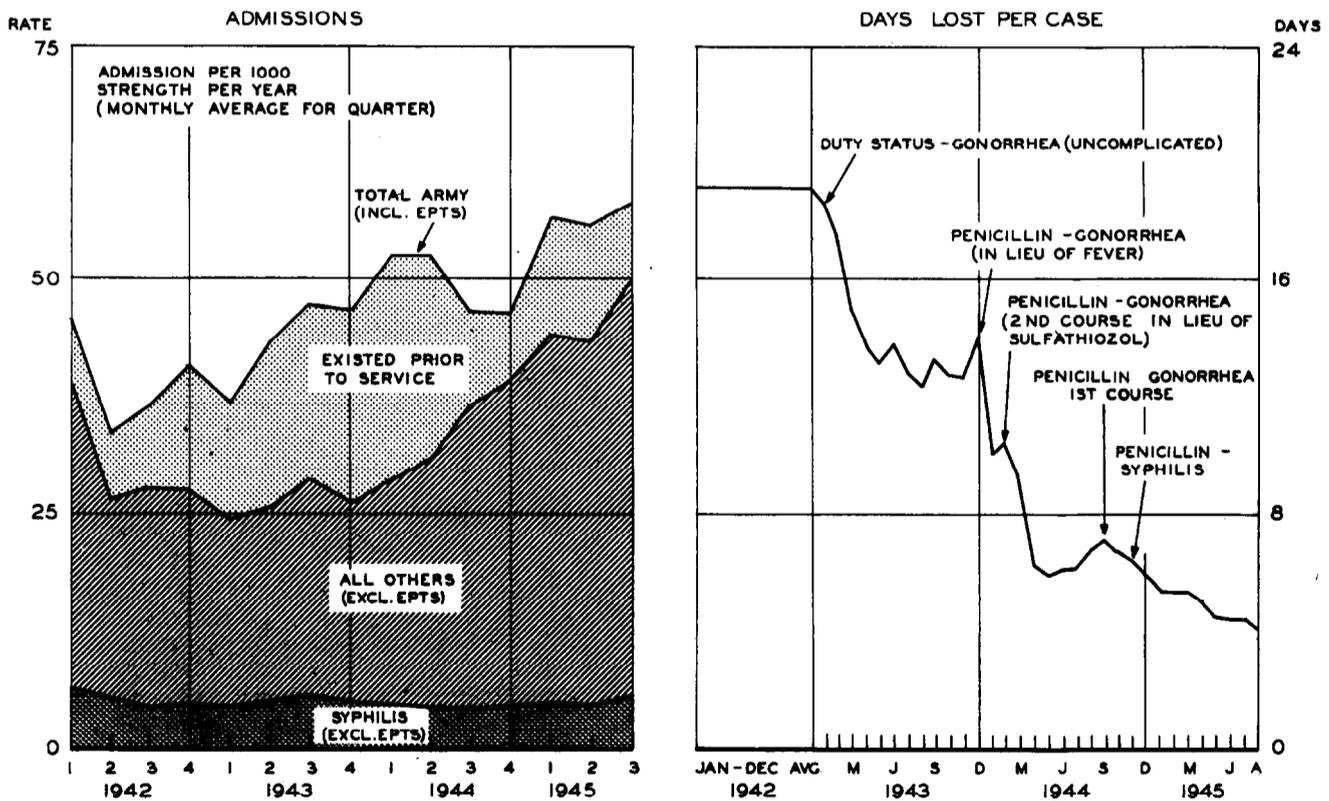
In the spring of 1945 certain apprehension attended the prospect of the return of large number of troops from the malarious areas overseas. Chart 88 shows the rising rate of malaria admissions from infections acquired outside the United States.

Morbidity Overseas

The tabular data included in Appendix R (pages 230 through 232 clearly establish the fact that disease and injury were more prevalent overseas than in the United States. In the primary disposition of forces, troops were moved to the Pacific theater, Central, South, and Southwest. The later movement deployed forces across the Atlantic in far greater numbers, eventually, than the westward dispositions. This timing had a marked effect upon the relative importance of each part of the morbidity experience abroad. (Chart 89)

CHART 87

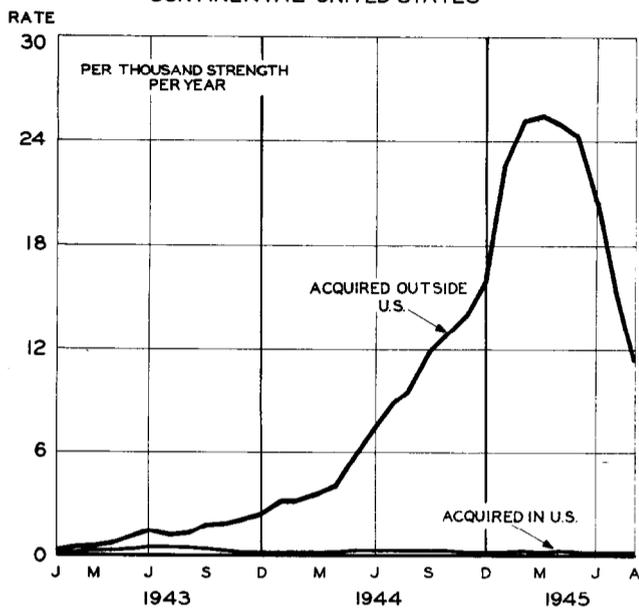
**VENEREAL DISEASE - CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
(WAR PERIOD)**



HEALTH

CHART 88

**MALARIA ADMISSION RATES
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES**



Early experience in the Pacific was attended by admission rates for diseases which were extremely high. This applies particularly to the experience of troops in the South Pacific. Malarial and fevers of undetermined origin took a heavy toll of effective strength. Diseases that are rare or

nonexistent in the United States made their appearance in the Pacific, China and India-Burma Theaters. Dengue, filariasis, scrub typhus, schistosomiasis, cholera, Japanese B encephalitis, and dermatitises variously known as "New Guinea," or "jungle rot" constituted additional items among the health hazards confronting the troops. Charts 90 indicates the yearly average admission rates overseas.

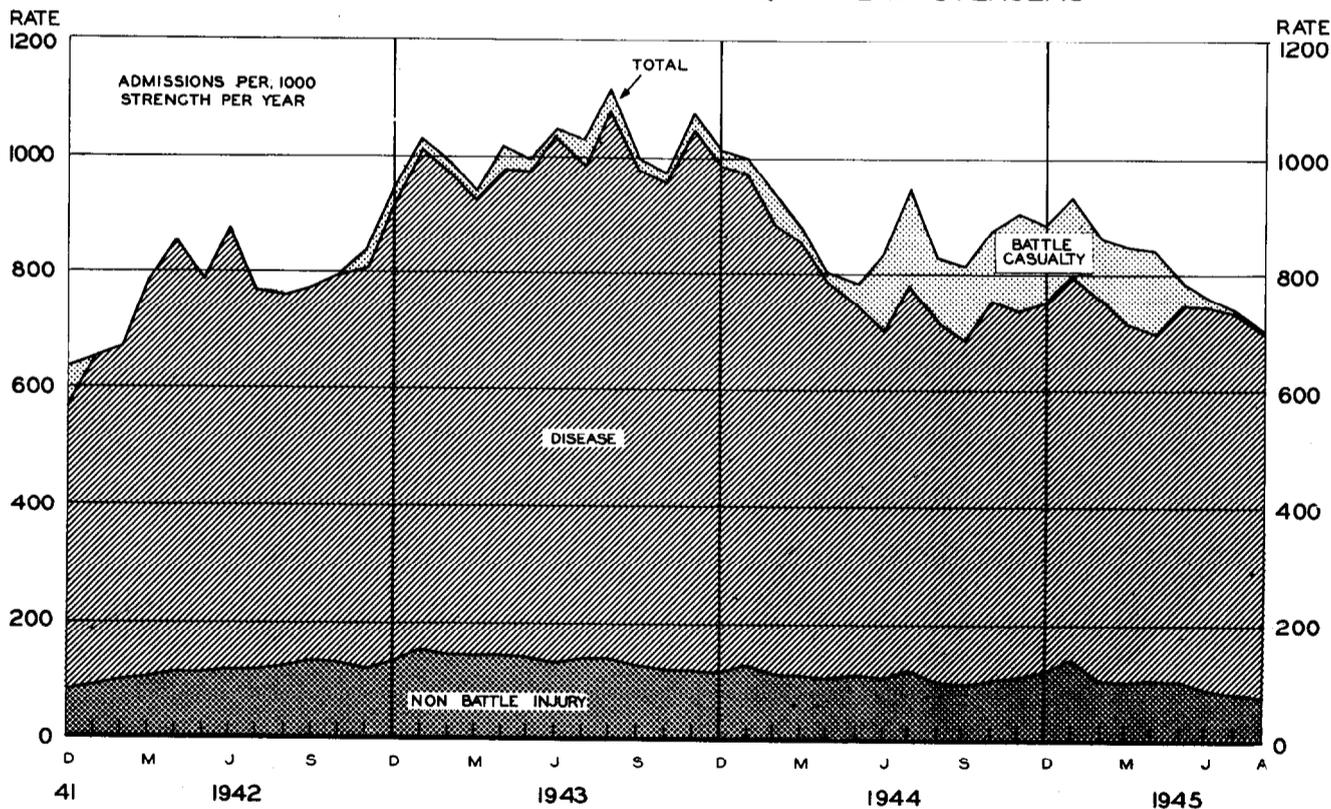
Malaria was prevalent also in North Africa, the first active theater in the combat against Italy and Germany. Poor local sanitary conditions contributed heavily to the morbidity of troops throughout the North African, Sicilian, and Italian campaigns. Infectious hepatitis appeared in significant proportions and, with the conquest of Naples, venereal disease assumed major importance.

Early experience in the European Theater was relatively favorable. Throughout the course of active combat from D-Day (6 June 1944) until the end of the war with Germany (8 May 1945) morbidity from disease was at levels which must be adjudged favorable by any standards.

In all the European continent, dangers were continually present. Wholesale destruction of dwellings and public works, with near famine conditions, created grave sanitary problems in the large cities; diphtheria,

CHART 89

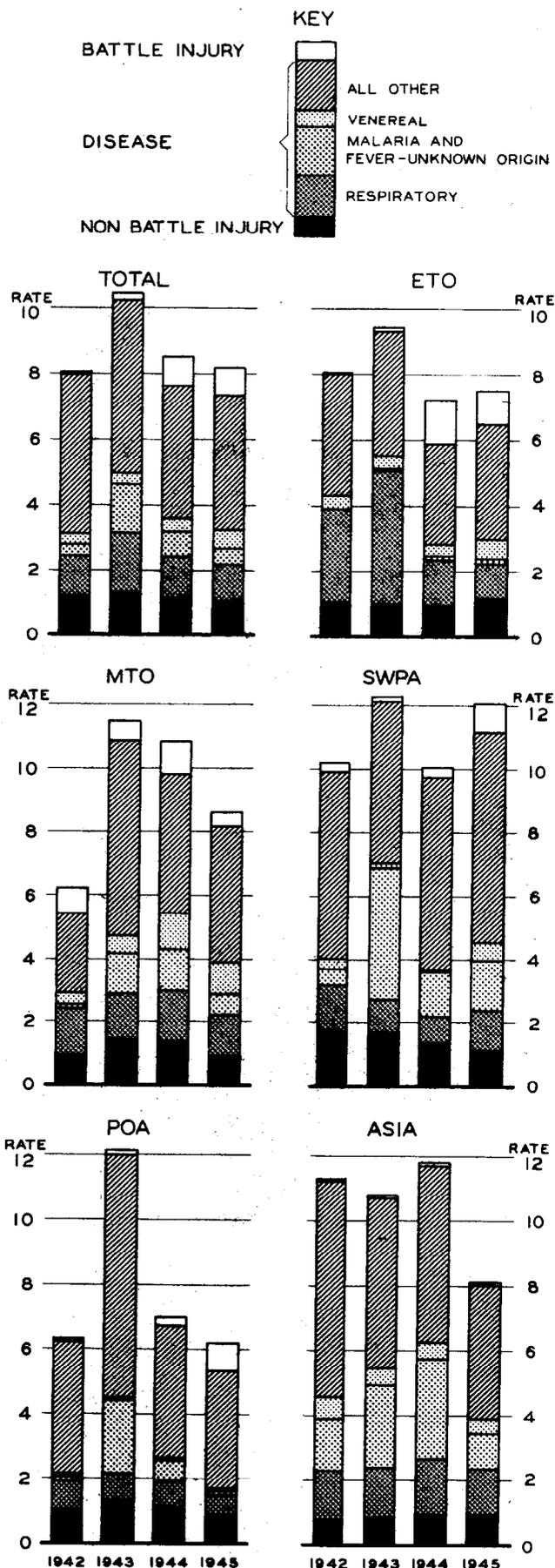
ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS OVERSEAS



HEALTH

CHART 90

ANNUAL ADMISSION RATES FOR DISEASE AND INJURY



typhoid, and typhus fever abounded in the homeless and nomadic population to create a major problem of control and prevention. The success of U.S. Forces in arresting the epidemic of louse-borne typhus in Naples is well known. Less widely appreciated, perhaps, but no less important was the medical provision for diseased and injured displaced persons, enemy prisoners of war, German political prisoners, and allied prisoners of war, camps of which were overrun with the collapse of Germany. At one time U.S. Forces were responsible for the supervision of 450,000 such patients. The number of non-Army patients is shown on pages 245 and 246 of Appendix R.

Both in the Italian Campaign in the winter of 1943-44 and the European campaign in the winter of 1944-45, trench-foot greatly augmented the admission rates for nonbattle injury. The urgency of combat and the tactical restrictions work to produce nonbattle injury rates closely paralleling the index of combat activity. Thus active theater admission rates for nonbattle injury have been 150 percent to 200 percent of the continental U.S. rates.

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Overseas

Lines of evacuation for the sick and wounded in overseas theaters are established to remove the patient to a medical facility adequate to the treatment of his case. Cases which require hospitalization in excess of a specified time limit (referred to as the evacuation policy) or cases which are manifestly disabled, are invalided home as soon as possible. During the war, the evacuation policy applied to several theaters individually varied from a minimum of 60 days to a maximum of 180 days. Under the latter it is almost a certainty that the only patients returned would be those who had suffered permanent and incapacitating disability.

In the following table are shown the disposition of all hospital admissions in the Mediterranean Theater in 1944. In excess of 88 percent of all admissions were returned to duty in the theater. For comparison with the actual proportion evacuated, there are also shown the derived estimates arising from World War I data. From this it would appear that the theater was operating on a policy of between 120 days and 180 days. The slated policy was 120 days.

The European Theater operated on a 180-day policy as long as hospital facilities were adequate to take care of the volume of patients that would accumulate thereunder. By December 1944, the sustained severity of combat and the accumulation of trench-foot cases increased the patient load in hospitals so as to demand relief. Hence a de-facto 90-

HEALTH

DISPOSITION OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS,
MEDITERRANEAN THEATER - 1944
Percent Distribution

Dispositions	Reason for Admission			
	All Causes	Disease	Non-Battle Injury	Wounded
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Died in Theater .	0.8	0.1	2.7	3.2
Returned to Duty	88.5	92.4	85.2	70.4
General Serv. . .	(80.2)	(85.0)	(73.9)	(59.1)
Limited Serv. . .	(8.3)	(7.4)	(11.3)	(11.3)
Evacuated to Z/I	7.6	4.0	7.1	21.3
Remaining in Hosp.	3.9	3.5	5.0	5.1
ESTIMATED EVACUEES				
No-day policy . .	-	3.7	9.0	26.6
180-day policy .	-	0.9	4.8	15.8

day evacuation policy was ordered which remained in effect until April when a further reduced policy was placed in effect in anticipation of the end of the war. The following table shows the proportions of admissions by diagnosis and by theater that were evacuated from overseas theaters in the period January 1944 to March 1945.

PATIENTS EVACUATED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS
Percent of Admissions - January 1944
to March 1945

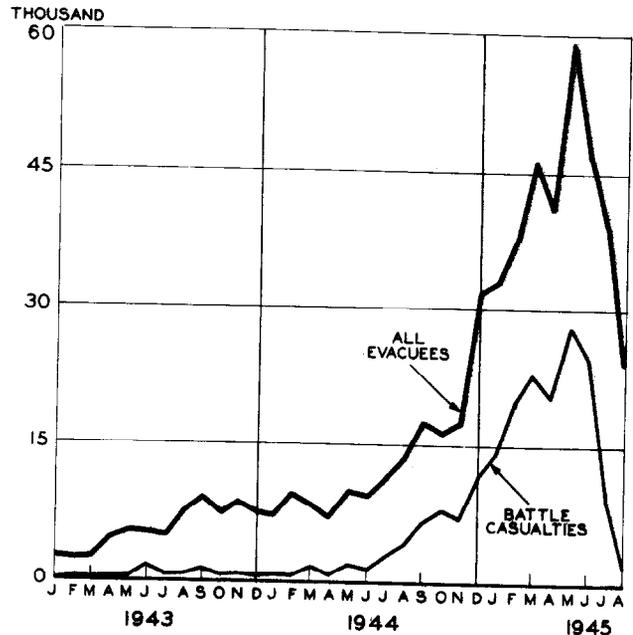
Theater	Cause for Admission		
	Disease	Nonbattle Injury	Wounded
ALL OVERSEAS	5.2	8.8	26.1
European	5.5	16.5	27.6
Mediterranean. . .	3.0	6.5	23.0
Pacific Areas. . .	7.6	3.9	22.9
Asiatic.	1.7	2.3	13.5
Alaskan.	5.1	3.1	-
Caribbean.	3.4	2.1	-
Middle Eastern . .	2.3	2.3	-

Data concerning the total volume of evacuees are presented in Appendix R, page 233. Chart 91 shows the growth of the volume from 1943 through August 1945, and also indicates the portion of the total patients who were wounded. This latter increased rapidly after D-Day in Europe.

Through December 1943, some 78,200 patients had been evacuated to this country and through December 1944, evacuees numbered 240,000. During 1943 nearly 42,000 evacuees were disposed of from hospitals in this country and by the end of 1944, the two-year

CHART 91

PATIENTS EVACUATED FROM OVERSEAS
ALL THEATERS



total exceeded 142,000 dispositions. Thus, tabulated dispositions are equivalent to 59 percent of all patients received from overseas through December 1943. These dispositions accounted for 72 percent of the disease patients, 48 percent of the nonbattle injury patients, and only 29 percent of the wounded. These data must therefore exclude the final dispositions of the seriously injured and wounded patients for whom the probable disposition is discharge on certificate of disability. The following table gives the details.

DISPOSITION IN 1943 AND 1944 OF PATIENTS
EVACUATED FROM OVERSEAS

Diagnoses	Total	Duty	CDD or Retired	Died	All Other
1943 TOTAL	41,672	12,651	27,046	145	1,830
Disease	36,061	9,579	24,696	116	1,670
Nonbattle					
Injury	2,567	1,479	1,001	11	76
Battle Cas.	3,044	1,593	1,349	18	84
1944 TOTAL	100,783	47,730	50,597	430	2,026
Disease	79,447	36,539	40,936	339	1,633
Nonbattle					
Injury	8,265	5,260	2,840	21	144
Battle Cas.	13,071	5,931	6,821	70	249
% DISTRIB:					
1943 Disposition	100.0	26.6	68.5	0.3	4.6
1944 Disposition	100.0	46.0	51.5	0.4	2.1

HEALTH

DISPOSITIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FROM UNITED STATES IN 1942

Diagnosis	Admissions	Dispositions*				
		Duty	CDD or Retired	Died	Other	Remaining
TOTAL:						
Number	2,028,456	1,923,566	79,566	6,867	18,068	399
Percent	-	94.7	3.9	0.3	0.9	-
DISEASE:						
Number	1,802,030	1,706,012	78,451	1,993	15,443	131
Percent	-	94.	4.4	0.1	0.9	-
NONBATTLE INJURY:						
Number	226,426	217,554	1,115	4,864	2,625	268
Percent	-	96.	0.49	2.14	1.16	-

* Through December 1943

Two factors are chiefly responsible for the larger proportion of dispositions as CDD's and retirements resulting from disease in 1943 than in 1944. First, the policy of the War Department in granting CDD's was much more liberal and, second, somewhat longer evacuation policies were in effect overseas, with the result that only the more serious cases were returned to the United States for treatment and final disposition.

Continental United States

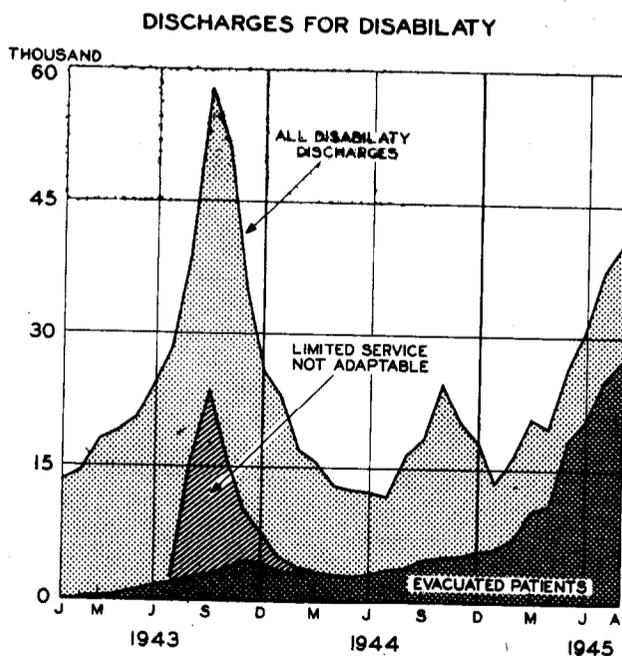
For purposes of comparison, all cases admitted during 1942 in continental United States were traced through December 1943, with the results indicated in the preceding table. It is certain that disability discharges accounted for a larger proportion of total dispositions in 1943 than during 1942, the year to which these data apply.

DISABILITY DISCHARGES

Disability discharges by months are shown in Chart 92. As set forth earlier, the numbers of disability discharges granted at particular times has been dependent upon over-all discharge policy and the desirability of retaining in service persons with certain types of disabilities as related to competence in some field of endeavor. The liberal policy established by WD Circular 161, 1943, although rescinded within four months, produced a sharp peak, reaching its maximum in September of that year. Much of the total is accounted for by discharges granted to men classified as limited service who, after repeated change in assignments, could not be made adaptable to any military task reasonably available. A similar but more closely controlled action was again taken with respect to limited service personnel with the publication of WD Circular 370, 1944, and may be chiefly responsible for the rise which reached its maximum during October 1944. The steady increase since January 1945 is accounted for in major part by the dispositions of patients evacuated from overseas.

Since the physical standards applicable to determinations of disability for discharge are clearly related, if not identical, with the standards applicable to induction, importance attaches to examination of the causes for discharge. In the following table the principal causes for disability discharges are compared with rejection rates recorded in 1943. Neuropsychiatric disease remained the leading disability for which discharge was granted. Note should be taken, however, that approximately 30 percent of the discharges under this diagnosis in 1945 were judged attributable to combat. Similarly, wound sequelae account for 55 percent of the musculoskeletal defects in 1945. In contrast with the psychiatric disorders, the most frequent diagnosis under general and infectious diseases is arthritis which accounts for more than 50 percent of these cases; yet the observed occurrence rate for this complaint in

CHART 92



HEALTH

1940 and 1941 was only 3.7 per 1,000, or less than 0.25 percent of all recorded defects.

PRINCIPAL CAUSES FOR DISCHARGE
ON CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY COMPARED WITH
REJECTIONS AT INDUCTION
Percent of All Causes

Cause or Defect	Rejections 1943	Discharges			
		1942	Last 6 Mo. 1943	Lim. Serv. 1943	1st 6 Mo. 1945
Neuropsychiatric Dis.	39.9	42.1	39.4	25.6	a/44.9
Eyes, Ears, Nose, Throat	11.2	5.9	10.1	18.0	3.7
Musculoskeletal	8.1	9.3	18.7	29.4	b/23.1
Cardiovascular	8.2	8.7	6.4	5.2	4.0
Gastrointestinal	1.8	9.4	4.8	2.7	7.6
General and Infectious	-	9.8	8.9	9.5	8.2

a/ Combat induced 13.4 percent

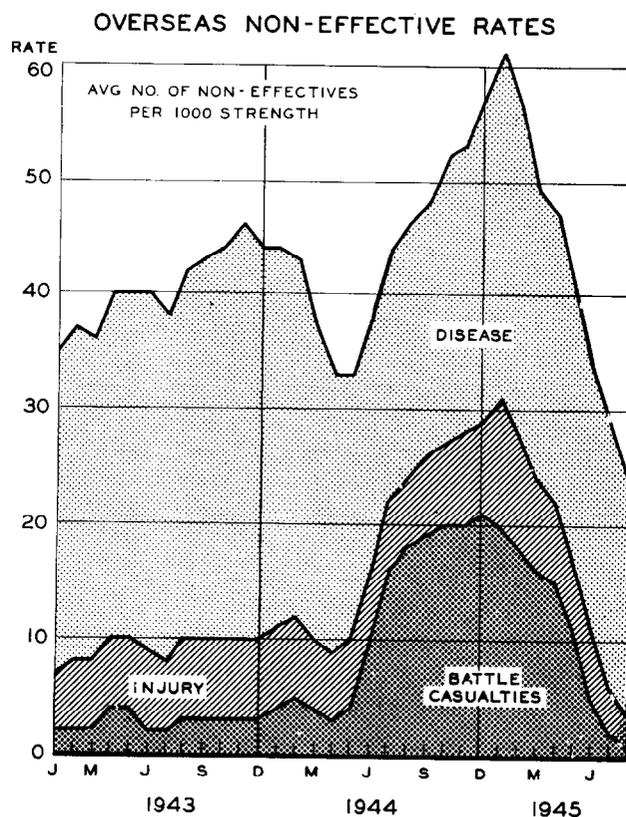
b/ Wound sequelae 12.7 percent; as a result of injury 4.3 percent

In 1942, out of a total of 62,014 discharges for disability, 53,535 or 86.4 percent were for defects deemed to have been in existence prior to induction into the Army. There is some variation by diagnosis, from 94 percent EPTS for musculoskeletal defects to 85.6 percent for cardiovascular diseases, among the more common complaints. Nonbattle injuries and battle injuries are, of course, opposite and sustained in line of duty. It is probable that almost all of the limited service unadaptable discharged in 1943 were inducted with the complaint for which discharge was granted. This appears to be true also for the majority of the other discharges granted in 1943. Data of this nature are not available for 1945.

NONEFFECTIVES

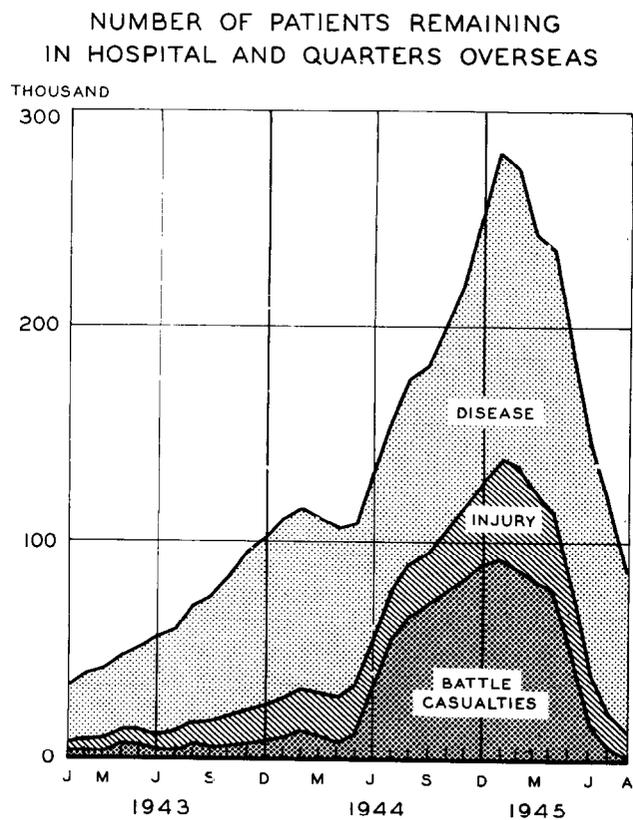
The number of patients who will remain in hospitals or quarters for treatment on any day is dependent upon two factors: the incidence of diseases, injuries, and wounds and the length of time required to complete the treatment of the case, either by restoration to duty, evacuation from the hospital, or discharge with a remaining disability. During the period from July 1943 through June 1944, the average days lost per case in all overseas theaters were: 42.0 days for wounded; 19.0 days for nonbattle injuries; and 13.4 days for diseases. Within the last category the variation by diagnosis by theater was from 4.9 days for diarrhea and dysentery cases in the European Theater to 23.7 days for venereal disease cases in the Pacific Ocean Areas. Variations were also introduced by changes in

CHART 93



the evacuation policies applying at different times, shorter policies resulting in shorter durations.

CHART 94

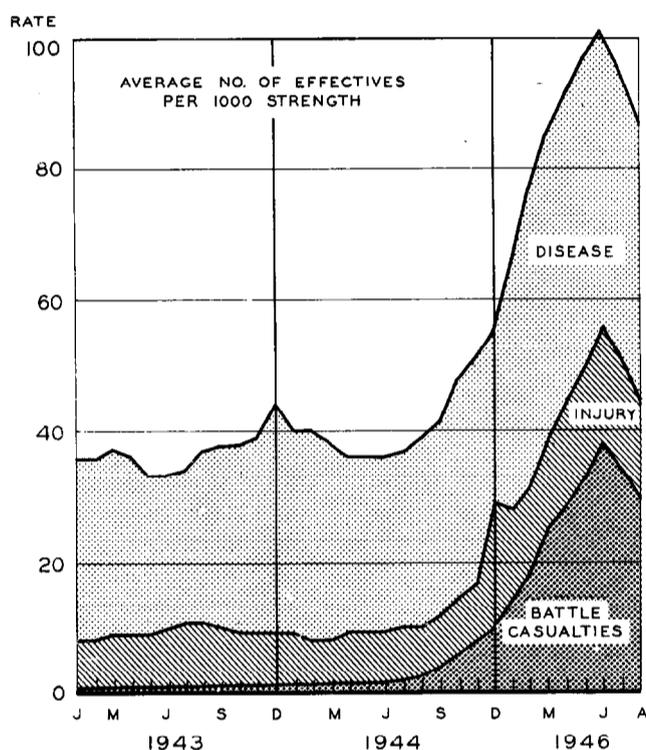


HEALTH

Total overseas noneffective rates by major category are shown in Chart 93 and on pages 234 to 236 of Appendix R. These data indicate the proportional distributions of patients by major category in relation to strength. In order to trace the growth of the medical task in terms of patients under treatment, Chart 94 shows the total patients under treatment by months from January 1943 to April 1945. This is incomplete coverage, but the closing date is beyond the peak month.

CHART 95

NONEFFECTIVE RATE IN CONTINENTAL
U. S. BY CAUSE OF ADMISSION



The noneffective rates obtained in the United States are shown in Chart 95. The total rate is broken down by categories of patients, as between those admitted from troop units in this country and those evacuated from overseas. Chart 96 and page 247, Appendix R present data concerning the number of patients.

HOSPITAL FACILITIES

The tabular data presented in Appendix R, pages 237 through 249, include tables on the capacity of fixed and mobile hospital units overseas and hospital beds by type of hospital in the United States, as well as tables of beds occupied. The percent of patients other than U.S. Army patients, percent although not discussed here, is indicated in the appendix tables.

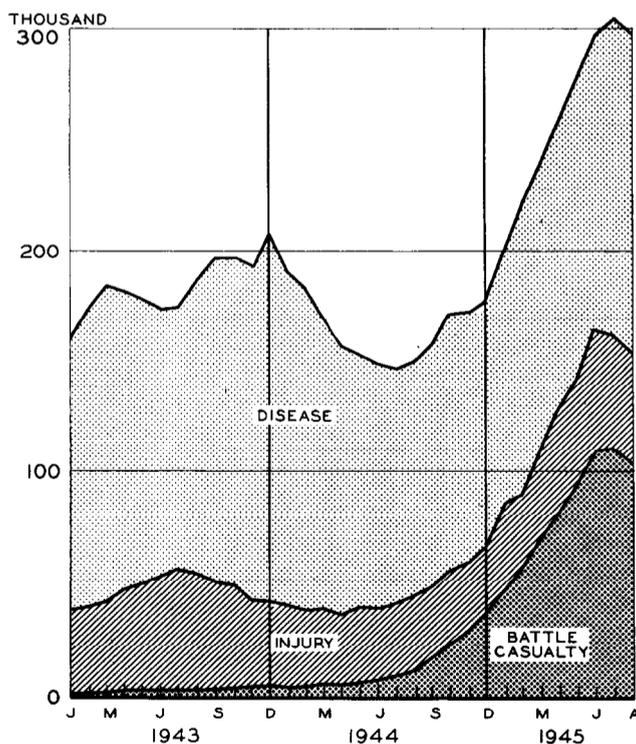
From 1940 to September 1944 the authorization for beds at Z/I hospitals was 4 percent

of the Army strength in the United States, with a 1-percent expansion factor. This was reduced to 3.5 percent in September 1944 and again reduced in December of that year to 3 percent with no expansion factor. When the number of patients being returned to United States from overseas began to overload the general hospitals, an expansion program was initiated. In January 21,000 additional beds were made available to the Medical Regulating Officer. This was accomplished by redesignating existing facilities as general hospitals and by making fuller use of space at all general hospitals. In January 1945 there were 153,000 authorized beds in general hospitals, of which 127,000 were effective. In June, when the general hospital expansion was ended, there were 164,000 authorized beds, of which 153,000 were effective. A concurrent expansion was made of the convalescent hospitals, from 27,000 in January to 50,000 in July.

The difference between the authorized number of beds and the effective number is caused by the dispersion factor. There is, first, the internal hospital dispersion caused by the necessity for having various wards designated for specific types of complaints, which when 80 percent filled are considered as operating at capacity. Geographic dispersion must also be considered, since provisions have to be made for peak loads which do not occur simultaneously in all areas.

CHART 96

NUMBER OF PATIENTS REMAINING IN
HOSPITALS—CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES



HEALTH

Overseas, the authorization for the number of beds in fixed and nonfixed hospitals was determined by theater authorizations from the War Department. Since the types of diseases and the climatic conditions as well as the nature of the combat, varied in the several theaters of operation, it was necessary to establish different percentages of troop strength to allocate bed space. These authorizations generally were above the actual necessary quantities, but were not always met.

Personnel

To staff the hospitals and other medical facilities, more than 600,000 personnel were needed. The peak strength was 697,541 in October 1944. In the spring of 1943 there were no personnel problems in the Medical Department. By the spring of 1944, shortages in specialists began to appear. Tables of Organization could not be properly filled and

units were sent overseas with sub-T/O assignments of specialists. To alleviate this shortage, strict controls were initiated in the United States in the summer of 1944. This shortage continued and increased in the fall of 1944. The Army Nurse Corps was also operating with limited personnel. To overcome this shortage the nurse recruitment program was started in the spring of 1945.

When the war ended these problems ceased to exist, since the tactical requirements for many units disappeared. The demobilization program was then initiated to return medical specialists to civilian life so as to end the shortage there as soon as possible. Between May and December 1945 more than 15,000 doctors and 24,000 nurses were demobilized. The table below shows the strength of the various branches of the Medical Department. On pages 250-252 of Appendix R, a more detailed study of the main categories of personnel is shown.

PERSONNEL STRENGTH OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Type	December 1941	December 1942	December 1943	December 1944	August 1945
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>16,937</u>	<u>475,999</u>	<u>623,650</u>	<u>682,048</u>	<u>637,641</u>
Medical Corps	11,432	35,549	40,328	46,747	47,834
Dental Corps	3,124	9,773	14,332	15,110	14,370
Nurse Corps	9,213*	22,612	36,607	42,248	54,779
Pharmacy Corps	a/	a/	58	66	68
Administrative Corps	1,470	5,860	14,749	17,071	19,961
Veterinary Corps	687	1,532	2,007	2,038	2,116
Sanitary Corps	224	1,154	2,209	2,386	2,456
Hospital Dieticians	b/	b/	1,048	1,456	1,580
Physical Therapists	b/	b/	561	990	1,268
Enlisted Men	145,921 c/	399,474	511,751	541,650	493,209
Enlisted Women	d/	d/	d/	10,424	18,885

* January 1942

a/ First report, July 1943

b/ Organized in March 1943

c/ February 1942

d/ First report, October 1944

APPENDIX TABLES

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Ordnance Department						
	Total	Small Arms Materiel	Small Arms Ammunition	Bombs, Mines, Grenades, & Pyrotech.	Heavy Field Artillery Ammunition	Ammunition Other Than Hv.Fd.&S.A.	Heavy Field Artillery
1942	\$ 6,815,541	\$ 406,649	\$ 498,930	\$ 266,538	\$ 222,141	\$ 976,261	\$ 28,712
January	275,394	14,500	11,199	12,371	9,448	40,673	2,220
February	289,399	17,043	12,655	10,085	9,903	42,630	1,268
March	391,106	21,526	20,281	14,661	14,929	64,267	1,405
April	436,307	26,276	25,868	13,994	17,251	74,261	1,405
May	462,718	29,806	34,762	17,310	17,364	74,745	1,586
June	537,306	32,281	41,248	16,347	19,328	83,201	1,676
July	627,332	32,611	53,329	20,678	22,879	98,490	2,042
August	671,910	40,193	54,098	26,439	21,518	92,631	3,187
September	695,175	47,606	55,184	26,716	22,764	97,992	3,441
October	694,830	44,604	59,049	30,788	20,865	89,816	3,800
November	769,644	48,714	60,976	32,280	22,971	98,884	2,413
December	964,420	51,489	70,281	44,869	22,921	98,671	4,269
1943	11,112,797	812,449	1,107,252	704,999	182,351	1,498,432	75,577
January	842,241	51,293	74,493	49,207	36,603	126,275	3,834
February	815,719	48,305	75,232	39,271	19,605	81,386	3,459
March	885,867	58,964	86,778	49,560	19,696	99,220	2,835
April	937,100	57,352	92,433	61,413	13,413	107,804	6,495
May	924,930	59,299	96,778	58,962	10,119	117,104	6,004
June	923,534	63,519	103,529	52,694	10,560	105,407	5,494
July	970,465	66,025	110,163	49,861	10,493	116,934	7,453
August	980,926	69,137	101,592	55,157	11,670	125,392	7,917
September	951,812	74,871	101,510	67,336	14,641	130,594	8,758
October	963,543	82,437	103,140	76,587	13,999	158,588	8,440
November	963,330	92,583	90,639	76,144	8,301	160,300	7,563
December	953,330	88,664	70,965	68,807	13,251	169,428	7,325
1944	9,724,413	672,390	472,635	975,943	384,921	1,952,644	149,244
January	831,349	77,297	66,193	50,519	10,312	157,218	9,559
February	799,714	68,552	59,792	64,193	12,327	167,981	8,213
March	761,647	64,060	48,510	61,294	17,888	160,550	8,551
April	761,662	60,823	41,723	61,818	24,708	171,977	9,922
May	742,459	50,664	34,553	67,552	26,643	161,993	12,724
June	760,507	52,598	32,920	73,084	32,999	158,441	12,503
July	767,559	52,184	31,667	84,436	32,938	156,887	13,396
August	808,544	52,031	30,105	86,923	36,515	159,301	14,610
September	809,706	51,346	31,505	89,276	40,534	167,456	14,294
October	850,622	49,259	31,894	102,071	43,006	163,452	14,844
November	896,466	47,749	31,655	113,897	53,120	156,440	14,919
December	934,178	45,827	32,118	120,880	53,931	170,948	15,709
1945	6,431,686	283,276	314,930	841,161	477,701	1,277,096	105,053
January	900,876	45,210	37,076	114,893	65,289	184,840	16,866
February	908,030	42,599	40,700	114,380	67,939	189,965	17,314
March	977,149	45,684	47,378	118,078	77,038	195,460	19,051
April	941,908	44,507	49,368	115,754	82,573	199,091	17,757
May	935,685	41,617	50,487	122,606	78,073	193,652	15,097
June	803,694	34,693	42,176	120,080	53,065	146,069	9,618
July	632,999	18,278	33,080	95,650	37,189	110,984	5,644
August	331,345	10,688	14,665	39,720	16,535	57,035	3,706
TOTAL	34,084,437	2,174,764	2,393,747	2,788,641	1,267,114	5,684,433	358,586

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Ordnance Department (Continued)							
	Artillery Other Than Hv. Field	Tanks	Self Propelled Weapons	Misc. Combat Vehicles	Heavy- Heavy Trucks	Light- Heavy Trucks	Light and Medium Trucks	Other Vehicles and Misc.
1942	\$ 746,742	\$1,441,470	\$ 234,423	\$ 139,095	\$ 256,822	\$ 620,786	\$ 774,236	\$ 220,736
January	17,239	55,998	12	9,112	14,858	35,915	44,792	7,057
February	17,815	59,301	894	8,184	14,107	34,100	42,530	18,884
March	26,886	63,957	5,619	3,350	20,880	50,471	62,947	19,927
April	34,308	80,458	7,551	5,560	21,568	52,137	65,024	10,646
May	44,727	89,867	3,911	7,616	19,434	46,973	58,584	16,033
June	55,191	92,212	6,110	8,892	24,744	59,811	74,595	21,670
July	73,422	131,114	12,915	11,917	22,780	55,063	68,674	21,418
August	78,568	137,255	20,537	12,148	25,660	62,025	77,357	20,294
September	83,632	146,888	28,530	12,506	23,331	56,393	70,333	19,859
October	98,543	154,784	26,715	13,816	20,727	50,103	62,487	18,733
November	101,394	169,032	55,182	17,982	22,106	53,435	66,643	17,632
December	117,017	260,604	66,447	28,012	26,627	64,360	80,270	28,583
1943	1,244,788	1,833,943	825,187	556,827	435,210	730,875	715,108	389,799
January	116,332	133,292	53,928	24,717	28,198	51,292	46,143	46,634
February	105,578	177,801	71,339	20,333	28,887	56,731	45,488	42,304
March	113,497	180,606	65,673	30,475	34,564	63,469	49,846	30,684
April	114,190	193,531	70,516	30,377	39,619	68,026	53,549	28,382
May	104,976	178,776	67,696	35,402	32,754	68,628	62,290	26,142
June	107,274	175,628	64,082	43,806	40,464	64,118	59,112	27,847
July	104,765	189,661	60,084	55,297	40,384	62,722	65,034	31,589
August	107,627	173,535	71,168	53,953	42,113	66,380	65,819	29,466
September	99,885	123,933	70,956	67,700	36,524	56,865	65,674	32,565
October	90,188	102,292	71,208	62,182	35,261	57,934	69,359	31,928
November	90,420	103,193	79,903	62,568	36,626	57,776	66,910	30,404
December	90,056	101,695	78,634	70,017	39,816	56,934	65,884	31,854
1944	682,913	1,363,386	395,555	335,926	505,336	810,636	614,882	408,002
January	78,520	88,476	45,630	50,957	31,112	63,006	63,857	38,693
February	77,260	78,380	37,180	44,590	31,279	63,410	54,427	32,130
March	66,100	90,007	30,207	34,977	33,924	64,371	50,762	30,446
April	60,035	100,405	28,201	25,472	37,264	60,672	45,577	33,065
May	53,232	102,329	31,154	23,702	39,698	59,677	45,392	33,146
June	48,984	113,767	32,571	22,243	37,213	62,694	48,753	31,737
July	47,991	105,678	30,322	22,166	41,457	68,936	49,339	30,162
August	51,540	122,031	27,895	20,073	44,891	74,852	53,993	33,784
September	52,739	116,296	25,543	20,171	47,338	67,195	52,488	33,525
October	50,865	135,072	30,638	21,556	51,481	70,437	47,756	38,291
November	49,069	151,334	37,768	23,027	52,895	76,989	50,968	36,636
December	46,578	159,611	38,446	26,992	56,784	78,397	51,570	36,387
1945	294,280	1,018,026	177,169	143,282	353,050	587,075	354,570	205,017
January	42,839	143,877	19,999	25,604	47,711	75,272	50,934	30,466
February	43,088	159,204	11,962	25,328	44,089	75,064	48,940	27,458
March	46,975	171,564	15,597	23,493	55,364	82,244	53,271	25,952
April	45,415	145,961	17,746	19,440	50,288	76,939	49,532	27,537
May	43,052	147,374	20,480	17,461	46,854	80,164	50,987	27,781
June	31,980	119,485	32,839	13,020	45,828	79,216	45,570	30,055
July	25,530	78,979	36,359	12,239	40,406	77,843	36,759	24,059
August	15,401	51,582	22,187	6,697	22,510	40,333	18,577	11,709
TOTAL	2,970,723	5,656,825	1,632,334	1,175,130	1,550,418	2,749,372	2,458,796	1,223,554

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)
Signal Corps

Year and Month	Signal Corps						
	Total	Ground and Vehicular Radio Equip.	Ground Radar Equipment	Telegraph & Telephone	Wire and Cable	Power Equipment	Miscellaneous
1942	\$ 440,810	\$ 135,674	\$ 66,028	\$ 25,090	\$ 64,752	\$ 12,950	\$ 136,316
January	9,543	842	379	1,882	2,559	242	3,639
February	9,702	1,521	732	1,305	3,457	306	2,381
March	16,997	3,286	2,847	2,308	2,585	829	5,142
April	23,676	4,726	2,331	2,057	4,860	854	8,848
May	26,298	5,405	2,289	1,330	8,020	945	8,309
June	26,879	7,498	2,226	1,556	4,255	955	10,389
July	40,886	12,317	4,094	2,183	5,276	1,109	15,907
August	44,186	17,823	6,172	1,731	6,220	2,373	9,867
September	44,600	16,547	6,650	2,233	5,139	1,233	12,798
October	54,186	19,803	9,178	2,258	7,572	1,040	14,335
November	72,361	25,729	12,209	2,885	6,834	1,380	23,324
December	71,496	20,177	16,921	3,362	7,975	1,684	21,377
1943	1,207,456	370,281	251,586	111,182	110,723	79,680	284,004
January	76,757	26,354	16,951	4,079	7,644	3,414	18,315
February	76,498	24,325	21,076	3,087	7,644	5,240	15,126
March	78,394	23,615	16,243	7,083	8,632	5,331	17,490
April	80,840	24,241	20,816	8,737	8,952	6,728	11,366
May	85,125	20,965	14,227	7,608	8,413	6,527	27,385
June	83,385	22,513	13,926	6,500	8,261	6,294	25,891
July	89,815	30,968	8,871	7,599	8,281	9,005	25,091
August	98,500	30,367	12,668	11,657	9,621	7,885	26,302
September	114,739	36,774	22,486	12,956	9,973	6,865	25,685
October	135,491	44,225	31,495	15,473	10,566	7,976	25,756
November	139,901	43,025	35,491	14,165	10,942	7,512	28,766
December	148,011	42,909	37,336	12,238	11,794	6,903	36,831
1944	1,511,380	422,599	205,203	204,550	196,868	77,142	405,018
January	141,890	35,667	32,780	20,564	11,713	6,882	34,284
February	146,669	39,628	31,694	17,510	14,590	8,536	34,711
March	140,899	38,259	33,762	15,881	15,491	7,479	30,027
April	137,972	38,452	31,297	15,320	15,802	7,276	29,825
May	133,699	41,214	22,479	16,382	16,101	8,625	28,898
June	125,633	45,402	13,149	15,796	15,027	7,784	28,475
July	119,741	43,220	6,239	17,443	15,096	7,429	30,314
August	122,565	41,543	7,939	17,426	16,599	6,275	32,783
September	114,157	26,772	8,387	15,794	17,308	5,318	40,578
October	112,649	24,542	6,263	18,368	19,123	4,629	39,724
November	111,269	24,203	6,819	17,403	19,134	3,994	39,716
December	104,237	23,697	4,395	16,663	20,884	2,915	35,683
1945	780,081	191,358	84,875	86,757	160,960	34,255	221,876
January	108,703	27,347	5,398	13,456	22,015	4,747	35,740
February	100,123	29,422	5,388	13,032	21,586	4,379	26,316
March	116,113	31,640	10,279	13,726	25,948	4,727	29,793
April	118,810	31,215	14,106	12,988	24,304	5,589	30,608
May	119,457	28,583	15,213	12,248	25,706	6,014	31,693
June	102,168	22,703	14,753	10,406	18,738	4,332	31,236
July	77,452	13,740	15,053	6,656	14,241	3,037	24,725
August	37,255	6,708	4,685	4,245	8,422	1,430	11,765
TOTAL	3,939,727	1,119,912	607,692	427,579	533,303	204,027	1,047,214

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

Year and Month	(In Thousands of Dollars)							
	Corps of Engineers					Chemical Warfare Service		
	Total	Boats & Bridging	Construction Equipment	General Equipment	Tractors, Crawler-type	Total	Ammunition	Bombs
1942	\$ 650,623	\$ 25,024	\$ 132,348	\$ 371,363	\$121,888	\$ 207,209	\$ 42,760	\$ 50,331
January	25,182	1,846	4,017	14,756	4,563	4,801	684	654
February	24,106	897	3,708	14,892	4,609	7,172	855	1,661
March	22,940	404	3,930	14,158	4,448	10,433	855	3,926
April	27,906	389	8,671	13,821	5,025	14,054	1,155	5,134
May	39,260	506	11,399	19,039	8,316	15,345	1,411	6,241
June	47,403	1,117	10,057	26,883	9,346	18,165	1,924	8,103
July	49,090	1,241	11,778	29,463	6,608	18,506	3,079	6,342
August	93,153	2,312	14,314	63,003	13,524	15,728	3,335	3,876
September	80,258	2,823	15,279	44,544	17,612	21,811	5,260	4,429
October	75,598	2,772	15,683	42,215	14,928	22,531	6,500	3,221
November	74,831	4,794	14,803	38,853	16,381	23,969	7,397	3,070
December	90,896	5,923	18,709	49,736	16,528	34,694	10,305	3,674
1943	1,387,595	73,123	393,243	720,715	200,514	470,961	83,768	161,465
January	83,385	6,324	16,690	46,231	14,140	30,050	9,131	4,682
February	85,071	5,936	17,854	48,582	12,699	31,924	5,194	6,943
March	105,880	7,303	26,163	55,652	16,762	35,451	5,529	8,396
April	115,196	8,063	30,873	59,324	16,936	32,887	6,199	8,719
May	109,268	6,691	28,711	57,324	16,542	32,188	6,199	7,427
June	113,124	6,928	29,384	59,500	17,312	27,299	4,607	6,620
July	118,968	6,928	32,848	61,075	18,117	33,839	7,539	10,657
August	119,607	6,395	37,977	58,484	16,751	45,900	6,701	22,121
September	117,741	4,660	37,505	59,082	16,494	49,069	7,455	22,444
October	136,865	5,926	42,705	70,483	17,751	50,115	8,879	22,444
November	139,384	5,268	45,634	71,344	17,138	51,283	9,885	20,667
December	143,106	2,701	46,899	73,634	19,872	50,956	6,450	20,345
1944	1,778,774	107,968	651,823	731,400	287,583	638,324	135,686	305,772
January	137,003	6,154	51,258	60,560	19,031	47,439	7,598	20,815
February	130,096	6,548	51,798	55,473	16,277	52,114	8,548	26,937
March	128,474	6,935	54,512	48,134	18,893	53,047	8,955	28,161
April	121,508	7,159	51,567	43,769	19,013	64,559	10,176	37,344
May	133,876	11,140	53,319	48,737	20,680	63,824	8,820	38,874
June	138,300	7,646	55,476	51,891	23,287	57,581	7,870	34,895
July	136,807	6,866	51,538	54,592	23,811	52,905	12,212	26,631
August	150,579	7,231	56,153	60,037	27,158	55,524	14,111	26,631
September	155,811	7,337	54,580	66,438	27,456	56,760	15,740	23,876
October	167,661	9,691	57,288	72,861	27,821	52,255	18,182	17,140
November	186,027	15,003	57,413	82,820	30,791	38,689	13,433	7,959
December	192,632	16,258	56,921	86,088	33,365	43,627	10,041	16,509
1945	992,043	99,720	274,696	457,069	160,558	391,619	88,539	209,414
January	133,673	7,956	34,583	67,553	23,581	45,857	8,580	25,008
February	125,640	7,430	35,597	60,316	22,297	46,122	8,809	25,232
March	145,290	9,962	39,921	71,008	24,399	52,938	12,836	26,239
April	145,452	11,684	39,584	73,154	21,030	47,257	12,634	22,759
May	135,511	15,880	37,075	62,739	19,817	49,557	12,264	26,580
June	121,836	19,424	33,787	47,114	21,511	60,392	11,943	37,005
July	103,622	18,109	29,168	40,057	16,288	53,748	13,701	29,933
August	81,019	9,275	24,981	35,128	11,635	35,748	7,772	16,658
TOTAL	4,809,035	305,835	1,452,110	2,280,547	770,543	1,708,113	350,753	726,982

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Chemical Warfare Service (Continued)				Medical Department		
	Protective Materiel	Service Equipment	Weapons	Miscel. Equipment & Supplies	Total	Drugs Chemicals & Biologicals	Other Equipment & Supplies
1942	\$ 84,446	\$10,255	\$4,438	\$ 14,979	\$127,942	\$ 26,720	\$101,222
January	2,702	431	0	330	1,530	214	1,316
February	3,631	472	44	509	2,575	348	2,227
March	4,307	390	191	764	6,476	909	5,567
April	5,827	697	222	1,019	5,176	722	4,454
May	5,658	749	178	1,108	7,878	1,096	6,782
June	6,333	379	93	1,333	5,404	748	4,656
July	6,840	728	169	1,348	9,016	2,031	6,985
August	6,418	708	253	1,138	14,436	3,099	11,337
September	9,458	687	404	1,573	14,520	2,779	11,741
October	9,374	1,333	470	1,633	16,264	3,206	13,058
November	9,711	1,651	417	1,723	20,776	7,213	13,563
December	14,187	2,030	1,997	2,501	23,891	4,355	19,536
1943	159,122	19,389	6,665	40,552	305,064	56,981	248,083
January	10,979	1,842	740	2,676	24,300	5,838	18,462
February	14,957	1,493	620	2,717	23,952	3,373	20,579
March	16,549	1,163	813	3,001	26,267	2,496	23,771
April	12,730	1,667	733	2,839	35,998	5,559	30,439
May	13,844	1,280	680	2,758	35,065	6,235	28,830
June	11,934	1,280	547	2,311	26,270	5,613	20,657
July	10,820	1,163	700	2,960	23,570	3,933	19,637
August	11,298	1,493	313	3,974	17,562	3,452	14,110
September	12,889	1,823	200	4,258	18,528	3,848	14,680
October	12,571	1,454	387	4,380	18,677	4,614	14,063
November	13,048	2,695	446	4,542	29,621	6,196	23,425
December	17,503	2,036	486	4,136	25,254	5,824	19,430
1944	85,720	14,750	15,273	81,123	169,317	53,963	115,354
January	9,515	2,566	1,023	5,922	14,641	4,082	10,559
February	7,458	1,490	1,191	6,490	16,255	3,576	12,679
March	6,515	1,313	1,451	6,652	19,387	5,180	14,207
April	6,257	1,254	1,497	8,031	15,375	4,180	11,195
May	5,743	1,062	1,375	7,950	14,506	4,625	9,881
June	5,658	1,357	581	7,220	13,628	4,768	8,860
July	5,400	605	1,405	6,652	11,580	4,294	7,286
August	5,229	723	1,772	7,058	11,384	3,437	7,947
September	7,629	855	1,359	7,301	11,836	4,226	7,610
October	7,886	1,077	1,237	6,733	13,404	4,277	9,127
November	8,915	1,608	1,420	5,354	12,921	4,404	8,517
December	9,515	840	962	5,760	14,400	6,914	7,486
1945	38,735	2,661	10,001	42,269	157,433	38,116	119,317
January	6,592	248	1,052	4,377	16,581	6,197	10,384
February	6,504	145	1,055	4,377	19,403	5,367	14,036
March	7,043	320	1,307	5,193	16,136	4,365	11,771
April	5,476	211	1,528	4,649	26,965	6,036	20,929
May	4,802	168	913	4,830	22,528	4,141	18,387
June	3,913	271	880	6,380	22,023	4,039	17,984
July	3,058	486	1,683	4,887	18,256	4,422	13,834
August	1,347	812	1,583	7,576	15,541	3,549	11,992
TOTAL	368,023	47,055	36,377	178,923	759,756	175,780	583,976

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Quartermaster Corps					
	Total	Clothing	Equipage	General Supplies	Service and Warehouse Equipment	Subsistence
1942	\$ 4,322,954	\$1,420,051	\$ 940,107	\$ 361,759	\$ 30,075	\$ 1,570,962
January	156,976	67,668	29,595	6,825	558	52,330
February	151,491	66,355	26,819	6,851	559	50,907
March	192,450	81,530	43,602	17,736	1,307	48,275
April	246,434	94,745	43,792	11,787	1,059	95,051
May	255,097	94,636	57,232	16,768	1,354	85,107
June	343,047	114,873	73,186	16,691	1,506	136,791
July	370,123	131,993	79,717	23,542	1,281	133,590
August	451,251	145,136	117,751	42,535	3,694	142,135
September	501,448	140,472	117,020	41,905	2,936	199,115
October	536,975	142,883	114,670	76,807	5,916	196,699
November	585,270	190,861	121,204	52,645	5,050	215,510
December	532,392	148,899	115,519	47,667	4,855	215,452
1943	5,260,405	1,605,835	772,003	460,168	122,130	2,300,269
January	527,098	155,828	119,591	54,427	5,175	192,077
February	418,524	150,643	86,622	34,085	3,902	143,272
March	453,524	175,243	77,024	26,765	3,771	170,721
April	421,430	153,861	69,570	29,768	11,562	156,669
May	374,291	126,767	57,539	25,455	6,925	157,605
June	411,751	121,594	65,001	46,852	6,221	172,083
July	417,852	125,621	57,050	42,523	8,289	184,369
August	430,018	130,438	53,542	31,734	16,882	197,422
September	468,722	129,561	45,121	36,228	15,804	242,008
October	440,300	121,371	46,776	42,824	15,920	213,409
November	470,399	110,059	49,191	46,100	15,390	249,659
December	426,496	104,849	44,976	43,407	12,289	220,975
1944	6,554,042	1,197,256	514,666	593,280	141,916	4,106,924
January	447,188	90,431	37,677	42,669	16,340	260,071
February	515,709	102,008	34,728	44,169	13,723	321,081
March	515,803	97,260	30,381	42,580	12,350	333,232
April	499,927	95,680	27,651	48,836	14,177	313,583
May	544,188	94,882	32,714	41,263	12,861	362,468
June	511,949	92,721	31,760	45,832	10,920	330,716
July	448,497	84,448	32,124	44,160	9,753	278,012
August	566,789	106,587	43,327	59,333	10,338	347,204
September	614,217	102,664	57,768	54,636	9,516	389,633
October	665,019	112,634	54,750	53,309	11,714	432,612
November	628,815	113,080	64,693	56,557	10,910	383,575
December	595,941	104,861	67,093	59,936	9,314	354,737
1945	5,002,371	1,072,809	546,493	260,898	52,294	3,069,877
January	536,674	96,874	60,638	28,415	7,087	343,660
February	572,767	110,268	58,862	29,231	7,401	367,005
March	685,918	163,100	73,746	37,377	8,430	403,265
April	647,029	153,701	69,458	38,207	7,569	378,094
May	646,975	153,820	73,024	37,596	5,085	377,450
June	695,004	151,546	84,015	36,622	5,879	416,942
July	642,818	129,951	78,151	32,950	5,630	396,136
August	575,186	113,549	48,599	20,500	5,213	387,325
TOTAL	21,139,772	5,295,951	2,773,269	1,676,105	346,415	11,048,032

APPENDIX A

PROCUREMENT DELIVERIES BY SERVICE AND MAJOR ITEM GROUP (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Transportation Corps							
	Total	Self-Propelled Vessels	Non-Propelled Vessels	Other Marine Equipment	Materials Handling Equipment	Railway Cars	Locomotives and Loco. Cranes	Other Rail
1942	\$ 169,234	\$ 45,503	\$ 27,629	\$ 30,873	\$ -	\$ 21,192	\$ 34,608	\$ 9,429
January	4,396	2,604	256	1,306	-	77	120	33
February	3,769	2,165	413	904	-	125	120	42
March	4,757	2,749	520	1,229	-	221	0	38
April	7,420	3,157	692	1,477	-	1,722	69	303
May	8,501	1,995	623	1,036	-	3,759	387	701
June	12,260	3,294	726	1,777	-	5,087	442	934
July	10,451	1,713	1,054	1,371	-	3,910	1,490	913
August	9,309	2,656	471	2,349	-	1,199	2,080	554
September	12,921	2,868	2,291	3,230	-	608	3,269	655
October	15,164	4,329	2,473	2,701	-	677	4,166	818
November	22,582	5,458	4,179	5,534	-	1,736	4,604	1,071
December	57,704	12,515	13,931	7,959	-	2,071	17,861	3,367
1943	540,143	139,680	79,645	88,515	5,670	83,495	114,049	29,089
January	21,039	3,354	3,530	1,835	89	3,042	7,629	1,560
February	27,442	4,315	2,845	3,168	134	4,037	10,777	2,166
March	37,368	7,497	4,556	4,969	683	7,359	9,804	2,500
April	50,382	9,554	6,383	5,664	213	12,220	12,666	3,682
May	53,557	12,695	7,382	6,884	466	12,439	10,252	3,439
June	49,890	9,980	7,563	7,133	582	11,686	9,718	3,228
July	47,451	8,841	7,487	6,408	458	9,870	11,281	3,106
August	44,565	12,046	5,852	6,843	167	7,724	9,373	2,560
September	44,844	15,897	5,619	8,289	276	5,209	7,660	1,894
October	41,214	15,027	5,660	7,940	569	2,365	8,153	1,500
November	55,595	17,899	10,758	10,795	565	4,049	9,635	1,894
December	66,796	22,575	12,010	18,587	1,468	3,495	7,101	1,560
1944	992,893	369,390	79,890	209,772	18,277	83,879	188,187	43,498
January	66,048	24,195	11,470	12,048	1,114	3,720	11,225	2,276
February	75,497	26,825	10,452	14,232	1,564	7,354	12,067	2,953
March	92,895	32,143	8,221	15,981	1,497	14,114	16,434	4,505
April	87,558	29,462	7,674	14,337	1,350	15,531	14,780	4,424
May	95,892	36,548	5,907	16,852	1,989	12,607	17,518	4,471
June	88,135	33,417	5,689	15,853	2,014	9,536	17,522	4,104
July	90,341	39,859	4,185	19,035	1,605	7,481	14,799	3,377
August	80,380	33,121	3,575	17,312	2,009	3,795	16,816	3,752
September	83,320	32,168	5,570	22,027	2,362	1,951	15,904	3,338
October	84,034	30,389	7,147	21,592	1,895	1,543	17,996	3,472
November	78,723	28,772	4,682	22,815	640	2,365	16,122	3,327
December	70,070	22,491	5,318	17,638	238	3,882	17,004	3,499
1945	320,437	58,454	25,652	79,891	2,555	24,911	114,440	14,534
January	90,151	18,907	3,666	39,524	1,118	3,170	17,985	5,781
February	57,540	12,233	6,386	15,367	532	3,251	17,992	1,779
March	45,247	9,519	3,420	11,122	737	2,222	16,550	1,677
April	33,994	4,977	5,338	6,402	168	1,012	14,765	1,332
May	28,836	3,901	2,685	3,790	0	2,608	14,346	1,506
June	26,180	4,663	1,385	2,839	0	3,915	12,318	1,060
July	21,506	3,038	1,920	518	0	4,813	10,452	765
August	16,983	1,216	852	329	0	3,920	10,032	634
TOTAL	2,022,707	613,027	212,816	409,051	26,502	213,477	451,284	96,550

APPENDIX B

WORK LOAD, WORK PROCESSED, EMPLOYMENT, AND MAN-HOURS WORKED AT TECHNICAL SERVICE MAINTENANCE SHOPS IN THE ZONE OF INTERIOR a/

Year and Month	Work Load During Month		Work Processed		
	Total	Percent Received During Month	Total	By Repair at	
				ASF Shops	Commercial Shops
<u>1944</u>					
January	\$107,510,000	48	\$ 42,172,000	\$25,323,000	b/
February	137,625,000	50	47,665,000	32,077,000	b/
March	183,336,000	47	62,187,000	43,399,000	b/
April	225,012,000	36	60,106,000	37,253,000	b/
May	215,859,000	39	79,706,000	54,263,000	b/
June	234,156,000	43	62,419,000	45,543,000	b/
July	278,929,000	39	87,441,000	52,276,000	b/
August	281,399,000	33	93,101,000	69,703,000	b/
September	408,699,000	37	112,267,000	63,561,000	\$15,414,000
October	382,033,000	27	105,576,000	49,764,000	33,349,000
November	371,131,000	28	115,677,000	57,848,000	41,185,000
December	351,637,000	30	113,117,000	54,025,000	44,148,000
<u>1945</u>					
January	380,792,000	34	134,501,000	62,590,000	53,631,000
February	353,731,000	30	124,149,000	53,203,000	54,633,000
March	330,446,000	34	107,767,000	50,628,000	40,173,000
April	327,901,000	32	118,383,000	58,784,000	32,051,000
May	343,423,000	27	101,826,000	51,583,000	24,487,000
June	345,672,000	20	132,457,000	37,903,000	21,286,000
July	355,167,000	21	80,087,000	31,712,000	19,653,000
August	385,451,000	24	90,744,000	37,119,000	16,926,000

Year and Month	Man-hour Expenditure c/		Employment c/			
	Total	Percent Spent on Repair Only	Total	Percent Distribution		
				Military	Civilian	Prisoner of War
<u>1944</u>						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July						
August						
September	d/ 4,381,000	67	22,916	8	83	9
October	4,643,000	68	24,394	11	82	7
November	4,795,000	66	25,210	10	81	9
December	4,528,000	64	25,006	6	83	11
<u>1945</u>						
January	4,861,000	65	25,105	5	84	11
February	4,411,000	63	25,460	4	83	13
March	4,592,000	66	25,189	3	83	14
April	4,731,000	65	24,722	3	83	14
May	5,014,000	64	26,007	3	83	14
June	3,301,000	63	22,139	4	82	14
July	4,210,000	65	23,050	3	81	16

a/ Data are for a selected list of items representing approximately 90 percent of the total work performed at all shops covered. Excludes data for Corps of Engineers for January and February 1944. Figures for January 1944 - May 1945 cover all 5th-echelon shops, regardless of operator. As result of revised reporting procedure, figures for June - August 1945 cover all technical service shops, regardless of echelon, but exclude data for combined shops at ports of embarkation. Data for May - August 1945 include work loads at installations not having repair facilities. Effective June 1945, the cut-off date of reports was changed from the last day of the month to the 20th. Consequently data for June 1945 are for the period 1-20 June and data for July and August are for monthly period ending on the 20th of the month indicated. For complete information on nature of data included, see ASF Circulars No. 3, 1944, as amended; No. 273, 1944, as amended; and No. 210, 1945, as amended.

b/ Data not available.

c/ Excludes data for commercial shops; data for Marine Repair Shops are included only for July 1945.

d/ No reports prior to this date.

APPENDIX B

WORK LOAD, WORK PROCESSED, EMPLOYMENT, AND MAN-HOURS WORKED AT SERVICE COMMAND MAINTENANCE SHOPS IN THE ZONE OF INTERIOR ^{e/}

Year and Month	Work Load During Month		Work Processed		
	Total	Percent Received During Month	Total	By Repairs at	
				ASF Shops	Commercial Ships
<u>1944</u>					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
July					
August					
September ^{d/}	\$551,068,000	64	\$364,116,000	\$318,361,000	\$ 628,000
October	389,876,000	64	255,181,000	228,228,000	23,000
November	417,518,000	64	278,661,000	249,762,000	2,623,000
December	402,616,000	64	266,910,000	235,383,000	4,063,000
<u>1945</u>					
January	459,205,000	71	327,013,000	296,948,000	5,287,000
February	423,109,000	66	277,936,000	248,339,000	6,488,000
March	424,976,000	67	290,571,000	255,613,000	7,655,000
April	387,184,000	66	249,973,000	225,279,000	6,825,000
May	526,684,000	55	285,488,000	211,839,000	6,117,000
June	479,628,000	49	224,834,000	161,624,000	236,000
July	534,251,000	53	292,063,000	214,205,000	535,000
August	543,407,000	56	314,604,000	229,310,000	680,000

Year and Month	Man-hour Expenditure ^{f/}		Employment ^{f/}			
	Total	Percent Spent on Repair Only	Total	Percent Distribution		Prisoner of War
				Military	Civilian	
<u>1944</u>						
January	5,170,000	58	29,996	14	75	11
February	5,870,000	53	34,789	15	72	13
March	7,095,000	57	38,696	15	70	15
April	6,828,000	61	39,359	15	69	16
May	7,361,000	57	39,738	14	69	17
June	7,634,000	57	42,034	13	68	19
July	8,153,000	59	43,319	12	67	21
August	8,867,000	59	44,188	12	66	22
September	9,406,000	64	47,031	12	65	23
October	9,688,000	63	50,442	12	64	24
November	10,271,000	63	52,823	11	64	25
December	9,712,000	66	53,325	11	62	27
<u>1945</u>						
January	11,045,000	64	55,475	11	61	28
February	10,524,000	65	57,399	10	60	30
March	11,036,000	65	56,876	9	59	32
April	10,112,000	68	54,188	9	60	31
May	9,943,000	69	53,796	9	59	32
June	7,579,000	69	56,279	9	59	32
July	11,003,000	67	57,875	8	60	32
August	10,215,000	68	56,243	9	61	30

^{d/} No reports prior to this date.

^{e/} Data are for a selected list of items representing approximately 80 percent of the total work performed at all shops covered. Figures for January 1944 - May 1945 cover all 4th-echelon and combined shops, regardless of operator. As result of revised reporting procedure, figures for June - August 1945 cover all service command shops, regardless of echelon and include data for combined shops at ports of embarkation. Data for May - August 1945 include work loads at all installations not having repair facilities. Effective June 1945, the cut-off date of reports was changed from the last day of the month to the 20th. Consequently, data for June 1945 are for the period 1-20 June and data for July and August are for monthly period ending on the 20th of the month indicated. For complete information on nature of data included, see ASF Circulars No. 3, 1944; as amended; No. 273, 1944, as amended; and No. 210, 1945, as amended.

^{f/} Excludes commercial shops.

APPENDIX C

VALUE OF WORK PLACED MONTHLY ON WAR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

(Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Total	Air Force	Ground Force	Industrial	Storage and Shipping	Miscellaneous
1941						
December	\$ 206,198	\$ 12,645	\$ 45,750	\$ 109,766	\$ 34,098	\$ 3,939
1942	5,565,875	1,716,102	1,318,305	1,593,485	694,807	243,176
January	205,167	42,312	19,291	112,723	15,800	15,041
February	203,392	33,307	28,687	105,808	23,831	11,759
March	379,217	68,602	89,166	158,937	51,198	11,314
April	367,629	76,477	131,825	119,452	28,311	11,564
May	418,261	106,940	145,646	116,785	37,711	11,179
June	539,204	158,535	160,022	146,844	62,624	11,179
July	720,364	247,784	194,092	166,286	101,023	11,179
August	645,801	241,535	143,986	145,472	103,629	11,179
September	650,825	219,707	125,470	180,223	114,246	11,179
October	602,587	218,453	110,925	138,772	73,835	60,602
November	502,736	191,713	101,740	109,149	47,546	52,588
December	330,692	110,737	67,455	93,034	35,053	24,413
1943	1,893,569	821,132	388,477	431,042	80,913	172,005
January	285,456	98,164	70,712	86,290	12,972	17,318
February	224,926	76,695	45,722	78,612	8,761	15,136
March	203,008	81,294	52,659	48,280	5,738	15,037
April	197,220	115,471	20,230	37,934	8,788	14,797
May	200,417	82,808	51,919	41,637	4,560	19,493
June	172,693	83,475	29,589	32,823	7,323	19,483
July	161,372	76,795	29,247	31,331	6,165	17,834
August	121,634	60,327	23,816	18,844	4,978	13,669
September	105,354	45,244	21,606	20,111	3,607	14,786
October	93,482	45,906	18,163	13,022	6,043	10,348
November	74,052	30,806	15,972	11,541	7,399	8,334
December	53,955	24,147	8,842	10,617	4,579	5,770
1944	440,843	173,303	42,103	155,667	50,465	19,305
January	39,209	19,414	6,079	5,799	3,619	4,298
February	34,565	16,344	5,103	6,730	3,532	2,856
March	30,258	14,149	4,568	6,273	3,691	1,577
April	30,278	15,180	4,069	5,856	3,743	1,430
May	32,551	15,469	3,761	6,746	5,020	1,555
June	32,906	13,562	4,252	8,855	5,282	955
July	39,908	16,473	2,863	12,188	7,324	1,060
August	42,717	16,169	2,854	15,641	6,660	1,393
September	37,673	14,334	2,036	15,979	4,309	1,015
October	41,711	12,987	1,896	23,798	1,807	1,223
November	43,769	13,261	2,064	25,104	2,341	-999
December	35,298	5,961	2,558	22,698	3,137	944
1945	401,631	58,279	88,107	201,195	44,363	9,687
January	32,836	5,791	1,923	20,064	3,920	1,138
February	33,452	5,382	2,899	20,401	3,746	1,024
March	51,412	5,797	9,694	30,737	3,543	1,641
April	52,466	6,836	12,552	27,922	3,850	1,306
May	60,160	6,987	14,944	29,294	7,678	1,257
June	60,973	7,281	15,524	28,867	7,875	1,426
July	62,480	9,761	13,888	30,676	7,367	788
August	47,852	10,444	16,683	13,234	6,384	1,107
TOTAL	8,508,116	2,781,461	1,882,742	2,491,155	904,646	448,112

* Work placed represents an estimate of the cost of labor, materials in place, equipment rentals, and other miscellaneous costs.

APPENDIX C

WAR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM Jobs Completed and Employment in Cont. U. S. and Work Placed Outside Cont. U. S.

Year and Month	War Construction in Continental United States			Value of Work Placed on Jobs Outside the Cont. U. S. (Thousands)
	Jobs Completed <u>a/</u>		Employment <u>b/</u>	
	Number	Estimated Cost (Thousands)		
<u>1941</u>				
December	75	\$ 168,267	465,123	\$ 5,977
<u>1942</u>	<u>2,091</u>	<u>4,937,617</u>	-	<u>183,375</u>
January	23	117,784	416,027	5,977
February	45	149,219	420,971	5,995
March	79	222,898	485,673	8,590
April	81	321,080	577,722	8,991
May	90	298,608	691,157	13,133
June	121	667,770	870,412	14,939
July	90	263,134	1,013,964	15,823
August	89	267,496	978,487	20,366
September	128	522,338	924,947	21,807
October	123	460,026	845,189	22,541
November	418	678,162	758,601	22,602
December	804	969,102	650,756	22,611
<u>1943</u>	<u>13,014</u>	<u>3,393,109</u>	-	<u>461,476</u>
January	931	380,155	560,643	16,765
February	914	459,264	503,758	9,865
March	1,097	271,397	427,795	14,943
April	1,115	342,534	368,513	35,053
May	1,102	366,798	312,128	32,386
June	1,220	374,610	274,630	29,841
July	1,299	292,737	244,074	47,641
August	1,784	117,613	214,044	62,381
September	1,114	191,455	187,026	54,261
October	822	257,110	165,709	63,769
November	875	176,378	130,084	75,185
December	741	163,058	98,186	19,386
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,997</u>	<u>806,353</u>	-	<u>68,487</u>
January	461	282,160	82,267	9,814
February	404	23,364	71,662	14,404
March	405	136,502	59,652	11,200
April	305	33,027	57,274	11,160
May	284	51,301	56,786	3,846
June	271	38,535	56,357	4,027
July	259	40,260	63,015	3,745
August	302	50,412	57,573	3,282
September	386	39,313	56,379	1,038
October	314	44,212	59,714	2,482
November	279	39,713	61,436	1,356
December	327	27,554	59,004	2,133
<u>1945</u>	<u>2,660</u>	<u>473,234</u>	-	<u>10,094</u>
January	287	42,832	64,920	1,541
February	229	24,104	74,325	1,740
March	316	33,604	89,651	1,953
April	255	28,949	91,534	2,601
May	325	38,054	96,004	167
June	388	38,166	96,004	1,510
July	341	44,215	93,790	303
August	519	223,310	66,131	279
TOTAL	21,837	9,778,580	-	729,409

a/ Does not include 106 Civil Aeronautics Authority and Aircraft Warning Station jobs completed prior to October 1942 and 441 passive protection jobs completed prior to January 1943, for which data are not available.

b/ Includes employees of Division, District, and Resident Engineers, Architect, and Contractors engaged in War Construction, but does not include military personnel.

APPENDIX C

FEE ACQUISITION OF MILITARY REAL ESTATE IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES Cumulative from 1 July 1940 Through End of Indicated Month

Year and Month	Number of Tracts		Amount Authorized (Thousands)	Amount of Final Disbursements (Thousands)
	Authorized for Acquisition	For Which Final Disbursement Was Made		
<u>1942</u>				
January				
February				
March				
April				
May				
June ^{c/}	50,384	16,564	^{d/} \$282,920	\$146,108
July	51,442	18,258	308,598	163,025
August	58,792	19,952	333,837	190,620
September	61,054	21,645	354,610	185,875
October	66,016	23,474	371,913	203,317
November	68,462	25,304	380,648	213,955
December	70,057	27,134	393,629	227,505
<u>1943</u>				
January	70,452	28,963	401,712	241,057
February	74,117	30,793	405,688	245,048
March	74,484	32,623	413,081	249,039
April	74,526	36,069	415,682	280,512
May	74,669	39,290	419,295	283,744
June	74,880	40,471	421,712	289,974
July	73,894	43,233	424,933	292,453
August	74,309	44,632	425,899	295,154
September	73,734	45,990	428,354	302,951
October	75,151	48,266	428,825	304,666
November	^{e/} 74,396	49,273	429,312	^{e/} 271,193
December	74,786	51,184	431,102	276,872
<u>1944</u>				
January	75,002	52,430	431,543	280,961
February	75,393	53,746	432,350	303,346
March	76,345	55,136	433,645	306,834
April	76,544	56,055	434,938	308,710
May	76,797	56,890	438,648	311,799
June	77,246	58,258	442,308	315,220
July	77,471	59,452	442,951	315,220
August	77,777	60,285	444,667	317,581
September	78,323	61,480	445,533	320,053
October	78,747	62,747	446,672	321,523
November	78,540	63,934	447,023	325,060
December	77,587	64,347	447,069	328,488
<u>1945</u>				
January	77,587	64,347	449,934	377,881
February	77,880	64,916	450,721	381,688
March	77,996	65,427	451,201	383,597
April	77,996	65,427	451,348	383,597
May	77,996	65,427	451,871	383,597
June	77,360	66,520	451,990	^{f/} 336,946
July	77,462	69,177	539,621	339,868
August	77,565	71,835	693,444	342,790
TOTAL	-	-	-	-

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date

^{d/} Data cover authorizations, by month, and may include authorizations on obligations incurred in previous months.

^{e/} Decrease caused by change in method of reporting--from liquidated funds (checks issued) to disbursed funds (checks delivered to landowners).

^{f/} Decrease caused by elimination of construction costs under CPFF contract previously carried on Morgantown Ordnance Plant.

APPENDIX C

NUMBER OF ACTIVE WAR DEPARTMENT REAL ESTATE LEASES As of End of Month

Year and Month	Total	Closed Storage	Special Storage	Land	Office and Building	Housing
1943						
January						
February						
March						
April c/	9,310	778	1,260	4,418	1,809	1,045
May	10,788	904	1,471	5,218	2,092	1,103
June	11,049	901	1,437	5,681	2,025	1,005
July	11,692	951	1,519	6,282	2,065	875
August	13,372	1,053	1,764	7,481	2,187	887
September	14,458	1,109	1,826	8,372	2,294	857
October	16,287	1,161	1,929	10,017	2,376	805
November	17,692	1,231	2,095	11,057	2,528	781
December	18,191	1,225	2,097	11,764	2,503	602
1944						
January	18,935	1,231	2,137	12,559	2,477	531
February	19,662	1,216	2,165	13,299	2,471	521
March	19,833	1,194	2,120	13,602	2,417	500
April	19,600	1,159	2,137	13,396	2,425	483
May	19,444	1,127	1,943	13,567	2,381	426
June	19,465	1,100	1,921	13,730	2,339	375
July	19,107	1,085	1,507	13,888	2,296	331
August	19,228	1,062	1,486	14,078	2,284	318
September	19,263	1,062	1,457	14,192	2,254	298
October	19,085	1,046	1,444	14,083	2,214	298
November	18,823	1,048	1,416	13,874	2,190	295
December	18,387	1,024	1,371	13,569	2,142	281
1945						
January	18,241	1,016	1,359	13,481	2,111	274
February	18,052	1,008	1,346	13,344	2,086	268
March	17,887	994	1,342	13,226	2,059	266
April	17,827	988	1,352	13,192	2,027	268
May	16,787	898	1,073	12,797	1,791	288
June	16,620	885	1,054	12,734	1,726	221
July	16,549	874	1,068	12,691	1,701	215
August	16,560	863	1,064	12,720	1,694	219
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX C

ANNUAL RENTAL OF ACTIVE WAR DEPARTMENT REAL ESTATE LEASES As of End of Month

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Total	Closed Storage	Special Storage	Land	Office and Building	Housing
1943						
January						
February						
March						
April c/	\$50,464	\$10,423	\$2,065	\$1,797	\$13,333	\$22,846
May	54,589	11,705	2,273	1,969	14,876	23,766
June	53,821	12,161	2,296	2,041	14,358	22,965
July	54,704	12,972	2,392	2,240	15,159	21,941
August	57,839	13,995	2,852	2,568	16,238	22,186
September	57,549	14,858	2,855	2,736	16,104	20,996
October	57,567	15,346	3,067	3,054	16,393	17,807
November	57,144	15,767	3,177	3,423	17,836	16,941
December	53,601	16,363	3,096	3,902	17,888	12,352
1944						
January	51,712	16,763	3,036	4,074	17,632	10,207
February	52,024	16,501	3,236	4,242	17,652	10,393
March	51,957	17,592	3,238	4,184	17,393	9,550
April	51,410	17,623	3,262	4,226	17,225	9,074
May	51,069	18,252	3,086	4,286	17,046	8,399
June	50,176	18,200	3,039	4,369	17,004	7,564
July	49,497	18,346	2,795	4,167	16,741	7,448
August	50,420	18,975	2,763	4,290	17,011	7,381
September	50,955	18,781	2,767	4,175	16,925	8,307
October	51,468	18,946	2,717	4,333	16,913	8,559
November	52,046	19,071	2,712	4,305	17,351	8,607
December	51,956	19,392	2,659	4,150	17,179	8,576
1945						
January	53,043	19,348	2,722	4,116	17,241	9,616
February	53,096	19,407	2,712	3,767	17,266	9,944
March	52,817	19,270	2,714	3,733	17,056	10,044
April	53,488	19,248	2,712	3,703	16,873	10,952
May	49,717	18,289	2,535	3,499	15,500	9,894
June	48,700	18,228	2,501	3,440	14,332	10,199
July	48,653	17,962	2,614	3,421	14,503	10,153
August	48,743	18,124	2,555	3,368	14,625	10,071
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX C

COST OF REPAIRS AND UTILITIES

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Total	Maintenance, Repair, and Operation	Fuel	Alterations and Minor New Construction
1943				
January				
February				
March				
April				
May				
June				
July c/	\$ 41,266	\$ 34,913	\$ 1,998	\$ 4,355
August	41,477	33,683	2,237	5,557
September	40,218	32,015	2,482	5,721
October	44,028	33,333	3,926	6,769
November	47,622	33,865	5,656	8,101
December	48,850	33,825	7,938	7,087
1944				
January	47,386	32,666	8,583	6,137
February	43,707	30,199	6,987	6,521
March	45,609	33,022	5,618	6,969
April	42,742	33,152	4,028	5,562
May	41,064	31,202	3,979	5,883
June	41,991	31,993	2,454	7,544
July	35,842	29,381	2,081	4,380
August	37,033	29,302	2,336	5,395
September	37,283	29,331	2,596	5,356
October	37,621	28,616	4,083	4,922
November	39,204	28,689	5,880	4,635
December	42,620	30,318	8,259	4,043
1945				
January	42,276	29,234	9,934	4,108
February	38,774	28,282	7,276	3,216
March	40,186	30,876	5,872	3,438
April	37,081	29,482	4,220	3,379
May	39,535	31,574	4,159	3,802
June	41,042	34,060	2,572	4,410
July	35,286	29,391	2,065	3,830
August	35,474	29,713	2,066	3,695
TOTAL	1,065,217	812,117	118,285	134,815

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX C

STATUS AND UTILIZATION OF HOUSING CAPACITY FOR ENLISTED MEN ^{g/}
 AT MAJOR COMMAND INSTALLATIONS OF THE AGF AND ASF
 As of End of Month

(Capacity in Thousands of Enlisted Men)

Year and Month	All Installations				
	Total Capacity	Active		Inactive	Surplus
		Number	Percent Utilized		
<u>1944</u>					
January					
February					
March ^{c/}	3,698	3,670	64.1	16	12
April	3,676	3,618	70.2	44	14
May	3,557	3,514	71.1	20	23
June	3,530	3,440	71.1	38	52
July	3,488	3,380	70.6	37	71
August	3,249	3,064	74.8	66	119
September	3,215	3,037	68.4	54	124
October	3,211	2,835	69.0	132	244
November	3,209	2,836	63.1	131	242
December	3,136	2,637	62.8	312	187
<u>1945</u>					
January	3,065	2,511	63.3	424	130
February	3,034	2,284	62.6	636	114
March	3,015	2,191	62.7	710	114
April	3,014	2,143	65.1	759	114
May	2,990	2,146	67.6	744	100
June	2,939	2,172	68.8	705	62
July	2,928	2,226	70.9	639	63
August	2,886	2,377	71.5	441	68

Year and Month	Posts and Camps				
	Total Capacity	Active		Inactive	Surplus
		Number	Percent Utilized		
<u>1944</u>					
January					
February					
March ^{c/}	3,129	3,101	68.9	16	12
April	3,112	3,059	70.6	39	14
May	3,012	2,978	71.7	11	23
June	3,059	2,973	70.5	34	52
July	3,043	2,938	68.9	34	71
August	2,826	2,643	74.0	65	118
September	2,775	2,598	66.8	53	124
October	2,772	2,403	67.4	125	244
November	2,785	2,419	59.7	125	241
December	2,715	2,223	59.0	306	186
<u>1945</u>					
January	2,638	2,090	59.1	418	130
February	2,584	1,840	60.1	630	114
March	2,565	1,747	61.2	704	114
April	2,551	1,686	65.9	753	112
May	2,535	1,697	67.9	739	99
June	2,485	1,727	68.0	698	60
July	2,483	1,789	71.4	632	62
August	2,475	1,975	70.2	438	62

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.
^{g/} Capacity figures prior to August 1944 are based on 60 square feet per man. Subsequent figures are also based on 60 square feet per man with an allowance of 10 percent wastage tolerance in accordance with WD Circular No. 321, 1944.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Ordnance Department

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late ^{b/}
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total ^{a/}				
1943 .	-	5,496,352	-	4,148,572	-	-	1,119,874	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . .									
September .									
October ^{c/}	1,543,734	2,033,733	*	1,413,699	*	988,269	347,209	641,060	*
November .	1,603,955	1,676,049	*	1,281,061	*	1,039,157	352,466	686,691	*
December .	1,413,930	1,786,570	*	1,453,812	*	1,003,691	420,199	660,650	*
1944 .	-	23,569,336	-	17,955,886	-	-	2,628,551	-	-
January .	1,312,612	2,036,244	*	1,438,383	*	992,902	372,627	620,275	*
February .	1,308,670	1,718,927	*	1,428,214	*	818,458	372,195	464,471	*
March . .	1,101,542	1,878,852	*	1,529,586	*	682,447	311,476	313,071	*
April . .	1,283,343	2,002,724	280,145	1,542,606	1,993,590	571,318	288,664	282,654	*
May . . .	1,157,867	2,124,488	264,238	1,710,230	2,199,023	532,661	267,349	265,312	*
June . . .	962,649	2,053,401	269,940	1,481,431	1,902,550	453,112	212,035	241,077	*
July . . .	1,044,001	2,372,595	282,762	1,731,086	2,228,182	390,199	161,698	228,501	*
August . .	1,158,553	2,254,048	331,749	1,798,789	2,454,549	372,962	188,924	184,038	13.0,
September .	917,825	2,127,422	268,451	1,660,940	2,195,711	285,834	152,092	133,742	12.5
October .	879,281	1,839,994	258,455	1,329,223	1,874,395	230,504	107,188	123,316	9.8
November .	833,530	1,637,608	191,187	1,192,304	1,646,025	199,751	100,911	98,840	12.8
December .	827,105	1,523,033	194,429	1,113,094	1,550,666	210,403	93,392	117,011	8.5
1945 .	-	14,496,793	1,964,765	10,480,259	14,628,590	-	819,350	-	-
January .	808,268	1,922,220	209,664	1,386,899	1,890,820	214,414	85,757	128,657	7.1
February .	847,118	1,823,115	176,588	1,403,305	1,869,730	212,273	85,485	126,788	5.6
March . .	789,697	2,067,915	211,114	1,497,268	2,047,725	230,386	99,966	^{d/} 131,742	7.6
April . .	787,542	1,982,894	184,201	1,296,320	1,803,520	236,864	87,330	149,534	8.4
May . . .	967,408	2,069,098	394,271	1,522,406	2,201,257	262,028	135,769	126,259	11.1
June . . .	823,800	1,543,695	234,721	1,210,058	1,673,846	217,916	108,451	109,465	12.9
July . . .	690,862	1,679,716	213,630	1,215,153	1,672,673	205,550	105,459	100,091	13.5
August . .	710,018	1,408,140	340,576	948,850	1,469,019	194,729	111,133	83,596	13.9
TOTAL .	-	43,562,481	-	32,584,717	-	-	4,567,775	-	-

* Data not available.

^{a/} Includes processing actions by extraction.

^{b/} Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.

^{d/} Inventory adjustment.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Signal Corps

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late ^{b/}
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total ^{a/}				
1943 .	-	731,687	-	551,431	-	-	74,619	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . .									
September.									
October ^{c/} .	115,344	261,458	*	199,639	*	85,777	20,829	64,948	*
November .	111,557	234,981	*	178,701	*	81,787	21,236	60,551	*
December .	104,638	235,248	*	173,091	*	76,322	32,554	43,768	*
1944 .	-	4,120,764	-	3,146,082	-	-	187,790	-	-
January .	82,535	246,308	*	198,559	*	59,212	20,511	38,701	*
February .	67,274	247,343	*	201,255	*	52,780	29,514	23,266	*
March . .	39,663	270,379	*	211,039	*	39,093	19,261	19,832	*
April . .	46,949	262,770	7,237	208,402	253,239	34,819	19,976	14,843	*
May . . .	48,923	308,007	9,577	255,540	308,943	23,879	14,181	9,698	*
June . . .	46,013	323,309	9,547	266,367	331,094	16,214	9,763	6,451	*
July . . .	36,795	394,540	15,299	289,848	378,728	13,904	7,645	6,259	
August . .	54,395	419,178	12,009	310,824	413,087	18,821	7,920	10,901	7.5
September.	58,881	430,539	19,083	293,690	403,231	27,003	9,716	17,287	6.2
October .	85,680	427,892	21,015	321,384	432,586	37,640	13,668	23,972	6.7
November .	80,986	415,616	26,661	312,101	426,470	45,165	16,764	28,401	6.5
December .	71,034	374,883	23,259	277,073	373,226	47,932	18,871	29,061	4.4
1945 .	-	3,110,173	160,174	2,447,450	3,160,949	-	198,827	-	-
January .	73,644	427,352	15,386	317,209	421,483	52,958	24,709	28,249	7.5
February .	79,513	404,880	14,261	305,078	395,338	55,127	20,143	34,984	8.0
March . .	88,896	434,849	20,075	343,880	448,726	65,592	28,205	37,387	10.5
April . .	74,246	394,582	14,161	307,404	388,335	65,200	28,716	36,484	10.4
May . . .	79,844	387,957	25,991	298,730	395,751	60,011	38,132	21,879	7.9
June . . .	72,050	363,029	12,544	286,668	353,132	35,161	19,991	15,170	6.3
July . . .	81,947	409,497	13,534	347,817	425,364	32,232	16,566	15,666	8.1
August . .	66,080	288,027	44,222	240,664	332,820	25,950	22,365	3,585	6.0
TOTAL. .	-	7,962,624	-	6,144,963	-	-	461,236	-	-

* Data not available.

^{a/} Includes processing actions by extraction.

^{b/} Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment.

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Corps of Engineers

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late b/
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total a/				
1943 .	-	965,513	-	1,318,609	-	-	227,039	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . . .									
May									
June									
July									
August . . .									
September .									
October . .	1,564,457	153,105	*	375,180	*	645,188	143,722	501,466	*
November .	799,692	366,158	*	511,708	*	231,850	54,171	177,679	*
December .	764,928	446,250	*	431,721	*	290,853	29,146	261,707	*
1944 .	-	9,313,088	-	5,862,579	-	-	1,158,827	-	-
January . .	1,048,129	759,335	*	468,312	*	346,710	44,197	302,513	*
February .	1,230,916	1,754,988	*	436,939	*	359,625	74,751	284,874	*
March . . .	2,128,368	1,600,642	*	535,197	*	349,130	90,688	259,442	*
April . . .	1,508,984	1,138,768	95,385	503,009	655,483	375,921	75,031	300,890	*
May	1,821,411	491,363	673,001	689,975	1,439,038	270,862	187,986	82,876	*
June	803,649	457,842	77,241	528,924	669,124	207,447	81,788	125,659	*
July	563,728	595,204	103,610	499,904	664,325	197,449	27,506	169,943	*
August . . .	507,291	628,141	32,606	529,675	623,686	266,736	60,073	206,663	10.1
September .	511,746	522,573	32,133	530,896	611,360	314,962	98,315	216,647	8.6
October . .	424,064	596,513	27,000	431,077	507,745	323,591	96,751	226,840	5.9
November .	514,732	372,556	30,458	408,345	470,762	352,344	64,796	287,548	8.1
December .	416,526	395,163	151,655	300,326	494,382	371,600	256,945	114,655	12.5
1945 .	-	3,177,705	462,265	2,542,337	3,384,149	-	461,666	-	-
January . .	317,307	383,290	31,127	332,033	414,778	174,426	27,038	147,388	10.2
February .	285,819	317,262	37,545	253,463	335,599	193,729	42,896	150,833	16.4
March . . .	266,947	373,159	18,917	282,468	346,089	184,446	40,627	143,819	13.6
April . . .	346,463	390,439	23,771	297,996	366,653	222,799	47,220	175,579	19.6
May	370,248	582,050	89,817	435,993	573,991	257,510	63,211	194,299	13.0
June	378,307	436,268	36,248	341,057	440,158	255,782	63,636	192,146	25.8
July	374,417	424,181	71,358	363,420	484,183	223,884	78,240	145,644	20.1
August . . .	314,415	271,056	153,482	235,907	422,698	168,635	98,798	69,837	14.0
TOTAL . . .	-	13,456,306	-	9,723,525	-	-	1,847,532	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ Includes processing actions by extraction.

b/ Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment.

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Chemical Warfare Service

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late ^{b/}
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total ^{a/}				
1943 .	-	41,826	-	35,522	-	-	5,736	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . . .									
May									
June									
July									
August . . .									
September .									
October ^{c/}	8,487	12,591	*	13,503	*	7,347	2,945	4,402	*
November .	6,072	12,807	*	10,695	*	5,073	2,283	2,790	*
December .	5,397	16,428	*	11,324	*	4,588	508	4,080	*
1944 .	-	262,832	-	231,379	-	-	25,891	-	-
January .	9,343	15,243	*	15,394	*	5,560	1,138	4,422	*
February .	7,400	19,924	*	15,665	*	6,714	1,949	4,765	*
March . .	8,305	23,358	*	16,970	*	8,429	2,366	6,063	*
April . . .	11,609	20,635	402	17,623	20,683	8,897	4,148	4,749	*
May	8,947	15,181	511	15,429	17,093	5,941	3,697	2,244	*
June	6,510	16,629	216	16,156	16,879	2,813	1,990	823	*
July	5,537	21,994	395	21,500	22,209	3,222	2,497	725	*
August . . .	6,430	24,357	872	23,183	24,619	1,913	1,200	713	0.0
September .	6,337	24,303	1,922	20,570	24,304	1,865	675	1,190	0.1
October . .	6,336	30,548	2,085	25,586	28,496	3,105	1,925	1,180	0.0
November .	8,388	28,023	1,084	24,741	26,052	6,799	2,120	4,679	0.0
December .	10,359	22,637	1,015	18,562	20,468	7,383	2,186	5,197	
1945 .	-	209,475	25,061	192,361	219,505	-	28,699	-	-
January . .	12,528	23,473	1,550	22,610	24,809	8,185	3,011	5,174	15.7
February .	11,192	24,037	959	21,578	22,763	10,289	2,625	7,664	6.4
March . . .	12,466	26,986	990	25,698	26,898	11,020	3,047	7,973	5.1
April . . .	12,554	20,871	2,045	20,219	22,522	9,709	2,972	6,737	3.1
May	12,283	26,970	4,370	23,514	28,069	11,513	4,999	6,514	3.9
June	11,184	27,099	2,131	25,523	27,809	8,601	3,998	4,603	0.7
July	10,479	36,559	1,669	33,442	35,355	7,335	3,777	3,558	10.7
August . . .	11,683	23,480	11,347	19,777	31,280	5,120	4,270	850	11.7
TOTAL	-	514,133	-	459,262	-	-	60,326	-	-

* Data not available.

^{a/} Includes processing actions by extraction.

^{b/} Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment.

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS
BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS
Medical Department

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late ^{b/}
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total ^{a/}				
1943 .	-	1,313,741	-	1,131,433	-	-	138,660	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . .									
September .									
October ^{c/}	211,052	465,817	*	375,021	*	121,338	92,019	29,319	*
November .	139,510	372,775	*	372,016	*	51,399	27,769	23,630	*
December .	72,114	475,149	*	384,396	*	43,239	18,872	24,367	*
1944 .	-	6,015,098	-	5,145,348	-	-	332,238	-	-
January .	103,672	509,758	*	441,082	*	55,102	23,533	31,569	*
February .	96,486	391,895	*	309,291	*	49,115	25,001	24,114	*
March . .	115,130	495,549	*	434,882	*	43,403	18,708	24,695	*
April . .	134,809	504,161	10,387	435,231	482,083	66,841	27,905	38,936	*
May . . .	151,850	489,946	9,349	479,435	520,739	73,400	47,441	25,959	*
June . . .	116,377	435,619	9,911	365,853	411,593	51,514	25,450	26,064	*
July . . .	136,461	465,815	8,564	379,290	421,821	55,880	28,270	27,610	*
August . .	203,214	559,103	11,653	499,964	549,141	54,354	28,602	25,752	1.5
September .	191,415	514,768	16,969	447,983	502,843	48,096	21,637	26,549	7.4
October .	205,078	522,177	12,874	447,918	514,566	54,765	24,741	30,024	9.8
November .	212,880	587,867	10,266	446,036	522,951	62,309	28,376	33,933	6.8
December .	277,762	538,440	10,096	458,383	534,728	72,197	32,574	39,623	2.4
1945 .	-	4,106,879	184,640	3,492,417	4,261,656	-	295,252	-	-
January .	281,474	588,424	22,836	543,646	636,798	81,034	37,798	43,236	2.8
February .	233,100	527,785	22,719	429,713	521,203	80,271	31,521	48,750	12.5
March . .	233,549	626,980	24,239	480,392	585,398	94,242	46,629	47,613	13.3
April . .	287,162	528,290	26,149	470,903	575,540	93,040	46,564	46,476	14.2
May . . .	240,825	466,645	23,571	449,869	539,312	85,236	39,863	45,373	19.6
June . . .	180,620	444,274	20,717	353,770	439,517	72,785	35,168	37,617	16.7
July . . .	177,142	531,041	15,569	440,592	540,815	64,768	27,158	37,610	20.6
August . .	169,682	393,440	28,840	323,532	423,073	67,150	30,551	36,599	14.9
TOTAL .	-	11,435,718	-	9,796,198	-	-	766,150	-	-

* Data not available.

^{a/} Includes processing actions by extraction

^{b/} Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Quartermaster Corps

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late b/
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total a/				
1943	-	1,695,626	-	1,272,008	-	-	143,130	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . . .									
May									
June									
J									
July									
August . . .									
September .									
October c/	135,663	557,860	*	434,416	*	92,123	46,639	45,484	*
November .	126,735	581,225	*	433,366	*	96,413	52,098	44,315	*
December .	108,002	556,541	*	404,226	*	84,221	44,393	39,828	*
1944 .	-	8,781,115	-	6,481,084	-	-	656,404	-	-
January .	104,033	590,499	*	453,632	*	76,029	39,850	36,179	*
February .	96,310	559,468	*	395,674	*	72,660	36,823	35,837	*
March . .	96,323	625,199	*	424,331	*	69,345	33,941	35,404	*
April . . .	125,355	665,545	45,424	462,712	646,390	77,598	35,498	42,100	*
May	155,107	726,606	45,291	515,554	704,072	92,571	41,479	51,092	*
June	174,469	721,484	42,424	534,927	709,403	101,107	47,499	53,608	*
July	190,932	743,082	51,895	553,317	737,155	106,495	49,169	57,326	*
August . . .	234,336	771,397	49,392	585,753	770,492	119,096	54,309	64,787	6.9
September .	372,328	835,902	55,333	647,197	830,610	182,654	71,364	111,290	7.6
October . .	382,864	896,408	50,416	641,890	838,250	191,103	73,659	117,444	7.0
November .	441,457	843,882	105,532	655,828	916,014	194,733	106,932	87,801	8.2
December .	369,334	801,643	52,533	610,269	800,206	167,826	65,881	101,945	12.4
1945 .	-	6,378,409	487,067	4,782,878	6,430,253	-	585,555	-	-
January .	370,746	843,512	63,764	646,818	870,357	170,747	72,521	98,226	9.9
February .	343,902	741,233	48,698	575,440	757,266	160,683	67,173	93,510	8.4
March . . .	328,584	832,420	54,692	592,186	782,383	159,035	70,581	88,454	12.1
April	370,090	814,091	51,148	621,338	837,231	157,506	67,856	89,650	18.0
May	347,998	842,831	76,738	631,755	860,569	167,719	82,917	84,802	14.7
June	330,287	775,476	64,458	605,285	802,551	159,439	77,442	81,997	16.0
July	303,978	752,940	45,821	544,383	733,998	155,587	65,066	90,521	15.0
August . . .	311,569	775,906	81,748	565,673	785,898	159,518	81,999	77,519	23.0
TOTAL .	-	16,855,150	-	12,535,970	-	-	1,385,089	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ Includes processing actions by extraction.

b/ Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment.

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PROCESSING OF REQUISITION LINE ITEMS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPOTS AND SECTIONS OF ASF DEPOTS Transportation Corps

Year and Month	Total Requisition Line Items					Total Back-ordered Line Items			% of Line Items Offered Late ^{b/}
	On Hand Start of Month	Received and Es-tablished	Completely Processed			On Hand and Es-tablished	Released	On Hand End of Month	
			By Cancellation	By Shipment	Total ^{a/}				
1943 .	-	20,991	-	10,326	-	-	2,159	-	-
January .									
February .									
March . .									
April . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . .									
September .									
October ^{c/}	2,851	6,714	*	4,703	*	2,887	106	2,781	*
November .	8,261	9,277	*	4,299	*	5,686	378	5,308	*
December .	15,287	5,000	*	1,324	*	6,538	1,675	4,863	*
1944 .	-	343,762	-	186,867	-	-	33,635	-	-
January .	15,665	12,363	*	2,351	*	6,329	1,140	5,189	*
February .	14,838	12,422	*	2,642	*	15,163	1,791	13,372	*
March . .	19,635	30,458	*	20,568	*	21,186	4,201	16,985	*
April . . .	39,232	7,769	79	6,054	9,824	20,133	2,700	17,433	*
May . . .	36,364	12,529	477	9,750	13,330	18,989	2,967	16,022	*
June . . .	36,440	21,478	926	12,289	17,732	19,758	3,527	16,231	*
July . . .	40,166	19,930	2,351	14,349	24,523	16,881	9,109	7,772	*
August . .	8,619	42,138	2,827	21,124	37,012	6,100	2,189	3,911	2.1
September .	12,845	43,349	1,693	21,925	44,787	4,335	2,855	1,480	3.3
October . .	9,041	55,273	4,200	20,977	43,796	2,036	876	1,160	4.0
November .	21,964	42,592	2,904	28,866	46,128	3,071	846	2,225	6.4
December .	18,428	43,461	5,176	25,972	44,887	2,403	1,434	969	1.6
1945 .	-	355,490	91,061	169,398	359,234	-	25,873	-	-
January . .	17,002	35,839	10,274	13,078	37,026	2,523	936	1,587	1.8
February .	15,815	40,750	2,486	18,694	35,054	5,022	557	4,465	0.8
March . . .	21,511	49,864	5,530	19,482	42,609	10,028	1,353	8,675	4.5
April . . .	28,766	39,233	3,612	20,269	34,191	13,662	2,181	11,481	4.4
May . . .	33,601	34,037	17,051	19,430	44,039	14,471	7,883	6,588	5.2
June . . .	23,599	44,740	6,403	18,284	40,287	9,773	3,538	6,235	6.9
July . . .	28,206	58,760	9,013	39,524	60,074	9,565	3,381	6,184	6.8
August . .	26,961	52,267	36,692	20,637	65,954	7,884	6,044	1,840	8.2
TOTAL . .	-	720,243	-	366,591	-	-	61,667	-	-

* Data not available.

^{a/} Includes processing actions by extraction.

^{b/} Line items offered late, shown as percent of total line items offered for shipment.

^{c/} Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

STORAGE SPACE AT DEPOTS

(Space in Thousands of Square Feet)

Year and Month	Covered Space								Occupied by Non-issuable Goods
	Gross in Operation			Total Area not Available for Storage	Bin Storage Area	Area Available for Bulk Storage			
	Total	Warehouse	Shed			Aisles, Receiving & Shipping Areas	Net Usable		
						Total	Percent Occupied		
1942									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March . . .									
April . . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . . .									
September . . .	c/ 90,431	c/ 82,553	c/ 7,878	c/ 12,069		c/ 21,991	c/ 20,371	c/ 65.2	
October . . .	110,323	95,620	14,703	20,022		26,768	63,533	62.6	
November . . .	123,017	106,240	16,777	17,029		24,894	81,094	54.6	
December . . .	128,649	112,394	16,255	14,253		29,208	85,188	55.9	
1943									
January . . .	134,379	118,338	16,041	15,671		30,410	88,298	58.9	
February . . .	138,383	122,900	15,483	16,476		32,390	89,517	60.8	
March . . .	140,435	125,080	15,355	15,102		34,721	90,612	62.8	
April . . .	144,343	128,244	16,099	19,092		31,265	93,986	63.1	
May . . .	146,106	129,330	16,776	20,277		32,957	92,872	64.7	
June . . .	146,676	130,774	15,902	19,195		34,161	93,320	65.8	
July . . .	146,728	131,009	15,719	18,556		34,280	93,892	65.6	
August . . .	144,305	128,662	15,643	16,163		33,854	94,288	67.0	
September . . .	142,628	127,609	15,019	13,846	c/ 3,719	31,505	93,558	62.6	
October . . .	143,159	128,688	14,471	13,390	c/ 3,939	33,053	92,727	64.5	
November . . .	142,374	128,023	14,351	12,574	c/ 4,057	33,491	92,252	66.3	
December . . .	142,756	128,142	14,614	12,429	c/ 4,150	34,391	91,786	67.6	
1944									
January . . .	142,688	128,702	13,986	11,971	3,804	34,586	92,327	67.3	
February . . .	143,256	130,226	13,030	12,092	3,779	35,727	91,658	68.4	
March . . .	144,330	130,758	13,572	13,067	4,020	35,667	91,576	69.1	c/ 464
April . . .	144,911	131,321	13,590	13,599	3,859	35,793	91,660	69.6	498
May . . .	144,722	131,236	13,486	13,699	3,858	36,850	90,315	70.5	488
June . . .	144,742	131,089	13,653	13,887	3,812	36,837	90,206	69.6	553
July . . .	145,496	132,106	13,390	14,277	3,846	37,225	90,148	70.2	654
August . . .	145,970	133,031	12,939	14,443	3,747	37,431	90,349	69.2	768
September . . .	145,849	132,911	12,938	15,089	3,655	37,837	89,268	69.6	805
October . . .	145,497	132,543	12,954	15,195	3,704	37,895	88,703	70.8	1,492
November . . .	145,396	132,435	12,961	15,127	3,633	38,178	88,458	72.4	1,873
December . . .	145,949	133,019	12,930	15,287	3,702	38,339	88,621	71.7	2,217
1945									
January . . .	147,044	133,935	13,109	15,146	3,664	38,580	89,654	71.5	2,452
February . . .	146,245	133,491	12,754	14,826	3,662	38,186	89,571	71.3	2,278
March . . .	145,564	133,034	12,530	14,508	3,689	37,766	89,601	71.7	2,160
April . . .	144,288	131,778	12,510	14,255	3,713	37,392	88,928	71.4	2,015
May . . .	143,484	131,118	12,366	14,414	3,713	37,155	88,202	72.2	2,079
June . . .	142,916	130,598	12,318	14,203	3,709	37,031	87,973	73.2	2,309
July . . .	143,074	130,702	12,372	14,457	3,727	37,256	87,634	72.5	2,510
August . . .	142,833	130,474	12,359	14,344	3,611	37,024	87,854	74.6	3,993
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

(Continued on next page)

APPENDIX E

STORAGE SPACE AT DEPOTS (Continued)

(Space in Thousands of Square Feet)

Year and Month	Open Space					Ammunition Space -Net Usable-			
	Total Open Hard-Standing	Net Usable		Un-improved Open Area Occupied	Open Space Occupied by Non-issuable Goods	Igloo & Magazine		Open Ammunition	
		Total	Percent Occupied			Total	Percent Occupied	Total	Percent Occupied
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March . . .									
April . . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . . .									
September . . .	c/ 124,078	c/ 87,612	c/ 24.2			c/ 10,629	c/ 67.3		
October . . .	114,768	76,782	36.4			16,436	62.0		
November . . .	124,844	97,479	27.4			16,879	56.0		
December . . .	139,954	105,999	31.9			21,394	49.0		
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .	146,156	113,501	30.9			23,741	49.4		
February . . .	153,027	106,315	37.9			23,895	53.7		
March . . .	135,712	99,835	38.1			23,423	55.0		
April . . .	138,548	97,852	38.5			24,742	57.1		
May . . .	138,288	98,305	39.0			26,861	58.1		
June . . .	140,334	97,104	40.8			26,430	60.1		
July . . .	143,283	97,745	44.6			29,869	60.6		
August . . .	140,140	95,211	43.9			29,916	61.2		
September . . .	145,157	82,923	39.1	c/ 11,161		29,696	61.3		
October . . .	153,943	85,697	41.9	10,995		29,174	64.9		
November . . .	153,390	87,432	39.8	11,639		29,165	67.4		
December . . .	153,396	87,380	42.9	14,800		29,165	68.0		
<u>1944</u>									
January . . .	154,981	87,680	42.7	16,992		29,189	70.2		
February . . .	158,549	89,280	45.7	18,193		29,178	71.5		
March . . .	161,622	90,150	49.2	19,920	c/ 903	29,153	71.8		
April . . .	163,351	89,581	51.7	18,421	503	29,633	68.4		
May . . .	166,310	90,153	52.0	18,675	768	29,565	67.9		
June . . .	168,638	92,050	52.4	18,807	735	29,730	65.6		
July . . .	170,530	91,522	53.9	18,977	999	29,975	62.4		
August . . .	173,203	95,032	52.6	18,692	1,108	29,964	62.1		
September . . .	176,326	96,506	52.4	18,363	1,589	29,915	62.5		
October . . .	178,278	96,907	53.1	20,577	2,180	29,913	63.3		
November . . .	177,916	96,613	52.8	22,037	2,939	29,934	65.4		
December . . .	178,634	96,759	52.7	22,774	3,652	29,944	63.7		
<u>1945</u>									
January . . .	189,798	104,380	51.6	20,947	4,382	29,912	64.8		
February . . .	193,510	106,881	52.7	21,016	4,271	29,866	67.0		
March . . .	193,106	108,120	52.6	20,194	3,464	29,925	68.6		
April . . .	193,288	108,179	51.8	24,050	3,537	29,917	71.9		
May . . .	185,630	106,562	53.7	27,336	3,180	30,255	79.5	8,571	46.0
June . . .	182,051	104,006	53.7	27,590	3,651	30,253	84.7	14,672	63.3
July . . .	181,915	103,170	52.2	26,095	3,916	30,231	84.9	19,305	71.8
August . . .	182,125	102,680	53.9	25,545	6,451	30,512	85.5	21,530	80.3
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

DEPOT RECEIPTS AND SHIPMENTS - TONNAGE

Year and Month	Warehouse and Shed			Open			Ammunition		
	Received	Shipped	Additions or Withdrawals	Received	Shipped	Additions or Withdrawals	Received	Shipped	Additions or Withdrawals
1942. .				1,300,018	687,925	612,093			
January . .									
February . .									
March . . .									
April . . .									
May									
June									
July									
August . . .									
September. .				c/ 269,724	c/ 135,485	c/134,239			
October . . .				333,224	174,280	158,944			
November . .				358,392	166,144	192,248			
December . .				338,678	212,016	126,662			
1943. .	4,065,094	3,382,313	682,781	6,059,894	4,959,325	1,100,569	1,509,468	962,551	546,917
January . .				352,577	223,848	128,729			
February . .				405,972	212,525	193,447			
March . . .				534,490	319,567	214,923			
April . . .				546,993	405,095	141,898			
May				519,127	512,305	6,822			
June				470,830	411,965	58,865			
July				541,582	461,949	79,633			
August . . .				514,878	430,162	84,716			
September. .	c/ 985,444	c/ 808,142	c/177,302	523,202	538,471	-15,269	c/406,502	c/294,671	c/111,831
October . . .	963,378	884,339	79,039	551,526	486,067	65,459	417,194	211,386	205,808
November . .	1,088,955	881,599	207,356	539,152	521,388	17,764	374,745	202,332	172,413
December . .	1,027,317	808,233	219,084	559,565	435,983	123,582	311,027	254,162	56,865
1944. .	14,300,405	13,305,000	995,405	8,262,267	7,104,921	1,077,346	4,056,488	4,465,113	-408,625
January . .	1,022,242	899,889	122,353	629,490	427,171	202,319	346,834	234,268	112,566
February . .	1,074,850	864,345	210,505	674,787	507,857	166,930	314,499	284,524	29,975
March . . .	1,160,566	1,042,213	118,353	682,563	520,996	161,567	322,990	359,260	-36,270
April . . .	1,144,889	1,056,908	87,981	706,057	520,107	185,950	287,740	343,929	-56,189
May	1,249,108	1,176,115	72,993	625,371	611,191	14,180	355,590	358,925	-3,335
June	1,215,746	1,194,049	21,697	639,173	658,857	-19,684	312,822	428,757	-115,935
July	1,157,749	1,190,831	-33,082	701,623	681,969	19,654	322,110	502,222	-180,112
August . . .	1,283,444	1,241,641	41,803	780,877	719,375	61,502	349,639	415,170	-65,531
September. .	1,193,674	1,171,693	21,981	690,572	737,075	-46,503	354,330	319,548	34,782
October . . .	1,308,225	1,052,414	255,811	712,561	585,324	127,237	376,986	392,438	-15,452
November . .	1,263,985	1,228,115	35,870	698,299	605,404	92,895	376,901	404,927	-28,026
December . .	1,225,927	1,186,787	39,140	720,894	609,595	111,299	336,047	421,145	-85,098
1945. .	10,575,911	9,595,842	980,067	5,819,207	5,121,130	698,077	4,129,637	1,799,742	2,329,895
January . .	1,280,002	1,342,682	-62,680	676,799	669,925	6,874	377,995	295,513	82,482
February . .	1,263,314	1,219,705	43,609	649,189	546,200	102,989	377,266	284,481	92,785
March . . .	1,465,277	1,324,695	140,582	729,772	639,914	89,858	413,002	358,442	54,560
April . . .	1,320,304	1,301,943	18,361	705,755	678,423	27,332	407,356	259,078	148,278
May	1,474,021	1,293,743	180,278	906,114	704,053	202,061	762,997	184,955	578,042
June	1,372,706	1,200,698	172,008	786,120	590,081	96,039	711,314	181,651	529,663
July	1,239,713	1,136,578	103,135	695,876	715,501	-19,625	653,215	166,613	486,602
August . . .	1,160,574	775,798	384,776	669,582	477,033	192,549	426,492	69,009	357,483
TOTAL . .	28,941,410	26,283,155	2,658,255	21,441,386	17,953,301	3,488,085	9,695,593	7,227,406	2,468,187

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

DEPOT RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AND SHIPMENTS BY DESTINATION

Year and Month	Tonnage Received					Tonnage Shipped			
	Total	From Procurement	Returns	Inter-depot	Other	Total	To Ports of Embarkation	To Zone of Interior	Inter-depot
<u>1942</u>	<u>6,032,083</u>					<u>4,093,228</u>			
January . . .									
February . . .									
March . . .									
April . . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .									
August . . .									
September . . .	c/1,205,675					c/ 760,378			
October . . .	1,585,280					1,016,957			
November . . .	1,467,519					1,182,244			
December . . .	1,773,609					1,133,649			
<u>1943</u>	<u>23,523,486</u>					<u>18,635,841</u>	<u>10,084,650</u>		
January . . .	1,690,819					1,254,610	c/ 487,391		
February . . .	1,733,060					1,177,957	481,666		
March . . .	2,126,950					1,350,446	605,732		
April . . .	2,121,691					1,557,292	769,744		
May . . .	2,025,447					1,727,153	956,696		
June . . .	2,054,651					1,644,938	893,755		
July . . .	2,045,148					1,924,946	1,083,251		
August . . .	1,977,713					1,671,726	965,261		
September . . .	1,915,148					1,641,284	950,253		
October . . .	1,932,098					1,581,792	940,343		
November . . .	2,002,852					1,605,319	1,021,975		
December . . .	1,897,909					1,498,378	928,583		
<u>1944</u>	<u>26,619,160</u>					<u>24,955,034</u>	<u>16,906,029</u>		
January . . .	1,998,566					1,561,328	996,865		
February . . .	2,064,136					1,656,726	1,084,225		
March . . .	2,166,119					1,922,469	1,306,383		
April . . .	2,138,686					1,920,944	1,295,356		
May . . .	2,230,069					2,146,231	1,460,986		
June . . .	2,167,741					2,281,663	1,569,651		
July . . .	2,181,482					2,375,022	1,600,197		
August . . .	2,413,960					2,376,186	1,616,951		
September . . .	2,238,576					2,228,316	1,498,618		
October . . .	2,397,772					2,030,176	1,300,724		
November . . .	2,339,185					2,238,446	1,573,967		
December . . .	2,282,868					2,217,527	1,602,106		
<u>1945</u>	<u>20,524,755</u>	<u>14,234,889</u>	<u>2,399,541</u>	<u>2,212,833</u>	<u>1,677,492</u>	<u>16,516,714</u>	<u>10,376,877</u>	<u>4,367,647</u>	<u>1,772,190</u>
January . . .	2,334,796	c/1,611,295	c/213,479	c/318,188	c/191,834	2,308,120	1,615,193	c/457,018	c/235,909
February . . .	2,289,769	1,647,219	183,776	299,295	159,479	2,050,386	1,404,736	425,199	220,451
March . . .	2,608,051	1,928,742	178,966	310,585	189,758	2,323,051	1,610,749	485,968	226,334
April . . .	2,433,415	1,801,477	178,238	253,466	200,234	2,239,444	1,450,033	547,246	242,165
May . . .	3,143,132	2,190,433	394,438	279,377	278,884	2,182,751	1,334,406	606,394	241,951
June . . .	2,870,140	1,992,066	397,973	227,568	252,533	2,072,430	1,199,275	679,229	193,926
July . . .	2,588,804	1,730,232	410,617	251,259	196,696	2,018,692	1,147,637	650,930	220,125
August . . .	2,256,648	1,333,425	442,054	273,095	208,074	1,321,840	614,848	515,663	191,329
TOTAL . . .	76,699,484	14,234,889	2,399,541	2,212,833	1,677,492	64,200,817	37,367,556	4,367,647	1,772,190

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

TONNAGE, TON-HANDLING RATIOS, AND EQUIPMENT USED AT DEPOTS

Year and Month	Total Tonnage Handled		Tons Handled Per 8-Hour Man-Day			Equipment			
	Received and Shipped	Additions and Withdrawals	Total Storage	Receiving and Shipping	Receiving and Shipping Touch Labor	Fork-Lift Trucks		Towing Tractors	Cranes
						Number	Percent Out of Service Daily		
<u>1942.</u>	10,125,311	1,938,855							
January									
February									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July									
August									
September	c/1,966,053	c/445,297			c/ 2.62	c/ 938		c/ 779	c/ 155
October	2,602,237	568,323			2.64	1,171		904	234
November	2,649,763	285,275			2.56	1,305		998	283
December	2,907,258	639,960			2.46	1,653		1,269	374
<u>1943.</u>	42,159,327	4,887,645							
January	2,945,429	436,209			2.35	1,953		1,546	436
February	2,911,017	555,103			2.44	2,264		1,846	505
March	3,477,396	776,504			2.58	2,574		1,944	537
April	3,678,983	564,399			3.03	2,834		1,992	564
May	3,752,600	298,294			2.96	3,016		2,008	564
June	3,699,589	409,713			3.05	3,243		1,996	576
July	3,970,094	120,202			3.25	3,422		2,076	574
August	3,649,439	305,987			3.60	3,519		2,111	579
September	3,556,432	273,864			3.81	3,837		2,304	631
October	3,513,890	350,306	c/ 1.56	c/ 2.90	3.42	3,947	c/ 8.8	2,295	601
November	3,608,171	397,533	1.59	3.00	3.63	4,127	9.5	2,276	624
December	3,396,287	399,531	1.57	2.92	3.50	4,316	8.2	2,296	633
<u>1944.</u>	51,574,194	1,664,126							
January	3,559,894	437,238	1.61	3.03	3.54	4,355	8.6	2,311	634
February	3,720,862	407,410	1.73	3.24	3.94	4,441	8.9	2,304	649
March	4,088,588	243,650	1.74	3.36	4.04	4,616	7.9	2,322	673
April	4,059,630	217,742	1.87	3.65	4.48	4,647	7.2	2,321	697
May	4,376,300	83,838	1.93	3.85	4.50	4,730	6.6	2,292	709
June	4,449,404	-113,922	1.97	4.00	4.73	4,830	5.8	2,321	720
July	4,556,504	-193,540	1.95	4.01	4.81	4,963	6.2	2,313	728
August	4,790,146	37,774	1.93	4.17	5.26	5,098	6.4	2,325	728
September	4,466,892	10,260	1.97	4.33	5.39	5,156	5.0	2,300	740
October	4,427,948	367,596	1.98	4.42	5.38	5,282	4.9	2,334	765
November	4,577,631	100,739	2.05	4.68	5.55	5,329	5.6	2,337	782
December	4,500,395	65,341	2.12	4.73	5.26	5,417	5.6	2,355	774
<u>1945.</u>	37,041,469	4,008,041							
January	4,642,916	26,676	1.97	4.81	5.18	5,520	5.0	2,319	787
February	4,340,155	239,383	2.05	4.98	5.47	5,593	5.1	2,348	791
March	4,931,102	285,000	2.12	5.38	5.76	5,713	4.1	2,377	803
April	4,672,859	193,971	2.28	5.84		5,753	3.7	2,348	818
May	5,325,883	360,381	2.39	6.14		5,967	3.4	2,366	832
June	4,942,570	797,710	2.32	6.08		6,004	3.0	2,352	867
July	4,607,496	570,112	2.20	5.89		6,089	3.1	2,339	926
August	3,578,488	934,808	1.93	5.59		6,217		2,358	925
TOTAL	140,840,001	12,498,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX E

PERSONNEL EMPLOYED AT DEPOTS

Year and Month	Total Depot Personnel	Storage Personnel				
		Total	Administrative	Packing, Crating, and Baling	Receiving and Shipping	Other
<u>1942</u>						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July						
August						
September	c/128,372	c/60,724				
October	160,221	76,762				
November	180,683	84,903				
December	188,116	95,799				
<u>1943</u>						
January	207,239	104,861				
February	218,376	110,011				
March	224,364	114,178				
April	226,199	111,565				
May	228,709	112,027				
June	237,280	113,394				
July	231,017	107,731				
August	208,350	97,700				
September	206,352	90,879	c/8,169	17,537	47,614	17,559
October	208,173	92,845	8,086	16,829	51,346	16,584
November	209,654	92,870	8,003	17,020	50,627	17,220
December	204,684	91,766	6,721	16,967	49,780	18,298
<u>1944</u>						
January	207,235	91,431	6,439	16,930	49,550	18,512
February	211,112	91,316	6,573	17,048	49,581	18,114
March	221,891	92,863	6,924	17,239	48,170	20,350
April	219,241	91,178	7,012	16,464	46,948	20,754
May	221,957	91,835	7,045	16,092	46,447	22,251
June	226,307	94,155	7,309	16,190	47,146	23,510
July	230,171	96,777	7,995	17,069	47,211	24,502
August	228,550	95,308	8,355	17,360	44,115	25,478
September	227,020	92,024	8,331	16,742	42,380	24,571
October	229,640	92,245	8,517	17,013	41,929	24,786
November	231,576	92,826	8,612	16,682	41,328	26,204
December	231,943	92,893	9,134	15,186	41,930	26,643
<u>1945</u>						
January	240,316	96,180	9,625	14,827	42,979	28,749
February	241,413	95,805	9,731	13,557	41,527	30,990
March	240,228	95,611	9,749	12,942	39,497	33,423
April	237,016	89,781	9,032	12,188	34,565	33,996
May	239,492	89,756	8,841	10,985	35,001	34,929
June	241,713	89,635	8,651	10,643	34,103	36,238
July	*	90,257	9,022	10,852	33,589	36,794
August	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available
c/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX F

SUPPLY OF TYPES A AND B RATIONS IN OVERSEAS THEATERS

Year and Month	European Theater			Mediterranean Theater			Southwest Pacific Theater		
	Days of Supply			Days of Supply			Days of Supply		
	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand
1942									
November	25 a/	-	345 a/				83 a/	-	91 a/
December	50	-	310				83	-	63
1943									
January	50	-	280	30 a/	-	36 a/	83	-	64
February	50	95 a/	268	60	90 a/	100	83	143 a/	84
March	63	102	151	75	101	106	83	143	78
April	33	59	130	30	55	70	83	143	62
May	33	59	123	27	55	45	83	143	90
June	33	59	65	27	55	25	83	143	81
July	40	70	161	27	55	39	77	137	89
August	50	80	147	30	58	85	77	167	86
September	50	80	172	30	58	73	77	167	64
October	50	80	121	30	58	65	77	167	60
November	50	80	86	30	58	84	77	167	93
December	38	68	50	30	58	76	77	167	127
1944									
January	38	68	47	30	58	72	77	167	121
February	30	60	40	30	58	61	67	97	114
March	30	60	42	30	58	64	67	107	85
April	45	75	25	30	60	52	61	91	69
May	45	75	17	21	51	72	61	91	50
June	35	65	25	21	51	76	61	91	85
July	35	65	32	21	51	67	61	91	70
August	22	44	26	21	51	74	61	91	66
September	18	40	68	21	51	41	61	91	32
October	18	40	59	21	51	31	53	83	66
November	22	47	47	21	51	45	53	83	71
December	22	47	39	21	51	34	53	83	52
1945									
January	22	47	33	21	51	22	53	83	75
February	15	45	27	21	51	34	53	83	62
March	15	45	34	21	51	30	53	83	41
April	15	45	28	21	51	19	53	83	91
May	17	47	23	27	57	20	53	83	96
June	17	47	52	27	57	25	53	83	79
July	17	47	54	27	57	45	53	83	75
August	17	47	87	27	57	75	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ No reports prior to this date.

APPENDIX F

SUPPLY OF TYPES A AND B RATIONS IN OVERSEAS THEATERS (Cont'd)

Year and Month	Central Pacific Base Command			South Pacific Base Command			China - Burma - India Theaters		
	Days of Supply			Days of Supply			Days of Supply		
	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand	Minimum Authorized Level	Maximum Authorized Level	On Hand
<u>1942</u>									
November							110 <u>a/</u>	-	224 <u>a/</u>
December							170	-	246
<u>1943</u>									
January							170	-	189
February							170	260 <u>a/</u>	204
March							170	260	202
April							170	260	153
May	81 <u>a/</u>	113 <u>a/</u>	88 <u>a/</u>	111 <u>a/</u>	171 <u>a/</u>	111 <u>a/</u>	170	260	121
June	82	113	87	111	171	101	180	300	92
July	69	100	72	83	143	82	150	240	139
August	69	99	70	83	173	58	150	240	84
September	69	129	53	83	173	38	150	240	40
October	69	129	50	83	173	65	150	240	41
November	69	129	46	83	173	80	150	240	31
December	69	129	59	83	173	71	150	240	20
<u>1944</u>									
January	68	129	59	83	173	86	150	240	163
February	40	70	90	53	83	58	65	95	107
March	41	71	101	55	85	167	65	95	120
April	37	67	68	55	85	137	60	90	191
May	37	67	107	55	85	38	60	90	135
June	*	*	*	55	85	50	60	90	122
July	37	67	131	55	85	72	60	90	110
August	45	75	69	55	85	94	60	90	99
September	45	75	35	45	120	185	60	90	112
October	45	75	29	45	175	176	60	90	122
November	45	75	17	30	60	134	60	90	99
December	45	75	20	30	60	164	60	90	92
<u>1945</u>									
January	45	75	18	30	60	111	60	90	64
February	45	75	27	30	60	114	60	90	44
March	45	75	36	30	60	117	60	90	51
April	45	75	29	30	60	167	60	90	83
May	45	75	54	45 <u>b/</u>	75 <u>b/</u>	47 <u>b/</u>	60	90	94
June	53	83	40	53 <u>b/</u>	83 <u>b/</u>	49 <u>b/</u>	60	90	60
July	28	58	35	28 <u>b/</u>	58 <u>b/</u>	59 <u>b/</u>	60	90	82
August	28	58	54	28 <u>b/</u>	58 <u>b/</u>	66 <u>b/</u>	28	58	109
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ No reports prior to this date.

b/ These figures represent data for the Western Pacific Base Command.

APPENDIX G

TROOPS MOVED IN ORGANIZED GROUPS OF 40 OR MORE WITHIN U.S.

Year and Month	Total	Domestic moves	Overseas (into Staging Areas)	Furloughees	Division moves	Hospital Patients and Attendants	Prisoners of War and Guards	Rotation	Redeployed and Reserve
<u>1941</u> . . .	<u>251,673</u>								
December . . .	251,673								
<u>1942</u> . . .	<u>7,438,809</u>					<u>375</u>	<u>1,975</u>		
January . . .	423,853								
February . . .	411,553								
March . . .	457,201								
April . . .	658,419								
May . . .	451,683								
June . . .	447,403								
July . . .	555,459								
August . . .	671,008								
September . . .	835,800								
October . . .	811,055								
November . . .	887,491								
December . . .	827,884					a/ 375	1,975		
<u>1943</u> . . .	<u>10,510,478</u>					<u>85,705</u>	<u>216,651</u>		
January . . .	872,754					2,417	267		
February . . .	878,330					2,642	282		
March . . .	1,032,359					2,924	385		
April . . .	1,040,336					4,374	8,663		
May . . .	804,761					4,690	20,747		
June . . .	920,201					6,280	27,897		
July . . .	838,331					7,524	31,602		
August . . .	979,422					9,131	48,930		
September . . .	872,769					12,979	36,759		
October . . .	739,294					11,120	20,386		
November . . .	804,741					13,318	12,741		
December . . .	727,180					8,306	7,992		
<u>1944</u> . . .	<u>8,881,947</u>	<u>1,630,360</u>	<u>1,150,494</u>	<u>216,005</u>	<u>526,134</u>	<u>165,121</u>	<u>521,653</u>	<u>194,607</u>	
January . . .	785,091					8,511	10,384		
February . . .	784,430					10,021	15,749		
March . . .	864,542					8,120	13,561		
April . . .	857,075					10,459	19,092		
May . . .	642,688					9,060	28,733		
June . . .	697,182					11,000	32,000		
July . . .	670,920	a/ 302,442	184,376	22,397	74,391	7,879	61,323	a/ 7,310	
August . . .	714,403	324,118	185,094	36,398	69,702	13,311	84,829	29,282	
September . . .	796,031	279,867	174,744	36,884	134,470	16,871	96,565	47,900	
October . . .	745,069	241,301	223,216	29,794	114,349	18,481	81,933	24,167	
November . . .	646,288	240,667	185,063	33,048	74,777	18,521	53,279	34,522	
December . . .	678,228	241,965	198,001	57,484	58,445	32,887	24,205	51,426	
<u>1945</u> . . .	<u>5,798,186</u>	<u>1,796,179</u>	<u>1,134,298</u>	<u>243,672</u>	<u>95,589</u>	<u>361,977</u>	<u>324,727</u>	<u>429,391</u>	<u>1,035,276</u>
January . . .	631,829	226,172	177,517	39,972	69,868	45,454	18,401	38,415	
February . . .	555,883	203,681	175,701	40,913	25,721	42,707	25,380	30,639	
March . . .	559,233	197,472	176,034	29,408	0	53,306	30,610	42,154	
April . . .	503,949	178,154	132,743	25,161	0	38,263	48,776	57,299	
May . . .	614,545	219,786	111,371	19,012	0	58,017	77,710	111,618	
June . . .	816,493	217,331	106,910	24,248	0	56,664	48,083	123,563	b/ 229,122
July . . .	941,876	288,117	83,662	29,377	0	39,340	35,755	10,262	312,766
August . . .	1,174,378	265,466	170,360	35,581	0	28,226	40,012	15,441	493,388
TOTAL . . .	32,881,093	3,426,539	2,284,792	459,677	621,723	613,178	1,065,006	623,998	1,035,276

a/ No data available prior to this date.

b/ New series this date.

APPENDIX G

TONNAGE MOVED ON WAR DEPARTMENT BILLS OF LADING BY TYPE OF TRANSPORT

Year and Month	Ton-Miles c/ (Millions)	Total S/T (Thous)	Rail			Motor S/T (Thous)	Inland Waterway S/T (Thous)
			Carload S/T (Thous)	L. C. L S/T (Thous)	Express S/T (Thous)		
1941	905	1,600	1,497	48	11	44	-
December	905	1,600	1,497	48	11	44	-
1942	32,673	50,023	45,365	1,376	199	3,083	-
January		1,938	1,791	58	15	74	-
February		1,969	1,794	62	17	96	-
March	1,266	2,522	2,297	76	20	129	-
April		2,999	2,751	91	12	145	-
May		3,239	2,925	98	17	199	-
June	2,098	3,825	3,480	114	17	214	-
July		4,483	4,098	136	16	233	-
August		4,893	4,457	154	15	267	-
September	3,286	5,593	5,047	172	20	354	-
October		6,456	5,817	155	20	464	-
November		5,978	5,416	125	14	423	-
December	4,241	6,128	5,492	135	16	485	-
1943	55,181	88,703	78,977	1,597	237	7,068	824
January	4,355	6,694	5,976	146	21	538	a/ 13
February	3,752	5,908	5,279	125	17	468	19
March	4,358	7,056	6,337	142	20	541	16
April	4,534	7,302	6,532	147	18	581	24
May	4,643	7,686	6,830	140	18	576	122
June	4,800	7,638	6,769	148	19	601	101
July	4,906	8,069	7,218	134	18	621	78
August	4,764	7,749	6,896	127	21	631	74
September	4,839	7,851	6,980	128	21	626	96
October	5,031	8,088	7,184	128	23	669	84
November	4,617	7,452	6,637	117	20	596	82
December	4,582	7,210	6,339	115	21	620	115
1944	68,927	105,299	92,568	1,231	290	9,028	2,182
January	4,932	7,731	6,793	122	22	679	115
February	5,071	7,908	6,962	101	21	663	161
March	5,811	8,915	7,870	119	22	746	158
April	5,035	7,992	6,954	94	20	716	208
May	5,555	8,704	7,536	101	22	847	198
June	5,560	8,690	7,651	89	20	721	206
July	5,961	9,116	8,077	101	24	741	173
August	6,212	9,525	8,316	105	26	853	225
September	5,987	8,947	7,876	96	24	723	228
October	6,350	9,643	8,422	110	31	860	220
November	6,230	9,186	8,123	97	27	771	168
December	6,223	8,942	7,985	96	31	708	122
1945	56,278	79,267	69,735	629	363	7,311	1,229
January	6,660	9,781	8,607	118	47	894	115
February	6,190	9,028	7,843	96	83	837	169
March	7,600	11,001	9,729	74	86	938	174
April	7,430	10,487	9,309	72	50	912	144
May	7,910	10,692	9,490	71	29	943	159
June	7,930	10,528	9,202	71	25	1,068	162
July	7,289	10,034	8,763	66	24	973	208
August	5,269	7,716	6,792	61	19	746	98
TOTAL	213,964	324,892	288,142	4,881	1,100	26,534	4,235

a/Data not available prior to this date.
c/Carload and L. C. L. only.

APPENDIX G

TONNAGE MOVED ON WAR DEPARTMENT BILLS OF LADING BY SERVICE

Year and Month	Total <u>d</u> / S/T (Thous)	Ord S/T (Thous)	QM S/T (Thous)	Eng S/T (Thous)	AAF S/T (Thous)	CWS S/T (Thous)	Sig S/T (Thous)	TC S/T (Thous)	Misc. S/T (Thous)
1941	1,600	710	645	29	91	15	20	-	90
December	1,600	710	645	29	91	15	20	-	90
1942	50,024	17,930	14,349	9,447	3,620	1,040	605	-	3,033
January	1,937	848	743	54	122	57	14	-	99
February	1,970	890	691	79	122	62	20	-	106
March	2,522	1,131	835	137	154	39	30	-	196
April	3,000	1,304	984	224	176	32	32	-	248
May	3,240	1,331	926	399	233	53	33	-	265
June	3,826	1,694	770	725	249	89	42	-	257
July	4,483	1,263	1,677	863	266	98	41	-	275
August	4,893	1,533	1,400	1,192	313	112	58	-	285
September	5,593	1,801	1,575	1,232	489	122	75	-	299
October	6,455	2,012	1,761	1,571	558	115	91	-	347
November	5,977	1,964	1,504	1,551	430	120	80	-	328
December	6,128	2,159	1,483	1,420	508	141	89	-	328
1943	87,878	33,894	16,194	21,053	8,588	1,687	1,434	-	5,028
January	6,682	2,416	1,441	1,539	604	141	94	-	447
February	5,888	2,110	1,267	1,509	377	130	92	-	403
March	7,040	2,562	1,351	1,939	518	145	115	-	410
April	7,278	2,795	1,295	1,893	585	154	103	-	453
May	7,563	2,974	1,398	1,766	689	131	104	-	501
June	7,537	2,934	1,351	1,714	789	100	108	-	541
July	7,992	3,204	1,428	1,934	781	114	119	-	412
August	7,675	3,028	1,295	1,910	852	143	131	-	316
September	7,755	3,163	1,315	1,800	826	160	147	-	344
October	8,004	3,139	1,407	1,848	976	170	151	-	313
November	7,369	2,800	1,344	1,748	780	148	147	-	402
December	7,095	2,769	1,302	1,453	811	151	123	-	486
1944	103,119	39,374	21,116	17,951	12,048	2,461	1,939	630	7,600
January	7,616	2,862	1,514	1,502	901	188	147	-	502
February	7,747	2,844	1,520	1,600	891	178	147	-	567
March	8,758	3,227	1,589	1,902	969	254	177	-	640
April	7,784	2,936	1,458	1,400	1,002	220	158	-	610
May	8,506	3,104	1,639	1,536	1,103	242	165	-	716
June	8,485	3,066	1,807	1,514	1,073	212	154	-	661
July	8,943	3,409	1,813	1,559	1,091	195	158	-	717
August	9,300	3,594	1,939	1,521	1,078	221	174	128	645
September	8,719	3,362	1,847	1,420	1,000	214	154	119	603
October	9,423	3,629	2,049	1,464	1,124	185	163	124	685
November	9,018	3,684	1,965	1,287	940	182	173	117	670
December	8,820	3,657	1,976	1,246	876	170	169	142	584
1945	78,038	28,604	21,259	11,692	7,979	1,589	1,349	1,419	4,147
January	9,666	4,115	2,209	1,285	970	173	170	139	605
February	8,859	3,568	2,191	1,187	936	153	150	160	514
March	10,827	4,352	2,704	1,553	1,054	199	179	246	540
April	10,343	3,891	2,843	1,522	1,039	201	168	233	446
May	10,533	3,786	3,042	1,580	992	278	216	260	479
June	10,366	3,494	3,030	1,613	1,115	226	194	214	480
July	9,826	3,262	2,807	1,601	1,078	212	150	158	558
August	7,618	2,136	2,433	1,351	795	147	122	109	525
TOTAL	320,659	120,512	73,563	60,172	32,326	6,792	5,347	2,049	19,898

d/ Rail and Motor only.

APPENDIX G

SPEED ACHIEVED IN RELEASING FREIGHT CARS
AT ARMY INSTALLATIONS

ARMY-NAVY CONSOLIDATED
CAR SERVICE

Year and Month	Number Released	(Time (in percent))			Demurrage Accrued	Thousands Tons			Refrig. Cars Used
		Before 24 Hours	24-48 Hours	After 48 Hours		Total	Army	Navy	
<u>1941</u>									
December						76	76	-	
<u>1942</u>									
January									
February									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July						b/ 3	3	-	
August						5	5	-	
September						9	9	-	
October						18	18	-	
November						20	20	-	
December						21	21	-	
<u>1943</u>									
January						494	347	147	7,567
February						22	22	b/ -	-
March						27	26	1	86
April						37	28	9	346
May						39	28	11	444
June						41	29	12	672
July						42	29	13	783
August						42	29	13	627
September						44	29	15	760
October						44	28	16	931
November						48	30	18	991
December						53	34	19	972
Avg.	{ a/193,983	63	24	13 {		55	35	20	955
<u>1944</u>	1,409,987	-	-	-	\$ 629,610	898	549	349	20,802
January						57	36	21	803
February						60	38	22	913
March						68	42	26	1,065
April						67	40	27	1,157
May						73	42	31	1,446
June						74	43	31	2,123
July	162,536	62	24	14	112,535	76	46	30	2,265
August	236,014	62	24	14	107,851	87	53	34	2,413
September	249,970	64	24	12	115,950	82	50	32	2,351
October	252,970	63	26	11	136,044	86	54	32	2,448
November	254,005	67	24	9	81,363	85	52	33	2,462
December	254,492	61	26	13	75,867	83	53	30	1,356
<u>1945</u>	2,098,424	-	-	-	649,546	794	525	269	17,413
January	259,480	66	24	10	58,050	93	61	32	1,680
February	252,945	69	22	9	52,182	88	57	31	1,560
March	283,837	68	23	9	67,207	103	68	35	2,373
April	275,306	71	22	7	57,598	101	67	34	2,366
May	310,742	67	25	8	135,750	109	74	35	2,335
June	272,481	69	23	8	112,422	108	72	36	2,388
July	254,262	71	22	7	84,354	104	70	34	2,371
August	189,371	67	25	8	81,983	88	56	32	2,340
TOTAL	3,508,411	-	-	-	1,279,156	2,262	1,497	765	45,782

a/ No reports prior to this date.
b/ New series this date.

APPENDIX G

TROOPS IN STAGING AREAS

Year and Month	In-Transit Capacity Space Basis	Troops on Hand		Troops Handled	
		End of Month	Peak During Month	In	Out
<u>1942</u>	a/ -	-	-		
January	89,045	35,407	-		
February	89,045	58,243	76,007		
March	89,045	56,827	68,564		
April	91,351	51,264	88,641		
May	103,501	37,855	67,614		
June	174,023	39,405	-		
July	178,063	86,526	-		
August	152,393	47,067	-		
September	157,367	41,651	-		
October	157,367	81,551	-		
November	176,467	73,134	-		
December	144,181	72,201	-		
<u>1943</u>	-	-	-	<u>845,813</u>	<u>908,058</u>
January	206,200	79,252	-		
February	212,200	67,558	-		
March	218,154	44,961	-		
April	218,154	101,196	-		
May	248,653	65,093	-		
June	227,811	64,696	-		
July	227,811	49,658	-		
August	187,157	117,821	-		
September	195,959	67,350	127,332	a/ 141,716	166,718
October	206,117	60,622	148,027	259,882	266,610
November	212,730	126,247	145,895	208,115	144,687
December	219,283	133,259	169,519	236,100	230,043
<u>1944</u>	-	-	-	<u>3,278,098</u>	<u>3,323,282</u>
January	214,343	78,900	157,582	275,059	329,418
February	224,343	83,143	187,230	286,916	285,788
March	229,599	106,430	169,539	277,036	253,731
April	221,912	85,139	165,145	258,526	279,767
May	224,361	78,665	165,776	281,378	287,852
June	231,866	142,401	155,396	235,555	171,819
July	224,824	61,328	160,193	230,238	311,311
August	141,315	58,027	127,252	239,105	242,404
September	138,290	68,994	136,976	295,828	284,861
October	139,902	78,883	130,318	295,924	289,552
November	141,130	90,428	137,652	268,509	257,196
December	139,879	94,869	144,437	334,024	329,583
<u>1945</u>	-	-	-	<u>2,338,447</u>	<u>2,365,632</u>
January	139,405	79,700	147,598	258,042	273,211
February	138,402	46,838	105,133	219,358	252,218
March	133,605	28,854	94,278	216,039	234,023
April	133,313	22,041	66,488	212,379	219,192
May	132,488	37,345	81,313	175,167	159,863
June	131,743	26,740	101,447	412,890	423,495
July	133,122	32,654	105,807	374,398	363,484
August	134,255	67,682	122,334	470,174	455,146
TOTAL	-	-	-	6,462,358	6,496,972

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX G

EXPORT FREIGHT SITUATION AT PRINCIPAL PORTS

Year and Month	19 Principal Ports					All Ports		
	Car Capacity	Loaded Cars On Hand	Cars On Hand as % of Capacity	Average Daily Car Un-loadings	Days "Bank"	Loaded Cars On Hand	Loaded Cars Held Over 10 Days	Percent Held Over 10 Days
<u>1941</u>								
December						24,013	5,037	21.0
<u>1942</u>								
January								
February						22,812	5,863	25.7
March						22,494	6,990	31.1
April						-	6,923	-
May						-	6,370	-
June						18,911	7,254	38.4
July						19,482	8,797	45.2
August						21,940	10,578	48.2
September						21,365	7,080	33.1
October	a/64,674	22,673	35.1	2,657	8.5	21,781	7,758	35.6
November	64,674	18,522	28.6	2,862	6.5	18,522	6,244	33.5
December	64,674	17,332	26.8	3,064	5.7	16,968	5,622	33.1
		20,055	31.0	2,924	6.9	19,487	6,659	34.2
<u>1943</u>								
January	64,674	20,857	32.2	3,152	6.6	20,178	7,128	35.2
February	64,674	20,475	31.7	3,193	6.4	20,573	6,335	30.8
March	64,674	19,736	30.5	3,379	5.8	21,538	7,501	34.8
April	64,674	22,761	35.2	3,154	7.2	23,006	6,666	29.0
May	64,674	27,119	41.9	3,379	8.0	26,868	7,657	28.5
June	64,674	24,702	38.2	3,777	6.5	23,758	5,667	23.9
July	58,640	24,809	42.3	3,883	6.4	25,614	5,822	22.7
August	49,900	22,906	45.9	3,809	6.0	25,282	5,793	22.9
September	49,900	21,693	43.5	3,865	5.6	23,693	4,622	19.5
October	49,900	24,157	48.4	3,661	6.6	25,885	4,060	15.7
November	60,450	25,117	41.6	3,894	6.5	25,192	3,290	13.1
December	64,850	27,719	42.7	3,959	7.0	29,311	6,353	21.7
<u>1944</u>								
January	64,850	24,232	37.4	4,617	5.2	24,821	4,442	17.9
February	64,850	22,327	34.4	4,712	4.7	24,306	4,764	19.6
March	64,850	24,060	37.1	4,862	4.9	25,082	4,224	16.8
April	64,850	22,314	34.4	4,632	4.8	23,873	2,433	10.2
May	64,850	21,512	33.2	4,800	4.5	25,698	2,254	8.8
June	64,850	21,520	33.2	4,661	4.6	24,307	1,839	7.6
July	54,850	21,546	33.2	4,491	4.8	23,739	2,102	8.9
August	64,850	22,293	34.4	4,623	4.8	24,424	2,032	8.3
September	64,850	24,462	37.7	5,392	4.5	27,361	3,480	12.7
October	64,850	20,522	31.6	5,007	4.1	20,898	2,189	10.4
November	64,850	25,538	39.4	5,420	4.7	27,006	2,705	10.0
December	64,850	25,527	39.4	4,792	5.3	27,954	2,782	10.0
<u>1945</u>								
January	66,450	26,079	39.2	5,346	4.9	27,565	2,077	7.5
February	66,450	28,100	42.3	5,477	5.1	28,139	2,411	8.6
March	66,450	26,557	40.0	6,155	4.3	28,574	2,157	7.5
April	66,450	27,956	42.1	5,765	4.8	28,790	1,668	5.8
May	66,450	22,471	33.8	6,082	3.7	24,626	1,444	5.9
June	66,450	22,834	34.4	5,500	4.2	24,988	1,655	6.6
July	66,450	18,832	28.3	5,331	3.5	20,064	1,003	5.0
August	66,450	15,368	23.1	4,629	3.3	16,354	1,153	7.1
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX G

CAR UNLOADING OF EXPORT FREIGHT

Year and Month	Total	U.S. Army	British	Russian	U.S. Navy	War Food Adm.	Other Lend- Lease and Comm.
1941							
December							
1942							
January							
February							
March							
April							
May							
June							
July							
August							
September							
October							
November							
December							
1943	<u>1,244,619</u>	<u>417,265</u>	<u>365,354</u>	<u>132,153</u>	<u>133,468</u>	<u>42,239</u>	<u>154,140</u>
January	<u>a/ 72,585</u>	<u>24,019</u>	<u>20,040</u>	<u>8,900</u>	<u>7,764</u>	<u>3,288</u>	<u>8,574</u>
February	77,372	27,145	20,037	9,115	9,288	3,114	8,673
March	88,206	28,790	25,991	8,473	11,331	2,482	11,139
April	87,138	26,059	27,116	9,498	10,164	3,176	11,125
May	108,149	35,053	34,145	11,511	10,616	3,324	13,500
June	104,848	33,430	36,636	5,923	11,605	3,182	14,072
July	116,622	40,145	36,287	10,525	11,232	1,911	16,522
August	120,806	42,048	33,576	13,964	11,076	4,952	15,190
September	120,178	41,442	36,896	11,973	12,371	2,642	14,854
October	112,514	38,376	33,971	12,886	11,148	4,036	12,099
November	118,265	41,956	29,902	15,450	14,043	5,670	11,244
December	117,934	38,802	30,757	13,935	12,830	4,462	17,148
1944	<u>1,609,795</u>	<u>718,595</u>	<u>332,576</u>	<u>138,077</u>	<u>197,094</u>	<u>21,842</u>	<u>201,611</u>
January	121,198	43,129	34,074	12,815	11,899	3,135	16,146
February	109,328	42,268	26,962	10,802	12,144	1,728	15,424
March	134,174	56,110	35,039	7,294	15,604	1,542	18,585
April	126,716	54,670	29,239	8,280	17,465	2,072	14,990
May	142,445	50,249	37,898	11,776	17,822	1,930	22,770
June	130,230	59,445	26,551	11,024	14,733	1,559	16,918
July	137,961	66,223	24,975	13,208	14,578	1,394	17,583
August	138,486	70,920	21,921	10,844	16,115	2,089	16,597
September	148,736	73,462	27,968	15,314	15,872	1,686	14,434
October	142,672	64,353	26,961	14,637	17,293	1,160	18,268
November	136,276	62,736	21,348	12,341	22,137	1,718	15,996
December	141,573	75,030	19,640	9,742	21,432	1,829	13,900
1945	<u>f, 226,563</u>	<u>564,120</u>	<u>195,813</u>	<u>67,427</u>	<u>204,883</u>	<u>11,801</u>	<u>182,519</u>
January	161,193	81,180	25,064	9,700	25,847	2,329	17,073
February	148,481	76,060	21,566	9,844	23,626	1,231	16,154
March	180,240	91,058	28,305	10,579	27,739	1,408	21,151
April	165,477	80,918	25,082	10,897	26,138	1,804	20,638
May	160,849	68,383	23,582	11,965	30,822	1,805	24,292
June	149,962	64,962	22,652	5,523	29,209	1,289	26,327
July	145,603	61,789	25,942	5,543	23,308	1,011	28,010
August	114,758	39,770	23,620	3,376	18,194	924	28,874
TOTAL	4,080,977	1,699,980	893,743	337,657	535,445	75,882	538,270

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX G

PASSENGERS EMBARKED BY THEATER OF DESTINATION

Year and Month	Total	Atlantic					Pacific		
		Total	North American	Latin America	Mediterranean	Central Africa Middle East	European	Total	North American
<u>1941</u>	<u>29,839</u>	<u>12,687</u>	<u>1,243</u>	<u>9,071</u>		<u>327</u>	<u>2,046</u>	<u>17,152</u>	<u>2,068</u>
January	29,839	12,687	1,243	9,071		327	2,046	17,152	2,068
<u>1942</u>	<u>955,302</u>	<u>522,667</u>	<u>14,601</u>	<u>74,267</u>	<u>102,860</u>	<u>41,794</u>	<u>289,145</u>	<u>432,635</u>	<u>82,054</u>
January	61,206	15,978	118	8,930		28	6,902	45,228	4,114
February	47,379	22,278	1,068	7,745		431	13,034	25,101	3,605
March	67,556	10,108	718	7,353		2,022	15	57,448	4,400
April	87,988	34,847	3,309	7,603		440	23,495	53,141	8,967
May	80,419	27,349	1,128	6,251		1,259	18,711	53,070	8,438
June	54,609	13,675	1,165	114		327	12,069	40,934	17,066
July	70,850	43,972	1,266	7,904		5,233	29,569	26,878	8,228
August	121,785	103,054	404	178		174	102,298	18,731	6,028
September	87,701	60,367	1,187	6,891		7,026	45,263	27,334	4,805
October	100,587	66,642	1,927	8,315	33,584	6,759	16,057	33,945	4,372
November	80,321	56,004	229	4,942	31,693	8,398	10,742	24,317	6,634
December	94,901	68,393	2,028	8,041	37,583	9,697	10,990	26,508	5,397
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,871,120</u>	<u>1,250,275</u>	<u>15,326</u>	<u>32,475</u>	<u>491,399</u>	<u>32,134</u>	<u>678,941</u>	<u>620,845</u>	<u>100,335</u>
January	82,527	53,717	2,548	76	29,548	7,102	14,443	28,810	3,197
February	88,543	60,132	2,124	6,044	43,692	5,351	2,921	28,411	6,185
March	73,630	49,819	1,089	3,450	38,576	6,024	680	23,811	6,749
April	155,629	115,814	1,361	2,237	108,108	746	3,362	39,815	17,811
May	148,320	86,916	347	6,006	32,570	7,366	40,627	61,404	4,300
June	139,485	90,323	3,548	1,614	51,877	199	33,085	49,162	9,377
July	171,037	78,717	899	3,215	18,244	702	55,657	92,320	29,398
August	159,279	124,340	1,278	2,786	71,399	1,306	47,571	34,939	7,726
September	171,146	104,610	170	945	21,506	1,088	80,901	66,536	7,358
October	241,110	182,133	1,069	2,476	17,690	1,473	159,425	58,977	3,168
November	166,965	97,899	754	1,864	23,068	57	72,156	69,066	2,354
December	273,449	205,855	139	1,762	35,121	720	168,113	67,594	2,712
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,072,127</u>	<u>2,179,319</u>	<u>7,512</u>	<u>28,967</u>	<u>342,615</u>		<u>1,800,225</u>	<u>892,808</u>	<u>46,831</u>
January	259,136	159,022	292	2,305	31,399	465	124,561	100,114	4,605
February	279,989	223,514	433	2,576	29,824	391	190,290	56,475	5,409
March	284,858	186,429	91	3,004	44,954	203	138,177	98,429	3,003
April	254,585	175,578	95	2,732	40,105	790	131,856	79,007	3,823
May	225,899	153,833	158	2,249	18,642	674	132,110	72,066	2,678
June	207,326	123,406	1,056	2,148	5,944	648	113,610	83,920	4,414
July	293,122	206,648	107	1,619	41,052	801	163,069	86,474	5,095
August	258,274	183,026	10	329	8,103	433	174,151	75,248	3,367
September	245,436	201,651	1,832	1,359	12,623	249	185,588	43,785	3,688
October	277,105	225,056	1,948	2,615	67,320	582	152,591	52,049	3,262
November	251,656	180,563	73	4,555	19,514	1,042	155,379	71,093	4,763
December	234,741	160,593	1,417	3,476	e/16,857		138,843	74,148	2,724
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,364,966</u>	<u>657,658</u>	<u>2,085</u>	<u>21,354</u>	<u>60,513</u>		<u>573,706</u>	<u>707,308</u>	<u>14,457</u>
January	295,170	227,802	62	5,891	22,590		199,259	67,368	1,926
February	235,465	166,310	684	1,933	8,995		154,698	69,155	1,243
March	206,262	143,959	218	2,466	15,807		125,468	62,303	1,924
April	147,746	78,857	362	1,529	9,080		67,886	68,889	1,650
May	98,254	12,416	657	1,932	920		8,907	85,838	1,246
June	118,317	6,800	66	2,529	1,469		2,736	111,517	1,288
July	93,153	11,738	-	4,276	544		6,918	81,415	3,842
August	170,599	9,776	36	798	1,108		7,834	160,823	1,338
TOTAL	7,293,354	4,622,006	40,767	166,134	f/1,071,642	-	3,344,063	2,670,748	245,745

e/ Includes Central Africa Middle East through August 1945.

f/ Figure includes totals for Central Africa Middle East.

APPENDIX C

PASSENGERS EMBARKED
BY THEATER OF DESTINATION (Continued)

TOTAL TROOPS AND OTHER PASSENGERS EMBARKED
BY TYPE OF PASSENGER

Year and Month	Pacific (Continued)				Total Troops	Other Passengers			
	Central Pacific	South Pacific	Southwest Pacific	Asiatic		Navy	POW	Civilians	Allied Military
1941	15,084	-	-	-	27,798	1,021	-	1,020	-
December	15,084	-	-	-	27,798	1,021	-	1,020	-
1942	109,300	77,936	149,494	13,851	912,088	22,948	-	20,266	-
January	3,082	3,850	34,182	-	60,007	83	-	1,116	-
February	1,363	-	20,133	-	45,280	699	-	1,400	-
March	16,354	182	32,374	4,138	63,950	544	-	3,062	-
April	10,085	10,986	23,100	3	86,658	986	-	344	-
May	14,609	14,496	7,982	7,545	77,052	550	-	2,817	-
June	16,362	1,899	5,582	25	51,112	2,317	-	1,180	-
July	8,573	3,415	6,653	9	66,879	1,499	-	2,472	-
August	10,595	2,043	31	34	116,088	3,348	-	2,349	-
September	10,145	7,262	5,105	17	84,747	1,111	-	1,843	-
October	4,524	22,628	2,411	10	95,929	3,094	-	1,564	-
November	10,774	6,121	783	5	76,219	3,148	-	954	-
December	2,834	5,054	11,158	2,065	88,167	5,569	-	1,165	-
1943	115,494	117,088	194,286	93,642	1,781,718	53,386	-	36,016	-
January	1,869	10,586	6,348	6,810	80,526	1,051	-	950	-
February	2,482	3,671	13,258	2,815	84,952	2,270	-	1,321	-
March	6,081	6,741	3,847	393	70,399	1,372	-	1,859	-
April	7,402	9,410	5,100	92	150,038	3,710	-	1,881	-
May	11,168	12,279	27,664	5,993	142,787	2,390	-	3,143	-
June	10,927	12,591	16,193	74	132,640	5,246	-	1,599	-
July	19,436	4,327	20,788	18,371	159,904	4,013	-	7,120	-
August	1,516	7,700	14,137	3,860	154,489	1,654	-	3,136	-
September	13,643	9,630	18,841	17,064	159,755	5,180	-	6,211	-
October	6,425	15,981	23,032	10,371	229,787	6,581	-	4,742	-
November	10,849	7,386	31,197	17,280	152,483	12,418	-	2,064	-
December	23,696	16,786	13,881	10,519	263,958	7,501	-	1,990	-
1944	398,375	-	341,566	106,036	2,899,220	121,568	h/ 6,071	h/ 38,468	h/ 6,800
January	20,097	27,105	38,523	9,784	248,245	8,732	-	2,159	-
February	12,688	7,505	18,971	11,902	273,858	3,998	-	2,133	-
March	21,891	13,641	49,170	10,724	278,631	3,147	-	3,080	-
April	25,439	9,310	28,414	12,021	241,571	9,788	-	3,226	-
May	13,953	12,982	36,332	6,121	211,715	11,584	125	2,236	239
June	40,385	9,338	24,431	5,352	174,095	30,091	-	2,657	483
July	52,545	5,378	17,969	5,487	269,384	17,023	1,000	2,977	2,738
August	g/ 34,267	-	28,290	9,324	238,160	14,348	1,502	3,791	473
September	14,754	-	20,059	5,284	235,115	2,692	2,497	4,504	628
October	21,260	-	21,889	5,638	268,858	2,561	14	5,199	473
November	26,438	-	25,788	14,104	234,568	10,859	86	4,641	1,502
December	29,399	-	31,730	10,295	225,020	6,745	847	1,865	264
1945	264,561	-	388,327	39,963	1,281,839	53,247	14,309	12,587	2,984
January	24,855	-	34,015	6,572	278,852	10,896	1,082	3,559	781
February	28,170	-	28,588	11,154	225,562	6,964	1,193	1,178	568
March	27,984	-	26,465	5,930	199,660	4,629	6	1,365	602
April	35,377	-	29,481	2,381	134,803	11,466	297	1,021	159
May	35,776	-	46,714	2,102	88,519	7,853	264	1,524	94
June	47,754	-	53,746	8,729	115,981	218	370	1,443	305
July	34,618	-	39,964	2,991	79,619	7,772	4,296	1,185	207
August	30,027	-	129,354	104	158,843	3,448	6,801	1,239	268
TOTAL	1,097,838	-	1,073,673	253,492	6,902,663	252,170	20,380	108,357	9,784

g/ Central & South Pacific combined into Pacific Ocean Areas. Figures include South Pacific through August 1945.

h/ POW and other included in civilians prior to May 1944.

i/ Figure includes totals for South Pacific.

APPENDIX G

TROOPS EMBARKED BY ARMS AND SERVICES

Year and Month	Total Troops [↓]	Air Corps	Coast Artillery	Armored Force	Field Artillery	Infantry	Chemical Warfare	Engineers
<u>1941</u>	<u>27,798</u>							
December	27,798							
<u>1942</u>	<u>912,088</u>	<u>88,132</u>	<u>36,675</u>	<u>20,146</u>	<u>26,931</u>	<u>71,890</u>	<u>1,017</u>	<u>65,124</u>
January	60,007							
February	45,280							
March	63,950							
April	86,658							
May	77,052							
June	51,112							
July	66,879	a/10,487	5,136	1,040	2,342	4,754	204	13,600
August	116,088	12,053	9,830	7,229	9,223	16,176	247	21,541
September	84,747	22,062	5,394	181	2,859	15,083	35	3,916
October	95,929	9,603	4,454	4,074	6,877	31,539	39	12,764
November	76,219	16,913	5,990	768	1,674	1,014	201	6,983
December	88,167	17,014	5,871	7,124	3,956	3,324	291	6,320
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,781,718</u>	<u>330,480</u>	<u>123,421</u>	<u>41,388</u>	<u>78,688</u>	<u>275,721</u>	<u>14,796</u>	<u>205,911</u>
January	80,526	10,655	5,554	4,798	1,199	4,520	166	14,367
February	84,952	15,365	5,786	2,351	2,287	10,467	366	13,802
March	70,399	6,822	8,711	5,018	1,537	6,787	97	6,600
April	150,038	11,458	20,110	1,941	8,139	36,388	67	20,881
May	142,787	42,469	7,886	2,206	2,445	10,331	467	16,556
June	132,640	21,655	5,755	2,489	7,157	26,428	4,440	17,150
July	159,904	29,600	8,030	52	6,987	28,057	145	22,917
August	154,489	24,837	13,336	2,291	14,380	11,177	726	12,922
September	159,755	21,854	12,038	9,062	7,648	36,613	1,713	11,078
October	229,787	64,668	12,259	3,844	9,810	38,965	3,051	27,589
November	152,483	28,611	8,597	1,687	3,248	21,557	1,542	18,564
December	263,958	52,486	15,359	5,569	13,311	44,431	2,016	23,485
<u>1944</u>	<u>2,899,220</u>	<u>384,704</u>	<u>143,191</u>	<u>93,221</u>	<u>239,008</u>	<u>869,031</u>	<u>19,403</u>	<u>285,685</u>
January	248,245	43,361	12,013	4,651	14,609	50,999	1,253	36,856
February	273,858	48,989	23,099	17,466	27,495	42,023	1,752	20,615
March	278,631	49,071	13,621	5,640	16,646	63,811	2,701	35,826
April	241,571	27,199	10,557	11,651	19,416	73,695	4,895	17,596
May	211,715	27,307	4,779	2,997	11,063	65,992	1,528	20,670
June	174,095	22,021	10,400	3,218	12,810	50,640	408	16,019
July	269,384	31,250	18,002	3,989	34,669	93,393	1,247	14,567
August	238,160	26,026	11,085	8,435	23,430	89,769	846	19,110
September	235,115	15,820	7,352	16,014	24,451	90,318	868	15,086
October	268,858	23,806	10,565	6,874	17,368	93,725	1,543	46,411
November	234,568	42,178	8,181	5,752	14,736	93,974	1,006	17,284
December	225,020	27,676	13,537	6,534	22,225	60,692	1,356	25,643
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,281,839</u>	<u>149,658</u>	<u>19,192</u>	<u>36,577</u>	<u>92,439</u>	<u>563,016</u>	<u>8,256</u>	<u>98,782</u>
January	278,852	22,711	6,310	8,451	27,577	137,678	3,265	16,444
February	225,562	11,811	1,077	7,611	24,831	87,874	1,517	16,681
March	199,660	33,284	4,273	4,070	8,823	85,709	277	14,397
April	134,803	18,179	2,596	1,661	5,279	61,886	716	12,372
May	88,519	18,457	777	1,973	2,750	36,303	281	5,824
June	115,981	20,141	970	6,388	10,569	31,041	950	16,296
July	79,619	6,582	1,284	2,473	4,405	33,183	1,080	8,418
August	158,843	18,493	1,905	3,950	8,205	89,342	170	8,350
TOTAL	6,902,663	952,974	322,479	191,602	437,066	1,779,658	43,472	655,502

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

↓ Troops only, does not include other passengers.

APPENDIX G

TROOPS EMBARKED BY ARMS AND SERVICES (CONTINUED)

Year and Month	Medical Corps	Army Nurse Corps	Ordnance	Quartermaster Corps	Signal Corps	Transportation Corps	Miscellaneous
<u>1941</u>							
December							
<u>1942</u>	<u>29,499</u>	<u>1,190</u>	<u>18,584</u>	<u>40,374</u>	<u>29,980</u>	<u>5,073</u>	<u>93,144</u>
January							
February							
March							
April							
May							
June							
July	a/ 3,564	44	1,542	9,157	4,365	185	10,459
August	5,032	62	4,137	8,658	5,985	353	15,562
September	4,644	2	1,550	6,186	5,648	477	16,710
October	6,726	173	1,270	2,614	3,637	479	11,680
November	3,565	371	6,128	8,357	3,485	1,670	19,100
December	5,968	538	3,957	5,402	6,860	1,909	19,633
<u>1943</u>	<u>121,048</u>	<u>10,141</u>	<u>96,092</u>	<u>150,114</u>	<u>84,603</u>	<u>66,870</u>	<u>182,445</u>
January	6,528	478	4,050	8,377	4,004	2,243	13,587
February	4,821	258	5,743	5,858	6,978	3,077	7,253
March	4,929	152	4,541	10,005	5,669	3,452	6,079
April	11,054	803	4,689	11,715	5,518	6,354	10,921
May	8,200	588	9,624	11,508	8,278	4,014	18,135
June	6,281	535	3,989	6,191	4,992	4,571	21,007
July	9,330	781	5,978	10,002	6,458	3,632	27,935
August	13,371	1,699	8,573	14,588	7,187	11,490	17,912
September	13,165	1,409	11,310	15,443	5,182	2,614	10,626
October	12,616	962	11,875	11,704	12,439	4,571	15,434
November	9,970	1,112	14,041	21,552	6,674	5,872	9,456
December	20,783	1,364	11,679	23,171	11,224	14,980	24,100
<u>1944</u>	<u>185,413</u>	<u>14,334</u>	<u>111,794</u>	<u>164,701</u>	<u>119,478</u>	<u>87,753</u>	<u>181,504</u>
January	16,258	1,412	12,578	16,892	16,784	4,920	15,659
February	19,591	1,484	19,445	17,717	12,434	2,631	19,117
March	21,605	2,166	8,804	13,881	9,047	7,404	28,408
April	15,030	965	13,704	10,896	13,843	7,975	14,149
May	12,791	519	8,717	20,603	7,761	14,232	12,796
June	16,099	617	3,981	11,070	4,699	4,766	17,347
July	16,927	1,582	5,427	14,868	6,848	13,876	12,739
August	10,399	682	7,311	10,505	6,685	11,798	12,079
September	12,419	649	9,044	11,883	7,993	6,572	16,554
October	18,817	2,059	8,512	10,371	15,791	3,028	9,988
November	9,750	507	8,226	7,605	9,708	3,491	12,170
December	15,727	1,692	6,045	18,410	7,885	7,060	10,538
<u>1945</u>	<u>53,274</u>	<u>6,338</u>	<u>40,531</u>	<u>50,374</u>	<u>33,432</u>	<u>24,217</u>	<u>105,753</u>
January	12,096	285	9,557	8,786	7,725	2,611	15,356
February	11,741	404	12,599	12,733	9,303	4,211	23,169
March	7,477	836	2,940	6,172	4,322	3,050	24,030
April	5,273	418	3,729	4,065	2,645	2,224	13,760
May	3,505	959	3,327	3,381	1,802	2,071	7,109
June	5,921	756	2,946	6,928	1,711	4,909	6,455
July	3,509	1,047	2,735	3,135	1,517	2,363	7,888
August	3,752	1,633	2,698	5,174	4,407	2,778	7,986
TOTAL	389,234	32,003	267,001	405,563	267,493	183,913	562,846

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX G

PASSENGERS EMBARKED BY PORT OF EMBARKATION

Year and Month	Total	Boston	New York	Hampton Roads	Charleston	New Orleans	Los Angeles	San Francisco	Seattle ^{k/}
<u>1941</u>	<u>29,839</u>	-	<u>3,399</u>	<u>1,135</u>	<u>1,981</u>	<u>6,172</u>	-	<u>15,084</u>	<u>2,068</u>
December	29,839	-	3,399	1,135	1,981	6,172	-	15,084	2,068
<u>1942</u>	<u>955,302</u>	<u>26,747</u>	<u>421,756</u>	<u>55,489</u>	<u>25,556</u>	<u>58,132</u>	<u>1,940</u>	<u>289,637</u>	<u>76,038</u>
January	61,206	-	27,625	-	3,850	8,773	-	16,816	4,142
February	47,379	8,148	13,433	-	1,068	7,338	107	13,645	3,640
March	67,556	378	14,062	-	7,661	5,352	-	35,715	4,388
April	87,988	703	32,292	-	395	7,539	10	38,082	8,967
May	80,419	1,471	18,297	279	8,619	6,228	-	37,087	8,438
June	54,609	988	11,977	433	111	183	8	28,867	12,042
July	70,850	1,490	33,970	38	2,052	3,131	-	21,940	8,229
August	121,785	9,148	98,026	55	68	166	253	10,361	3,708
September	87,701	848	53,201	169	377	5,783	73	22,445	4,805
October	100,587	1,284	18,094	40,206	10	4,094	1,482	29,769	5,648
November	80,321	191	50,753	4	242	4,819	-	17,678	6,634
December	94,901	2,098	50,026	14,305	1,103	4,733	7	17,232	5,397
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,871,120</u>	<u>116,476</u>	<u>910,658</u>	<u>234,872</u>	<u>2,069</u>	<u>41,069</u>	<u>46,418</u>	<u>456,998</u>	<u>62,560</u>
January	82,527	2,135	44,571	338	16	66	6,615	25,588	3,198
February	88,543	1,560	47,667	985	15	4,780	29	27,322	6,185
March	73,630	1,089	39,257	207	40	3,520	6,106	16,662	6,749
April	155,629	3,918	108,752	756	193	2,192	114	37,000	2,704
May	148,320	1,041	76,593	17,035	319	5,996	69	42,967	4,300
June	139,485	5,660	45,674	37,347	29	1,607	104	44,338	4,726
July	171,037	885	64,064	17,971	169	3,210	6,007	67,343	11,388
August	159,279	6,737	91,159	22,278	451	2,798	4,823	23,315	7,718
September	171,146	3,408	76,910	30,594	258	958	6,592	45,068	7,358
October	241,110	33,014	127,722	33,697	342	2,539	511	40,117	3,168
November	166,965	8,792	64,120	29,467	176	1,978	10,883	49,195	2,354
December	273,449	48,237	124,169	44,197	61	11,425	4,565	38,083	2,712
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,072,127</u>	<u>456,651</u>	<u>1,400,486</u>	<u>372,368</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>42,470</u>	<u>74,782</u>	<u>534,018</u>	<u>190,905</u>
January	259,136	17,918	108,936	42,651	25	13,027	465	71,509	4,605
February	279,989	56,011	134,061	46,638	67	4,360	6,567	26,876	5,409
March	284,858	24,411	114,123	57,828	95	2,039	5,030	73,877	7,455
April	254,585	33,484	98,956	52,169	-	2,625	767	45,271	21,313
May	225,899	41,968	90,381	24,492	50	2,238	835	57,738	8,197
June	207,326	41,603	73,082	11,495	-	2,205	4,242	57,243	17,456
July	293,122	42,277	120,963	41,730	61	4,519	9,937	54,953	18,682
August	258,274	39,683	136,319	13,415	-	2,183	11,007	33,794	21,873
September	245,436	56,866	129,551	13,804	-	1,326	5,693	21,433	16,763
October	277,105	28,761	171,705	21,932	13	3,601	6,783	23,243	21,067
November	251,656	23,983	131,458	28,129	114	1,513	11,825	33,487	21,147
December	234,741	49,686	90,951	18,085	22	2,834	11,631	34,594	26,938
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,364,966</u>	<u>140,831</u>	<u>436,479</u>	<u>62,016</u>	<u>5,442</u>	<u>18,846</u>	<u>65,130</u>	<u>373,972</u>	<u>262,250</u>
January	295,170	50,179	149,189	25,228	-	3,579	6,157	38,242	22,596
February	235,465	37,974	117,193	9,191	64	2,463	9,976	35,239	23,365
March	206,262	30,877	94,939	15,567	2	2,723	5,930	29,541	26,683
April	147,746	19,311	48,992	8,759	244	1,608	2,471	36,347	30,014
May	98,254	2,042	8,728	45	-	1,712	4,289	48,859	32,579
June	118,317	278	2,739	1,443	220	2,357	8,937	53,762	48,581
July	93,153	66	7,217	430	2,612	3,614	5,708	37,994	35,512
August	170,599	104	7,482	1,353	2,300	790	21,662	93,988	42,920
TOTAL	7,293,354	740,705	3,172,778	725,880	35,495	166,696	188,270	1,669,709	593,821

^{k/} Portland Oregon Embarkations included with San Francisco from November 1943 through August 1944. Since August Portland has been included with Seattle.

APPENDIX G

PASSENGERS DEBARCKED BY THEATER OF ORIGIN

Year and Month	Total	Atlantic						Pacific	
		Total	North American	Latin American	Mediterranean	Central Africa Middle East	European	Total	North American
<u>1941</u>	<u>4,467</u>								
December	4,467								
<u>1942</u>	<u>116,202</u>								
January	11,959								
February	3,075								
March	12,070								
April	4,673								
May	11,042								
June	8,182								
July	8,237								
August	9,436								
September	12,107								
October	12,047								
November	8,051								
December	15,323								
<u>1943</u>	<u>490,322</u>	<u>260,390</u>	<u>9,291</u>	<u>45,985</u>	<u>153,307</u>	<u>2,294</u>	<u>49,513</u>	<u>87,190</u>	<u>39,561</u>
January	21,235								
February	12,160								
March	14,184								
April	56,248								
May	38,915								
June	40,812	a/ 34,137	1,243	11,182	14,080	-	7,632	6,675	3,329
July	54,180	45,755	1,798	2,464	28,021	18	13,454	8,425	3,340
August	72,806	61,684	56	3,659	39,945	2,097	15,927	11,122	4,697
September	67,432	52,080	2,514	5,914	40,670	34	2,948	15,352	6,673
October	32,137	17,463	744	5,032	8,503	95	3,089	14,674	5,888
November	39,833	23,615	2,141	4,316	13,733	40	3,385	16,218	8,836
December	40,380	25,656	795	13,418	8,355	10	3,078	14,724	6,798
<u>1944</u>	<u>881,334</u>	<u>552,104</u>	<u>2,461</u>	<u>68,480</u>	<u>214,269</u>	<u>1,541</u>	<u>258,353</u>	<u>329,320</u>	<u>97,940</u>
January	31,804	18,519	1,472	6,323	7,222	45	3,457	13,285	8,309
February	36,384	16,990	84	3,082	9,476	133	4,215	19,394	7,613
March	49,331	26,500	1,202	6,423	14,949	38	3,888	22,831	12,260
April	37,084	18,542	298	5,806	7,056	83	5,299	18,542	11,221
May	49,715	29,180	1,264	9,401	12,377	408	5,730	20,535	8,574
June	70,051	43,739	914	8,665	22,012	85	12,063	26,312	6,785
July	82,726	53,220	869	6,074	7,014	181	39,082	29,506	7,566
August	81,499	51,824	1	6,033	26,636	306	18,848	29,675	7,186
September	146,246	109,021	230	4,614	50,990	53	53,134	37,225	6,342
October	113,174	75,267	672	2,428	20,689	209	51,269	37,907	7,457
November	88,504	58,779	467	6,703	23,132	-	28,477	29,725	5,965
December	94,816	50,523	1,988	2,928	12,716	-	32,891	44,293	8,662
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,566,467</u>	<u>1,282,003</u>	<u>30,783</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>210,395</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,040,825</u>	<u>284,464</u>	<u>28,545</u>
January	78,217	46,816	361	3,056	n/ 12,780	-	30,619	31,401	7,444
February	71,455	50,170	390	5,124	4,874	-	39,782	21,285	6,003
March	103,219	64,547	e/ 4,260	-	12,456	-	47,831	38,672	4,078
April	127,285	99,488	3,052	-	22,824	-	73,612	27,797	2,741
May	168,826	129,511	3,782	-	23,467	-	102,262	39,315	1,502
June	276,133	239,558	3,478	-	23,838	-	212,242	36,575	1,807
July	324,763	280,243	3,008	-	28,262	-	248,973	44,520	1,285
August	416,569	371,670	4,272	-	81,894	-	285,504	44,899	3,685
TOTAL	3,058,792	2,094,497	m/164,000	-	o/581,806	-	1,348,691	700,884	166,046

a/ Data not available prior to this date.
e/ Includes Latin American Theater through August 1945.
m/ Figure includes totals for Latin American theater.
n/ Includes Central Africa Middle East through August 1945.
o/ Figure includes totals for Central Africa Middle East.

APPENDIX G

PASSENGERS DEBARKED
BY THEATER OF ORIGIN (Continued)

TOTAL TROOPS AND OTHER PASSENGERS DEBARKED
BY TYPE OF PASSENGER

Year and Month	Pacific (Continued)				Total Troops	Other Passengers			
	Central Pacific	South Pacific	Southwest Pacific	Asiatic		Navy	POW	Civilians	Other p/
<u>1941</u>					<u>1,987</u>	<u>69</u>	-	<u>2,410</u>	<u>1</u>
December					1,987	69	-	2,410	1
<u>1942</u>					<u>48,796</u>	<u>3,758</u>	<u>12,025</u>	<u>21,621</u>	<u>30,002</u>
January					9,757	24	-	2,134	44
February					461	188	-	963	1,463
March					2,908	973	1	3,220	4,968
April					1,346	43	-	1,319	1,965
May					2,993	316	3,990	1,810	1,933
June					3,515	59	9	2,077	2,522
July					2,121	432	1,397	1,126	3,161
August					3,692	23	3,510	716	1,495
September					3,627	689	2,068	2,507	3,216
October					2,879	309	6	2,212	6,641
November					4,537	191	330	1,189	1,804
December					10,960	511	714	2,348	790
<u>1943</u>	<u>16,246</u>	<u>19,773</u>	<u>10,274</u>	<u>1,336</u>	<u>232,602</u>	<u>23,557</u>	<u>172,577</u>	<u>40,162</u>	<u>21,424</u>
January					13,925	1,725	522	653	4,410
February					9,191	537	477	1,282	673
March					11,364	982	159	1,355	324
April					22,048	1,295	7,380	3,651	1,874
May					18,053	4,237	27,234	7,292	2,099
June	1,633	1,167	546	-	16,842	1,679	17,107	4,045	1,139
July	2,510	1,425	1,150	-	16,532	1,202	30,305	3,098	3,043
August	143	4,432	1,848	2	20,410	1,779	46,446	1,440	2,731
September	4,338	2,950	1,139	252	27,884	1,747	33,580	3,405	816
October	2,384	3,919	2,304	179	21,240	1,820	4,055	4,119	903
November	1,630	3,188	2,095	469	25,010	3,400	3,910	5,926	1,587
December	3,608	2,692	1,192	434	30,103	3,154	1,402	3,896	1,825
<u>1944</u>	<u>165,275</u>	-	<u>56,019</u>	<u>9,996</u>	<u>538,091</u>	<u>93,563</u>	<u>194,346</u>	<u>33,822</u>	<u>21,512</u>
January	252	3,034	1,189	501	25,675	1,063	1,756	2,252	1,058
February	2,270	6,262	2,673	576	26,858	3,716	2,633	1,991	1,186
March	2,283	4,977	3,305	6	35,438	2,486	6,683	3,140	1,584
April	1,471	2,953	2,897	-	29,843	2,579	885	1,759	2,018
May	645	7,172	2,543	1,601	36,802	5,058	1,661	2,591	3,603
June	7,516	9,032	2,978	1	40,925	11,547	9,583	4,653	3,343
July	3,669	15,168	2,351	752	38,507	9,310	29,089	3,753	2,067
August	4,361	13,847	2,329	1,952	46,080	10,626	19,114	3,914	1,765
September	g/26,853		3,235	795	65,596	14,543	59,987	2,758	3,362
October	29,538		156	756	49,360	20,356	38,717	3,532	1,209
November	10,453		11,127	2,180	59,259	5,210	22,425	1,607	3
December	13,519		21,236	876	83,748	7,069	1,813	1,872	314
<u>1945</u>	<u>90,050</u>		<u>149,084</u>	<u>16,785</u>	<u>1,424,357</u>	<u>47,048</u>	<u>71,275</u>	<u>20,890</u>	<u>2,897</u>
January	8,166		13,640	2,151	66,169	7,883	1,881	2,179	105
February	10,035		4,785	462	62,708	4,477	2,526	1,334	410
March	11,536		20,086	2,972	87,499	8,294	5,272	1,442	712
April	6,823		15,817	2,416	87,787	4,910	31,502	3,004	82
May	10,650		25,834	1,329	128,307	6,799	28,548	3,774	1,398
June	14,207		16,364	4,197	264,888	7,124	215	3,824	82
July	13,470		26,700	3,065	317,458	4,533	721	2,047	4
August	15,163		25,858	193	409,541	3,028	610	3,286	104
TOTAL	<u>1/291,344</u>	-	<u>215,377</u>	<u>28,117</u>	<u>2,245,833</u>	<u>167,995</u>	<u>450,223</u>	<u>118,905</u>	<u>75,836</u>

g/ Central Pacific and South Pacific combined into Pacific Ocean Areas. Figures include South Pacific through August 1945.

1/ Figure includes totals for South Pacific.

p/ Other includes Allied Military and Internees through October 1944.

APPENDIX G

PASSENGERS DEBARCKED BY PORT OF DEBARKATION

Year and Month	Total	Boston	New York ^{g/}	Hampton Roads ^{r/}	Charleston	New Orleans	Los Angeles	San Francisco	Seattle ^{s/}
<u>1941</u>	<u>4,467</u>	-	<u>605</u>	-	-	<u>1,084</u>	-	<u>1,195</u>	<u>1,583</u>
December	4,467	-	605	-	-	1,084	-	1,195	1,583
<u>1942</u>	<u>116,202</u>	<u>14,620</u>	<u>42,039</u>	<u>5,853</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>17,238</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>24,863</u>	<u>10,762</u>
January	11,959	-	9,787	-	-	1,376	-	697	99
February	3,075	-	108	-	-	2,201	-	13	753
March	12,070	1,349	6,082	-	-	1,449	-	2,763	427
April	4,673	-	377	-	-	1,588	-	2,195	513
May	11,042	11	5,266	-	-	3,464	-	1,574	727
June	8,182	416	1,979	-	1	2,138	-	3,302	346
July	8,237	236	5,444	-	-	830	-	1,299	428
August	9,436	3,837	2,354	761	-	159	285	1,180	860
September	12,107	99	5,114	2,185	4	104	9	2,681	1,911
October	12,047	5,600	172	377	-	2,895	22	2,225	756
November	8,051	314	2,207	1,407	253	437	29	3,034	370
December	15,323	2,758	3,149	1,123	221	597	3	3,900	3,572
<u>1943</u>	<u>490,322</u>	<u>47,329</u>	<u>170,104</u>	<u>80,755</u>	<u>1,312</u>	<u>30,790</u>	<u>7,109</u>	<u>104,499</u>	<u>48,424</u>
January	21,235	512	6,581	396	2	2,855	361	8,514	2,014
February	12,160	1,087	1,229	877	-	1,307	580	5,572	1,508
March	14,184	1,204	821	284	-	210	11	9,066	2,588
April	36,248	624	17,820	725	-	3,891	-	10,633	2,555
May	58,915	14,180	18,485	4,715	-	7,470	9	12,742	1,314
June	40,812	8,351	10,899	4,786	-	4,467	253	9,610	2,446
July	54,180	11,626	22,306	10,793	-	1,903	338	3,888	3,326
August	72,806	205	38,707	20,033	-	1,759	871	7,766	3,465
September	67,432	4,215	24,133	18,030	-	1,136	546	11,661	7,711
October	32,137	343	6,493	6,711	17	2,039	1,992	8,654	5,888
November	39,833	4,099	10,347	6,676	1,228	1,291	305	7,076	8,811
December	40,380	883	12,283	6,729	65	2,462	1,843	9,317	6,798
<u>1944</u>	<u>881,334</u>	<u>83,382</u>	<u>250,790</u>	<u>141,399</u>	<u>31,412</u>	<u>41,778</u>	<u>33,271</u>	<u>184,282</u>	<u>115,020</u>
January	31,804	262	5,513	5,961	1,234	4,507	1,662	4,356	8,309
February	36,384	260	4,590	9,695	1	2,153	4,270	7,802	7,613
March	49,331	1,705	6,126	11,946	1,798	4,305	794	10,382	12,275
April	37,084	592	7,015	5,936	1,259	3,135	802	7,124	11,221
May	49,715	6,300	9,557	10,222	2,737	2,623	774	8,928	8,574
June	70,051	6,449	11,940	19,932	1,408	4,879	190	15,388	9,865
July	82,726	13,602	30,605	2,613	2,599	3,468	5,961	14,064	9,814
August	81,499	10,848	13,396	19,959	1,660	4,629	4,755	17,625	8,627
September	146,246	13,537	62,885	23,716	4,352	3,808	1,760	27,232	8,956
October	113,174	13,810	39,249	15,342	4,510	1,934	4,254	24,345	9,730
November	88,504	8,794	26,166	13,689	4,430	4,996	4,361	15,669	10,399
December	94,816	7,223	33,748	2,388	5,424	1,341	3,688	31,367	9,637
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,566,467</u>	<u>275,519</u>	<u>696,513</u>	<u>256,955</u>	<u>45,707</u>	<u>19,954</u>	<u>32,148</u>	<u>188,966</u>	<u>50,705</u>
January	78,217	12,580	27,357	755	3,134	2,717	6,052	17,949	7,673
February	71,455	12,257	22,395	5,554	7,058	2,941	1,954	12,311	6,985
March	103,219	8,311	40,998	7,349	5,329	2,523	3,053	29,124	6,532
April	127,285	22,329	48,787	18,412	7,686	2,050	4,792	17,078	6,151
May	168,826	30,540	71,901	18,352	6,565	2,174	6,010	30,672	2,612
June	276,133	51,470	134,937	50,035	5,913	1,226	1,429	28,736	2,387
July	324,763	53,583	141,843	83,300	5,891	3,033	2,872	28,997	5,244
August	416,569	84,449	208,295	73,198	4,131	3,290	5,986	24,099	13,121
TOTAL	3,058,792	420,850	1,160,051	484,962	78,910	110,844	72,876	503,805	226,494

^{g/} Includes Philadelphia.
^{r/} Includes Baltimore.
^{s/} Includes Prince Rupert and Portland

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM U. S. BY SERVICE

Year and Month	Total (M/T)	Total ASF (M/T)	Chemical Warfare (M/T)	Engineer (M/T)	Medical (M/T)	Ordnance (M/T)
1941	284,023	222,249	1,513	84,638	2,237	13,906
December	284,023	222,249	1,513	84,638	2,237	13,906
1942	11,834,995	9,799,501	52,636	2,525,795	137,064	1,552,370
January	479,075	411,201	1,048	125,636	6,737	25,704
February	630,335	548,208	1,230	136,898	5,004	49,923
March	882,689	733,462	1,215	182,015	4,765	52,934
April	810,651	703,695	3,894	187,483	10,788	69,297
May	938,620	740,131	5,092	239,184	9,866	65,011
June	815,146	675,082	5,334	202,094	12,153	57,336
July	1,095,284	886,944	9,146	249,321	11,031	93,335
August	1,559,780	1,317,927	5,015	284,472	19,795	144,202
September	1,078,999	897,836	3,503	229,991	12,917	79,606
October	1,147,731	911,174	5,069	201,180	13,041	250,877
November	1,286,301	1,036,744	6,063	246,875	18,036	368,172
December	1,110,384	937,097	6,027	240,646	12,931	295,973
1943	28,500,226	20,991,149	313,888	4,542,403	259,407	7,840,785
January	1,512,086	1,201,398	5,677	270,155	17,866	377,610
February	1,507,016	1,194,678	5,336	259,188	14,035	479,376
March	1,598,839	1,216,524	11,390	254,059	15,301	519,783
April	2,325,870	1,765,527	20,729	443,828	20,764	631,207
May	2,300,773	1,651,928	18,654	403,408	20,494	569,685
June	2,464,733	1,867,225	25,446	449,363	13,986	735,271
July	2,745,660	2,047,654	20,957	428,550	24,130	767,818
August	2,842,571	2,172,539	32,452	387,354	36,734	950,108
September	2,667,335	1,920,853	33,149	370,228	21,863	763,009
October	2,832,686	1,995,596	44,627	414,827	17,914	742,203
November	2,980,554	2,053,796	50,116	460,901	29,311	668,578
December	2,722,103	1,903,431	45,355	400,542	27,009	636,137
1944	48,512,945	34,355,429	519,452	6,531,115	440,012	12,494,933
January	3,108,956	2,077,351	46,999	419,633	29,129	629,502
February	3,124,794	2,229,263	38,697	420,584	35,066	774,135
March	3,740,619	2,551,599	40,267	512,222	42,403	939,828
April	4,040,075	2,906,522	80,148	540,982	44,287	1,155,143
May	4,345,795	3,115,673	74,459	593,338	37,109	1,126,655
June	4,010,805	2,872,780	48,155	529,192	33,298	1,062,399
July	4,447,739	3,154,789	39,578	594,286	22,175	1,132,925
August	4,775,303	3,482,365	28,085	662,183	51,074	1,261,593
September	4,143,247	2,922,455	34,507	566,847	41,269	1,001,207
October	4,284,933	2,869,079	20,762	577,983	36,501	1,016,545
November	3,815,893	2,550,122	34,688	504,085	28,139	957,791
December	4,674,786	3,623,431	33,107	609,780	39,562	1,437,210
1945	37,655,686	25,726,256	181,527	4,616,102	262,106	8,246,562
January	4,850,722	3,541,695	42,838	513,890	33,949	1,472,821
February	4,865,994	3,605,420	27,726	500,325	34,202	1,628,760
March	5,926,764	4,123,204	32,936	629,765	47,706	1,489,527
April	5,149,542	3,461,605	18,721	539,635	43,519	1,244,157
May	4,859,892	3,139,271	17,735	533,761	34,936	605,803
June	4,669,971	3,061,969	19,385	775,157	30,310	612,362
July	4,365,824	2,780,216	18,986	711,412	20,418	651,384
August	2,933,977	2,012,876	3,200	412,157	17,066	541,748
TOTAL	126,787,875	91,094,584	1,069,016	18,300,053	1,100,826	30,148,556

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM U. S. BY SERVICE (Continued)

Year and Month	Quarter-master (M/T)	Signal (M/T)	Transportation (M/T)	Air (M/T)	Navy (M/T)	Miscellaneous t/ (M/T)
<u>1941</u>	<u>113,338</u>	<u>6,617</u>	-	<u>40,929</u>	<u>8,925</u>	<u>11,920</u>
December	113,338	6,617	-	40,929	8,925	11,920
<u>1942</u>	<u>5,349,574</u>	<u>182,062</u>	-	<u>1,163,639</u>	<u>133,051</u>	<u>738,804</u>
January	249,047	3,029	-	47,048	6,122	14,704
February	352,062	3,091	-	48,936	2,981	30,210
March	486,010	6,523	-	66,911	2,777	79,539
April	425,243	6,990	-	47,421	8,372	51,163
May	411,138	9,840	-	100,313	12,847	85,329
June	387,054	11,111	-	96,985	5,628	37,451
July	503,585	20,526	-	111,246	5,525	91,569
August	839,064	25,379	-	109,189	6,335	126,329
September	545,721	26,098	-	97,724	13,822	69,617
October	418,019	22,988	-	168,409	10,710	57,438
November	371,203	26,395	-	171,955	25,125	32,477
December	361,428	20,092	-	97,502	32,807	42,978
<u>1943</u>	<u>6,621,593</u>	<u>568,509</u>	<u>844,564</u>	<u>4,147,644</u>	<u>491,154</u>	<u>2,870,279</u>
January	424,736	37,863	67,491	137,442	45,394	127,852
February	391,510	39,293	5,940	113,664	24,381	174,290
March	334,367	31,432	50,192	158,947	58,156	165,212
April	575,801	54,717	18,481	300,208	25,031	235,104
May	523,687	52,427	63,573	356,229	54,928	237,688
June	533,702	35,562	73,895	301,275	45,710	250,523
July	669,837	41,851	94,511	416,279	48,172	233,555
August	665,587	41,226	59,078	418,851	31,296	219,885
September	614,765	55,747	62,092	426,160	40,999	279,323
October	611,785	58,537	105,703	460,997	30,515	345,574
November	682,734	53,951	108,205	527,062	59,186	340,510
December	593,082	65,903	135,403	530,530	27,379	260,763
<u>1944</u>	<u>12,080,088</u>	<u>980,768</u>	<u>1,309,061</u>	<u>9,067,968</u>	<u>643,414</u>	<u>4,446,134</u>
January	755,175	72,853	124,060	660,487	43,905	327,213
February	686,240	96,991	177,550	575,373	35,434	284,724
March	816,652	90,048	110,179	851,977	37,639	299,404
April	859,629	93,521	132,812	762,381	56,161	315,011
May	1,067,252	87,283	129,577	826,953	61,761	341,408
June	1,015,026	69,121	115,589	778,537	69,358	290,130
July	1,173,737	70,161	121,927	893,116	44,936	354,898
August	1,302,974	86,090	90,366	866,890	76,166	349,882
September	1,135,200	75,499	67,926	815,336	47,622	357,834
October	1,081,357	69,637	66,294	849,450	54,073	512,331
November	890,245	77,840	57,334	603,169	70,454	592,148
December	1,296,601	91,724	115,447	584,299	45,905	421,151
<u>1945</u>	<u>10,599,134</u>	<u>728,880</u>	<u>1,091,945</u>	<u>5,094,611</u>	<u>489,824</u>	<u>6,344,995</u>
January	1,216,115	104,818	157,264	624,893	52,983	631,151
February	1,187,508	80,779	146,120	627,073	32,210	601,291
March	1,603,866	139,121	180,283	1,009,547	74,218	719,795
April	1,324,286	126,694	164,593	982,569	95,526	609,842
May	1,639,820	89,150	218,066	626,257	93,842	1,000,522
June	1,412,123	79,197	133,435	499,676	68,082	1,040,244
July	1,239,110	9,444	69,462	481,821	48,037	1,055,750
August	976,306	39,677	22,722	242,775	24,926	636,400
TOTAL	34,763,727	2,466,836	3,245,570	19,514,791	1,766,368	14,412,132

t/ Includes Civilian Supplies, Commanding General Lend-Lease, Mail, Troop Property, etc.

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM U. S. BY THEATER OF DESTINATION

Year and Month	Total M/T	Atlantic					
		Total M/T	North American M/T	Latin American M/T	Mediterranean M/T	Central Africa Middle East M/T	European M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>284,023</u>	<u>123,102</u>	<u>26,757</u>	<u>75,041</u>	-	<u>2,848</u>	<u>18,456</u>
December	284,023	123,102	26,757	75,041	-	2,848	18,456
<u>1942</u>	<u>11,834,995</u>	<u>6,117,903</u>	<u>526,795</u>	<u>1,443,770</u>	<u>1,019,807</u>	<u>725,659</u>	<u>2,401,872</u>
January	479,075	187,783	21,948	106,106	-	24,595	35,134
February	630,335	203,751	13,369	88,147	u/	45,360	56,874
March	882,689	258,303	26,446	179,593	o/	23,355	28,909
April	810,651	344,672	28,879	126,201	u/	44,602	144,975
May	938,620	376,124	52,860	150,221	o/	53,385	119,647
June	815,146	389,571	40,245	115,543	11	45,354	188,429
July	1,095,284	605,387	65,898	112,290	-	88,693	338,506
August	1,559,780	1,019,340	67,152	98,792	-	80,591	772,805
September	1,078,999	685,713	81,496	176,602	-	115,407	312,208
October	1,147,731	608,064	77,088	82,096	239,855	38,193	170,832
November	1,286,301	825,561	24,178	128,970	428,033	108,620	135,760
December	1,110,384	613,634	27,236	79,209	351,892	57,504	97,793
<u>1943</u>	<u>28,500,226</u>	<u>17,995,497</u>	<u>300,366</u>	<u>1,050,775</u>	<u>9,295,760</u>	<u>825,426</u>	<u>6,523,170</u>
January	1,512,086	917,095	27,249	123,551	465,762	170,839	129,694
February	1,507,016	934,008	19,065	132,493	653,300	36,202	92,948
March	1,598,839	981,668	15,820	86,034	643,541	120,417	115,856
April	2,325,870	1,610,580	19,010	97,684	1,263,565	95,371	134,950
May	2,300,773	1,523,721	10,353	109,486	1,063,742	83,073	257,067
June	2,464,733	1,644,235	29,268	91,421	897,590	60,473	565,483
July	2,745,660	1,786,195	46,484	67,732	815,363	68,176	788,440
August	2,842,571	1,843,616	75,013	79,032	894,004	62,429	733,138
September	2,667,335	1,738,814	36,876	85,265	663,323	42,124	911,226
October	2,832,686	1,731,177	4,932	56,396	582,625	62,102	1,025,122
November	2,980,554	1,707,570	15,564	72,489	751,292	14,869	853,356
December	2,722,103	1,576,818	732	49,192	601,653	9,351	915,890
<u>1944</u>	<u>48,512,945</u>	<u>31,916,244</u>	<u>240,474</u>	<u>425,556</u>	<u>10,634,089</u>	-	<u>20,616,125</u>
January	3,108,956	1,803,675	1,327	31,184	763,935	24,491	982,738
February	3,124,794	2,015,258	3,686	42,359	766,285	28,064	1,174,864
March	3,740,619	2,454,166	5,232	56,658	981,316	25,619	1,385,341
April	4,040,075	2,791,627	4,972	40,860	1,094,353	13,442	1,638,000
May	4,345,795	2,939,551	2,613	41,540	852,194	33,777	2,009,427
June	4,010,805	2,590,274	17,760	37,466	692,437	24,769	1,817,842
July	4,447,739	2,929,192	29,356	44,478	904,085	36,714	1,914,559
August	4,775,303	3,347,145	30,456	29,703	887,121	37,330	2,362,535
September	4,143,247	2,888,232	56,169	18,743	986,684	40,646	1,785,990
October	4,284,933	2,714,579	56,539	33,379	1,140,764	40,850	1,443,047
November	3,815,893	2,303,473	24,782	29,632	588,794	-	1,660,265
December	4,674,786	3,139,072	7,582	19,554	670,419	-	2,441,517
<u>1945</u>	<u>37,655,686</u>	<u>21,411,358</u>	<u>470,308</u>	-	<u>5,199,993</u>	-	<u>15,741,057</u>
January	4,850,722	3,245,349	47,662	-	685,364	-	2,512,323
February	4,865,994	3,230,158	60,103	-	528,603	-	2,641,452
March	5,926,764	3,972,975	36,835	-	702,846	-	3,233,294
April	5,149,542	3,295,591	44,494	-	657,861	-	2,593,236
May	4,859,892	2,501,005	73,146	-	718,819	-	1,709,040
June	4,669,971	2,054,343	83,754	-	635,756	-	1,334,833
July	4,365,824	1,846,298	58,918	-	687,907	-	1,099,473
August	2,966,977	1,265,639	65,396	-	582,837	-	617,406
TOTAL	126,787,875	77,564,104	4,559,842	-	27,703,582	-	45,300,680

- l/ Includes Latin American Theater through August 1945.
 m/ Includes totals for Latin American Theater.
 n/ Includes Central Africa Middle East through August 1945.
 o/ Figure includes totals for Central Africa Middle East.
 u/ Prior to October 1942--To Spain and Portugal.

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM U. S. BY THEATER OF DESTINATION (CONTINUED)

Year and Month	Pacific					
	Total M/T	North American M/T	Central Pacific M/T	South Pacific M/T	Southwest Pacific M/T	Asiatic M/T
1941	<u>160,921</u>	<u>45,978</u>	<u>77,756</u>	-	<u>37,187</u>	-
December	160,921	45,978	77,756	-	37,187	-
1942	<u>5,717,092</u>	<u>1,742,367</u>	<u>1,556,563</u>	<u>802,577</u>	<u>1,385,297</u>	<u>230,288</u>
January	219,292	72,528	89,342	14,277	114,705	440
February	426,584	62,447	152,211	309	211,617	-
March	624,386	74,819	207,750	22,449	299,796	19,572
April	465,979	69,406	149,697	71,007	144,316	31,553
May	562,496	109,308	177,816	91,125	147,352	36,895
June	425,575	166,403	103,879	63,931	69,363	21,999
July	489,897	203,567	126,659	49,450	92,969	17,252
August	540,440	238,131	120,484	81,778	63,930	36,117
September	393,286	164,128	100,314	67,841	33,602	27,401
October	539,667	231,689	98,871	123,996	65,201	19,910
November	460,740	140,965	131,236	118,486	57,917	12,136
December	496,750	208,976	98,304	97,928	84,529	7,013
1943	<u>10,504,729</u>	<u>3,118,381</u>	<u>1,504,413</u>	<u>1,620,935</u>	<u>2,807,046</u>	<u>1,453,954</u>
January	594,991	175,422	105,744	135,525	121,091	57,209
February	573,008	226,209	129,042	96,281	87,629	33,847
March	617,171	310,272	86,284	120,695	144,487	33,433
April	715,290	232,053	133,080	101,501	118,822	51,834
May	777,052	292,622	114,362	88,828	171,514	109,726
June	820,498	351,025	77,187	101,258	206,388	84,640
July	959,465	411,134	56,238	107,719	250,691	134,280
August	998,955	322,667	66,467	144,841	303,065	161,315
September	928,521	273,148	73,719	182,034	255,417	144,203
October	1,101,509	240,582	246,414	120,408	313,404	180,701
November	1,272,984	170,351	180,856	255,706	418,848	247,223
December	1,145,285	112,896	235,520	166,139	415,690	215,540
1944	<u>16,596,701</u>	<u>1,663,920</u>	<u>5,708,464</u>	-	<u>6,601,933</u>	<u>2,622,384</u>
January	1,305,281	165,765	291,628	209,613	397,077	241,198
February	1,109,536	184,738	192,121	165,616	391,117	175,944
March	1,286,453	167,197	227,049	165,723	425,517	300,967
April	1,248,448	160,406	246,437	185,776	487,821	168,008
May	1,406,244	201,730	311,565	159,033	455,926	277,990
June	1,420,531	160,403	264,613	231,542	608,848	155,125
July	1,518,547	164,045	427,042	219,648	523,904	183,908
August	g/ 1,428,158	143,561	g/ 497,024	-	615,798	171,775
September	1,255,015	113,435	493,118	-	495,066	153,396
October	1,570,354	66,031	425,408	-	748,994	329,921
November	1,512,420	81,421	482,209	-	735,418	213,372
December	1,535,714	55,188	513,299	-	716,447	250,780
1945	<u>16,244,328</u>	<u>317,752</u>	<u>6,340,752</u>	-	<u>7,524,751</u>	<u>2,061,179</u>
January	1,605,373	31,104	571,569	-	674,249	328,451
February	1,635,836	37,795	719,726	-	491,567	386,748
March	1,953,789	49,945	993,152	-	618,808	291,884
April	1,853,951	32,436	924,253	-	684,462	212,800
May	2,358,887	45,363	1,042,056	-	1,032,713	238,755
June	2,615,628	45,928	936,413	-	1,367,586	265,701
July	2,519,526	45,826	854,582	-	1,366,833	252,285
August	1,701,338	29,355	298,895	-	1,288,533	84,555
TOTAL	h/ 49,223,771	6,888,398	h/ 17,611,354	-	18,356,214	6,367,805

g/ Central Pacific and South Pacific combined into Pacific Ocean Area. Figures include South Pacific through August 1945.

h/ Figure includes totals for South Pacific.

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM UNITED STATES BY PORT OF EMBARKATION

Year and Month	Total M/T	Boston <u>v</u> / M/T	New York M/T	Philadelphia M/T	Baltimore M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>284,023</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>75,257</u>	<u>346</u>	-
December	284,023	160	75,257	346	-
<u>1942</u>	<u>11,834,995</u>	<u>600,612</u>	<u>3,717,884</u>	<u>4,541</u>	<u>51,290</u>
January	479,075		127,425	-	-
February	630,335	859	120,796	-	-
March	882,689	10,791	122,322	-	5,086
April	810,651	26,834	225,212	-	1,231
May	938,620	35,912	168,235	2,678	-
June	815,146	38,923	219,607	-	1,174
July	1,095,284	57,624	401,989	817	8,838
August	1,559,780	94,134	720,212	1,046	7,512
September	1,078,999	137,117	272,285	-	-
October	1,147,731	112,339	312,574	-	2,045
November	1,286,301	39,959	587,414	-	480
December	1,110,384	46,120	439,813	-	24,924
<u>1943</u>	<u>28,500,226</u>	<u>1,959,969</u>	<u>10,116,328</u>	<u>743,729</u>	<u>1,028,166</u>
January	1,512,086	56,291	555,156	72,686	20,047
February	1,507,016	55,707	515,428	6,078	28,609
March	1,598,839	62,674	582,606	47,845	590
April	2,325,870	171,761	959,753	2,627	98,311
May	2,300,773	168,661	957,591	31,084	97,828
June	2,464,733	193,668	933,387	42,431	96,655
July	2,745,660	183,667	1,110,930	58,628	95,530
August	2,842,571	222,456	902,982	112,294	140,337
September	2,667,335	210,618	993,506	110,758	113,797
October	2,832,686	263,665	889,963	60,796	66,654
November	2,980,554	194,973	849,936	121,769	168,396
December	2,722,103	175,828	865,090	76,733	101,412
<u>1944</u>	<u>48,512,945</u>	<u>3,953,680</u>	<u>15,861,674</u>	<u>2,772,146</u>	<u>2,811,494</u>
January	3,108,956	207,715	858,195	175,105	169,239
February	3,124,794	201,463	1,124,513	134,354	119,304
March	3,740,619	209,725	1,435,839	135,248	207,433
April	4,040,075	298,477	1,565,765	174,271	228,916
May	4,345,795	339,829	1,663,202	250,412	189,358
June	4,010,805	408,244	1,279,273	276,495	129,401
July	4,447,739	380,030	1,389,397	263,699	216,921
August	4,775,303	501,234	1,645,864	306,950	222,543
September	4,143,247	457,252	1,178,346	285,513	285,332
October	4,284,933	264,552	1,317,468	183,626	351,714
November	3,815,893	234,131	922,662	263,507	327,526
December	4,674,786	451,028	1,481,150	322,966	363,807
<u>1945</u>	<u>37,655,686</u>	<u>2,883,526</u>	<u>8,028,823</u>	<u>2,372,437</u>	<u>2,613,079</u>
January	4,850,722	552,093	1,383,669	359,683	319,889
February	4,865,994	465,724	1,520,253	312,436	234,102
March	5,926,764	493,373	1,670,303	403,108	444,192
April	5,149,542	411,470	1,165,918	289,468	365,815
May	4,859,892	421,908	781,162	272,046	334,382
June	4,669,971	301,563	604,955	239,496	380,512
July	4,365,824	172,561	648,390	313,077	312,670
August	2,966,977	64,834	254,183	183,123	221,517
TOTAL	126,787,875	9,397,947	37,799,966	5,893,199	6,504,029

v/ Includes Searsport.

APPENDIX G

CARGO SHIPPED FROM UNITED STATES BY PORT OF EMBARKATION (CONTINUED)

Year and Month	Hampton Roads	Charleston	New Orleans <u>w/</u>	Los Angeles	San Francisco <u>k/</u>	Seattle <u>x/</u>
<u>1941</u>	<u>7,277</u>	<u>5,543</u>	<u>41,058</u>	<u>2,423</u>	<u>101,645</u>	<u>50,314</u>
December	7,277	5,543	41,058	2,423	101,645	50,314
<u>1942</u>	<u>337,900</u>	<u>386,242</u>	<u>972,863</u>	<u>485,346</u>	<u>3,486,401</u>	<u>1,791,916</u>
January	-	14,178	74,148	7,081	178,304	77,939
February	-	2,815	64,341	24,521	314,660	102,343
March	908	34,876	123,926	21,861	446,403	116,516
April	4,300	12,116	124,757	43,211	287,785	85,205
May	-	44,699	135,275	70,875	378,640	102,306
June	1,019	50,303	99,397	48,246	219,045	137,432
July	14,462	32,949	66,855	54,595	263,211	193,944
August	70,511	69,861	48,085	63,560	266,718	218,141
September	70,314	56,556	124,667	35,193	218,739	164,128
October	109,707	12,156	8,279	41,898	324,991	223,742
November	51,208	44,742	57,388	44,483	304,624	156,003
December	15,471	10,991	45,745	29,822	283,281	214,217
<u>1943</u>	<u>3,020,069</u>	<u>672,139</u>	<u>883,486</u>	<u>1,495,561</u>	<u>5,555,283</u>	<u>3,025,496</u>
January	80,420	36,933	59,265	94,122	363,542	173,624
February	204,671	24,313	57,482	63,914	315,085	235,729
March	191,201	34,706	55,808	43,668	337,967	241,774
April	268,864	34,584	70,994	67,406	413,040	238,530
May	167,317	69,196	75,611	96,082	331,533	305,870
June	240,075	59,572	62,906	91,455	384,457	360,127
July	218,795	69,278	37,650	144,181	487,383	339,618
August	324,525	81,740	67,613	179,571	504,934	306,119
September	210,769	40,971	74,766	146,038	502,238	263,874
October	337,214	79,834	63,277	197,047	627,974	246,262
November	390,401	51,603	150,679	213,205	663,222	176,370
December	385,817	89,409	107,435	158,872	623,908	137,599
<u>1944</u>	<u>5,464,725</u>	<u>1,092,313</u>	<u>2,002,136</u>	<u>3,293,091</u>	<u>7,711,629</u>	<u>3,550,057</u>
January	333,868	84,151	95,466	201,552	719,944	263,721
February	359,538	73,881	72,251	148,505	628,610	262,375
March	415,350	71,470	83,407	271,897	617,035	293,215
April	418,563	83,581	40,276	285,759	685,521	258,946
May	384,646	103,883	80,809	339,862	678,329	315,465
June	418,318	105,300	174,144	229,917	695,614	294,099
July	567,805	117,129	168,925	273,071	729,343	341,419
August	566,994	81,887	185,448	342,376	662,182	259,825
September	513,017	107,052	164,676	267,088	590,164	294,807
October	455,561	109,132	294,799	405,373	669,672	233,036
November	498,369	87,239	297,841	234,222	587,101	363,295
December	532,696	67,608	344,094	293,469	448,114	369,854
<u>1945</u>	<u>3,691,897</u>	<u>1,059,744</u>	<u>3,341,144</u>	<u>3,368,426</u>	<u>6,829,687</u>	<u>3,466,923</u>
January	557,014	113,841	232,431	305,426	614,022	412,654
February	554,736	117,270	185,233	388,763	700,486	386,991
March	638,895	138,769	300,425	402,086	969,298	466,315
April	664,428	122,479	390,641	372,125	883,607	483,591
May	402,786	94,794	583,766	452,605	1,029,136	487,307
June	379,715	95,136	617,269	511,966	1,031,435	507,924
July	270,890	206,375	531,488	628,678	832,445	449,250
August	223,433	171,080	499,891	306,777	769,258	272,891
TOTAL	12,521,868	3,215,981	7,240,687	8,644,847	23,684,645	11,884,706

k/ Figures for Portland included in San Francisco through August 1944, thereafter they are included in Seattle.

w/ Includes all Gulf Coast Ports.

x/ Includes Prince Rupert.

APPENDIX G

HIGH EXPLOSIVES EXPORT LOADINGS

Year and Month	Total S/T	Army S/T	Lend-Lease S/T
<u>1941</u>			
December	8,720	5,520	3,200
	8,720	5,520	3,200
<u>1942</u>			
January	267,520	259,800	407,720
February	29,880	8,400	21,480
March	49,760	19,760	30,000
April	61,040	34,520	26,520
May	61,200	31,400	29,800
June	44,040	25,040	19,000
July	42,880	20,720	22,160
August	122,440	86,960	35,480
September	108,000	68,960	39,040
October	87,280	46,640	40,640
November	143,120	91,840	51,280
December	102,640	66,160	36,480
	115,240	59,400	55,840
<u>1943</u>			
January	2,207,120	1,572,920	634,200
February	147,720	91,400	56,320
March	121,600	81,480	40,120
April	148,000	101,200	46,800
May	119,760	83,480	36,280
June	185,480	134,480	51,000
July	179,880	151,040	28,840
August	256,320	198,200	58,120
September	240,760	173,160	67,600
October	207,000	138,480	68,520
November	183,040	130,960	52,080
December	193,320	126,280	67,040
	224,240	162,760	61,480
<u>1944</u>			
January	5,344,200	4,720,845	623,355
February	236,520	176,440	60,080
March	302,400	242,240	60,160
April	323,160	254,640	68,520
May	356,720	289,760	66,960
June	383,360	324,320	59,040
July	480,320	414,120	66,200
August	498,000	432,680	65,320
September	540,045	505,530	34,515
October	494,370	450,990	43,380
November	519,525	483,480	36,045
December	524,655	499,995	24,660
	685,125	646,650	38,475
<u>1945</u>			
January	2,938,786	2,629,543	309,243
February	606,735	546,795	59,940
March	485,298	433,354	51,944
April	585,918	512,689	73,229
May	631,842	571,728	60,114
June	275,114	236,371	38,743
July	155,445	145,641	9,804
August	160,594	145,340	15,254
	37,840	37,625	215
TOTAL	11,466,346	9,488,628	1,977,718

APPENDIX G

AAF PLANES DISPATCHED OVERSEAS

Year and Month	Total	By Sea				Transport and Miscellaneous
		Total	Light Bombers	Fighters	Gliders	
<u>1941</u>						
December						
<u>1942</u>	<u>5,384</u>	<u>2,843</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>2,607</u>		<u>163</u>
January	541	438	15	410		13
February	320	267	-	213		54
March	144	52	7	35		10
April	221	107	24	83		-
May	201	26	4	20		2
June	318	41	20	21		-
July	523	269	-	260		9
August	625	407	-	386		21
September	676	288	-	285		3
October	503	140	-	130		10
November	714	396	-	370		26
December	598	412	3	394		15
<u>1943</u>	<u>20,780</u>	<u>11,425</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>6,396</u>	<u>3,228</u>	<u>979</u>
January	893	614	21	531	32	30
February	922	418	9	360	35	14
March	1,261	698	99	464	83	52
April	2,047	1,143	220	511	338	74
May	1,972	708	24	234	396	54
June	1,942	1,012	13	453	488	58
July	1,925	1,143	45	524	472	102
August	1,661	1,126	52	642	288	144
September	1,653	909	73	508	259	69
October	2,043	1,195	89	625	369	112
November	2,052	1,161	47	741	221	152
December	2,409	1,298	130	803	247	118
<u>1944</u>	<u>41,248</u>	<u>23,004</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>13,774</u>	<u>4,264</u>	<u>4,286</u>
January	3,583	2,002	115	1,512	230	145
February	3,181	1,631	65	1,198	56	312
March	4,159	2,268	189	1,509	227	343
April	3,976	1,819	113	1,042	252	412
May	3,885	2,106	26	1,222	495	363
June	3,380	1,977	73	1,216	448	240
July	4,327	2,547	37	1,194	668	648
August	3,302	1,684	33	1,190	167	294
September	2,973	1,811	28	844	592	347
October	3,572	2,245	-	1,227	369	649
November	2,462	1,465	1	802	449	213
December	2,448	1,449	-	818	311	320
<u>1945</u>	<u>17,735</u>	<u>10,579</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>6,369</u>	<u>1,256</u>	<u>2,865</u>
January	2,681	1,574	19	1,006	227	322
February	3,098	1,675	29	1,170	122	354
March	3,784	2,599	5	1,504	448	642
April	3,277	2,138	-	1,156	459	523
May	1,848	1,032	28	763	-	241
June	1,571	874	2	422	-	450
July	1,072	548	6	252	-	290
August	404	139	-	96	-	43
TOTAL	85,147	47,851	1,664	29,146	8,748	8,293

APPENDIX G

AAF PLANES DISPATCHED OVERSEAS (CONTINUED)

Year and Month	By Air						
	Total	Very Heavy Bombers ^{y/}	Heavy Bombers	Medium Bombers	Light Bombers	Fighters	Transport and Miscellaneous
<u>1941</u>							
December							
<u>1942</u>	<u>2,541</u>		<u>910</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>393</u>
January	103		50	14	-	39	-
February	53		14	-	-	39	-
March	92		35	52	-	-	5
April	114		21	31	3	40	19
May	175		66	57	-	37	15
June	277		96	37	11	101	32
July	254		93	42	8	60	51
August	218		59	84	-	12	63
September	388		138	110	23	54	63
October	363		205	66	12	33	47
November	318		74	113	37	18	76
December	186		59	104	1	-	22
<u>1943</u>	<u>9,355</u>		<u>4,794</u>	<u>2,314</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>1,632</u>
January	279		78	34	56	10	101
February	504		188	194	58	16	48
March	563		252	170	60	37	44
April	904		494	228	9	52	121
May	1,264		399	554	4	67	240
June	930		350	336	-	57	187
July	782		305	261	31	81	104
August	535		267	103	-	19	146
September	744		462	67	-	29	186
October	848		609	113	1	20	105
November	891		662	30	-	5	194
December	1,111		728	224	-	3	156
<u>1944</u>	<u>18,244</u>		<u>11,258</u>	<u>2,830</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>3,417</u>
January	1,581		883	446	20	12	220
February	1,550		765	394	38	8	345
March	1,891		1,141	285	-	24	441
April	2,157		1,457	301	-	3	396
May	1,779		1,196	212	85	3	283
June	1,403		915	306	53	-	129
July	1,780		1,154	336	45	-	245
August	1,618		949	251	56	-	362
September	1,162		837	41	124	-	160
October	1,327		797	77	93	3	357
November	997		490	129	92	6	280
December	999		674	52	72	2	199
<u>1945</u>	<u>7,156</u>	<u>1,175</u>	<u>2,513</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>1,647</u>
January	1,107	154	422	120	81	62	268
February	1,423	136	683	234	131	6	233
March	1,185	130	707	43	83	-	222
April	1,139	141	359	41	239	73	286
May	816	138	116	115	127	59	261
June	697	234	74	48	102	40	199
July	524	136	126	26	53	11	172
August	265	106	26	4	6	117	6
TOTAL	37,296	1,175	19,475	6,485	1,814	1,258	7,089

^{y/} Prior to January 1945 very heavy bombers were included with heavy bombers.

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY THEATER OF ORIGIN

Year and Month	Total M/T	Atlantic					
		Total M/T	North American M/T	Latin American M/T	Mediterranean M/T	Central Africa Middle East M/T	European M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>4,799</u>	<u>2,428</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>2,353</u>			-
December	4,799	2,428	75	2,353			-
<u>1942</u>	<u>290,601</u>	<u>103,965</u>	<u>8,418</u>	<u>94,174</u>			<u>1,373</u>
January	25,655	6,211	583	5,628			-
February	14,116	2,449	161	2,131			157
March	19,867	3,325	53	2,318			954
April	25,443	9,155	194	8,908			53
May	36,313	30,210	76	30,117			17
June	21,973	15,097	-	15,097			-
July	26,364	13,172	28	13,113			31
August	39,482	4,901	3,603	1,137			161
September	40,694	6,007	3,519	2,488			-
October	8,116	1,335	9	1,326			-
November	9,132	1,829	-	1,829			-
December	23,446	10,274	192	10,082			-
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,069,440</u>	<u>329,673</u>	<u>43,992</u>	<u>110,896</u>	<u>73,354</u>	<u>55,064</u>	<u>46,367</u>
January	17,735	1,582	320	1,262	-	-	-
February	35,572	5,233	378	4,855	-	-	-
March	33,306	5,843	3,751	1,684	-	-	408
April	49,592	11,120	536	5,812	1,053	-	3,719
May	75,712	17,715	3,239	10,414	246	-	3,816
June	71,368	18,183	2,636	12,774	1,199	-	1,574
July	111,726	13,919	872	8,794	934	-	3,319
August	106,584	22,583	4,709	14,014	1,985	-	1,875
September	89,113	20,486	5,909	5,339	1,610	64	7,564
October	122,254	37,716	5,842	9,689	10,424	5,913	5,848
November	176,919	85,511	14,440	19,344	33,195	14,901	3,631
December	179,559	89,782	1,360	16,915	22,708	34,186	14,613
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,354,032</u>	<u>1,470,862</u>	<u>99,636</u>	<u>345,663</u>	<u>588,003</u>	<u>188,640</u>	<u>248,920</u>
January	193,332	94,403	4,696	47,003	17,274	17,927	7,503
February	199,705	79,311	4,051	26,232	36,345	8,776	3,907
March	238,994	93,815	2,589	29,914	38,514	7,466	15,332
April	245,485	101,963	4,755	26,689	40,797	16,331	13,391
May	313,268	173,283	3,267	50,121	66,909	37,228	15,758
June	224,603	115,284	2,408	29,341	61,023	18,098	4,414
July	352,807	147,427	14,097	38,264	49,091	40,408	5,567
August	347,363	142,783	8,090	28,714	70,237	22,670	13,072
September	305,793	99,198	2,229	23,862	37,196	9,489	26,422
October	287,746	119,606	22,601	6,331	34,760	10,247	45,667
November	338,157	178,384	5,025	39,192	<u>e/</u> 78,824		55,343
December	306,779	125,405	<u>l/</u> 25,828		57,033		42,544
<u>1945</u>	<u>3,422,494</u>	<u>2,267,695</u>	<u>93,980</u>		<u>609,185</u>	-	<u>1,564,530</u>
January	217,068	81,472	8,755		63,606		9,111
February	145,627	52,342	6,605		28,843		16,894
March	205,447	84,373	17,635		51,176		15,562
April	226,104	95,785	3,661		60,863		31,261
May	425,546	259,268	8,374		86,471		164,423
June	779,511	597,405	12,624		75,349		509,432
July	757,395	604,307	15,300		146,702		442,305
August	665,796	492,743	21,026		96,175		375,542
TOTAL	8,141,366	4,174,623	<u>m/</u> 799,187	-	<u>f/</u> 1,514,246	-	1,861,190

e/ Includes Central Africa Middle East thru August 1945.
f/ Figure includes totals for Central Africa Middle East.
l/ Includes Latin American Theater thru August 1945.
m/ Includes totals for Latin American.

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY THEATER OF ORIGIN (CONT'D)

Year and Month	Pacific					
	Total M/T	North American M/T	Central Pacific M/T	South Pacific M/T	Southwest Pacific M/T	Asiatic M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>2,371</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>2,119</u>	-	-	-
December	2,371	252	2,119	-	-	-
<u>1942</u>	<u>186,636</u>	<u>71,099</u>	<u>106,390</u>	<u>2,550</u>	<u>6,597</u>	-
January	19,444	3,680	15,764	-	-	-
February	11,667	358	11,309	-	-	-
March	16,542	2,051	7,896	-	6,595	-
April	16,288	5,515	10,773	-	-	-
May	6,103	2,111	3,992	-	-	-
June	6,876	1,327	5,549	-	-	-
July	13,192	4,020	9,172	-	-	-
August	34,581	31,996	592	1,991	2	-
September	34,687	2,894	31,770	23	-	-
October	6,781	6,767	14	-	-	-
November	7,303	3,012	4,291	-	-	-
December	13,172	7,368	5,268	536	-	-
<u>1943</u>	<u>739,767</u>	<u>374,898</u>	<u>156,280</u>	<u>173,049</u>	<u>24,364</u>	<u>11,176</u>
January	16,153	8,214	7,939	-	-	-
February	30,339	8,357	7,991	10,985	3,006	-
March	27,463	14,739	8,877	3,847	-	-
April	38,472	13,276	20,446	4,484	-	266
May	57,997	26,959	14,240	16,798	-	-
June	53,185	30,992	14,537	7,656	-	-
July	97,807	40,096	20,207	37,426	-	78
August	84,001	28,824	28,872	26,305	-	-
September	68,627	29,653	15,565	21,222	1,992	195
October	84,538	60,794	3,753	17,908	1,329	754
November	91,408	54,231	4,474	6,254	16,658	9,791
December	89,777	58,763	9,379	20,164	1,379	92
<u>1944</u>	<u>1,883,170</u>	<u>1,038,664</u>	<u>g/ 651,724</u>	-	<u>172,809</u>	<u>19,973</u>
January	98,929	57,086	39,862	-	695	1,286
February	120,394	53,637	61,872	-	4,529	356
March	145,179	84,351	42,849	-	14,285	3,694
April	143,522	89,137	44,058	-	5,532	4,795
May	139,985	100,238	31,792	-	7,507	448
June	109,319	63,887	24,618	-	18,598	2,216
July	205,380	119,455	60,383	-	25,132	410
August	204,580	107,990	78,516	-	15,660	2,414
September	206,595	110,144	52,911	-	42,697	843
October	168,140	128,441	32,756	-	6,904	39
November	159,773	72,428	77,516	-	9,414	415
December	181,374	51,870	104,591	-	21,856	3,057
<u>1945</u>	<u>1,154,799</u>	<u>359,808</u>	<u>541,863</u>	-	<u>192,770</u>	<u>60,358</u>
January	135,596	41,009	56,988	-	32,147	5,452
February	93,285	23,549	50,948	-	12,104	6,684
March	121,074	31,163	45,977	-	41,914	2,020
April	130,319	52,060	63,523	-	11,880	2,856
May	166,278	77,251	54,564	-	30,977	3,486
June	182,106	59,221	91,548	-	23,007	8,330
July	153,088	45,883	72,125	-	31,308	3,772
August	173,053	29,672	106,190	-	9,433	27,758
TOTAL	3,966,743	1,844,721	h/ 1,633,975	-	396,540	91,507

g/ Central and South Pacific combined into Pacific Ocean Area. Figures include South Pacific thru Aug. '45.
h/ Figure includes totals for South Pacific.

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY SERVICE

Year and Month	Total M/T	Total ASF M/T	Chemical Warfare M/T	Engineers M/T	Medical M/T	Ordnance M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>4,799</u>	<u>1,185</u>	-	<u>23</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>663</u>
December	4,799	1,185	-	23	3	663
<u>1942</u>	<u>290,601</u>	<u>128,824</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>12,377</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>6,382</u>
January	25,655	2,866	1	1,147	-	757
February	14,116	664	-	166	16	149
March	19,867	1,343	-	62	1	183
April	25,443	4,794	63	437	86	515
May	36,313	3,390	-	257	3	196
June	21,973	3,316	6	571	-	365
July	26,364	18,387	-	378	6	372
August	39,482	30,389	-	5,846	-	540
September	40,694	34,446	-	847	-	368
October	8,116	4,913	12	248	1	1,009
November	9,132	7,925	2	11	-	152
December	23,446	16,391	35	2,407	3	1,776
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,069,440</u>	<u>614,546</u>	<u>9,242</u>	<u>67,944</u>	<u>3,830</u>	<u>101,876</u>
January	17,735	11,172	3	1,623	2	952
February	35,572	23,772	5	458	5	1,137
March	33,306	25,829	69	2,298	4	2,546
April	49,592	37,677	28	1,848	48	4,580
May	75,712	57,591	203	3,671	755	3,913
June	71,368	44,734	325	5,012	56	5,644
July	111,726	58,372	730	4,496	84	5,317
August	106,584	55,294	799	6,324	315	7,940
September	89,113	65,772	14	8,594	89	7,740
October	122,254	58,992	241	9,100	438	7,651
November	176,919	80,531	245	12,237	1,143	31,686
December	179,559	94,876	6,580	12,283	891	22,766
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,354,032</u>	<u>2,158,536</u>	<u>24,587</u>	<u>359,408</u>	<u>15,160</u>	<u>780,293</u>
January	193,332	109,970	767	15,989	726	22,488
February	199,705	115,626	501	25,261	1,107	32,845
March	238,994	144,914	1,131	24,708	1,129	39,849
April	245,485	133,872	2,063	28,453	1,961	40,088
May	313,268	206,260	1,710	34,302	1,645	102,717
June	224,603	158,351	860	12,125	568	88,348
July	352,807	226,797	4,317	25,750	1,391	95,264
August	347,363	235,577	1,082	22,296	866	87,563
September	305,793	178,741	3,174	18,134	1,434	73,987
October	287,746	207,575	2,436	56,355	1,179	55,657
November	338,157	256,571	3,209	56,088	2,206	89,666
December	306,779	184,282	3,337	39,947	948	51,821
<u>1945</u>	<u>3,422,494</u>	<u>2,539,322</u>	<u>51,617</u>	<u>258,109</u>	<u>15,971</u>	<u>1,437,189</u>
January	217,068	134,902	3,307	14,335	2,210	52,762
February	145,627	71,471	1,294	4,518	901	23,476
March	205,447	135,205	628	5,749	353	61,646
April	226,104	155,612	3,022	22,324	271	57,263
May	425,546	332,518	2,883	36,424	3,263	192,264
June	779,511	643,709	5,985	66,823	3,248	409,897
July	757,395	587,601	23,109	59,591	4,429	351,929
August	665,796	478,304	11,389	48,345	1,296	287,952
TOTAL	8,141,366	5,442,413	85,565	697,861	35,080	2,326,403

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY SERVICE (CONT'D)

Year and Month	Quartermaster M/T	Signal M/T	Transportation M/T	Air M/T	Navy M/T	Miscellaneous M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>297</u>		<u>139</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>3,454</u>
December	199	297		139	21	3,454
<u>1942</u>	<u>100,727</u>	<u>9,103</u>		<u>6,232</u>	<u>2,980</u>	<u>152,565</u>
January	717	244		43	120	22,626
February	188	145		106	16	13,330
March	1,045	52		40	1,078	17,406
April	2,889	804		310	558	19,781
May	2,925	9		267	195	32,461
June	2,060	314		345	115	18,197
July	17,484	147		383	193	7,401
August	23,967	36		610	596	7,887
September	29,549	3,682		715	1	5,532
October	3,512	131		1,733	67	1,403
November	7,674	86		191	-	1,016
December	8,717	3,453		1,489	41	5,525
<u>1943</u>	<u>368,241</u>	<u>16,850</u>	<u>46,563</u>	<u>125,377</u>	<u>39,526</u>	<u>289,991</u>
January	7,558	1,034		929	2	5,632
February	21,441	726		1,531	1,761	8,508
March	19,673	1,239		4,292	317	2,868
April	30,149	1,022	b/ 2	4,122	5,853	1,940
May	46,753	1,849	447	9,694	3,553	4,874
June	29,960	1,152	2,585	9,498	3,793	13,343
July	43,418	1,865	2,462	6,218	7,783	39,353
August	35,798	1,470	2,648	9,415	2,237	39,638
September	34,981	591	13,763	8,108	1,400	13,829
October	37,240	1,917	2,335	23,342	6,167	33,823
November	28,298	2,318	4,604	37,020	3,569	55,799
December	32,972	1,667	17,717	11,208	3,091	70,384
<u>1944</u>	<u>839,472</u>	<u>48,212</u>	<u>91,404</u>	<u>357,622</u>	<u>74,985</u>	<u>762,889</u>
January	41,789	3,463	24,748	17,950	9,453	55,959
February	44,806	1,715	9,391	17,695	19,929	46,455
March	61,952	4,193	11,952	20,695	7,531	65,854
April	53,808	2,437	5,062	27,486	4,471	79,656
May	58,743	2,894	4,249	21,995	3,073	81,940
June	51,354	3,026	2,070	20,183	3,567	42,502
July	92,518	5,305	2,252	49,651	5,775	70,584
August	119,937	1,841	1,992	27,864	3,893	80,029
September	76,079	2,564	3,369	61,070	2,208	63,774
October	87,498	1,969	2,481	31,490	2,919	45,762
November	88,367	12,365	4,670	30,546	5,823	45,217
December	62,621	6,440	19,168	30,997	6,343	85,157
<u>1945</u>	<u>609,715</u>	<u>127,454</u>	<u>39,267</u>	<u>396,193</u>	<u>64,368</u>	<u>422,611</u>
January	53,761	5,167	3,360	17,999	7,052	57,115
February	35,215	4,322	1,745	30,625	13,604	29,927
March	57,073	4,554	5,202	25,206	11,606	33,430
April	62,302	3,850	6,580	38,270	3,550	28,672
May	76,286	16,059	5,339	38,984	3,763	50,281
June	124,796	26,502	6,458	88,144	8,533	39,125
July	112,712	30,167	5,664	61,757	9,654	98,383
August	87,570	36,833	4,919	95,208	6,606	85,678
TOTAL	1,918,354	201,916	177,234	885,563	181,880	1,631,510

b/ New series as of this date.

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY PORT OF DEBARKATION

Year and Month	Total M/T	Boston M/T	New York M/T	Philadelphia M/T	Baltimore M/T
<u>1941</u>	<u>4,799</u>	-	<u>2,020</u>	-	-
December	4,799	-	2,020	-	-
<u>1942</u>	<u>290,601</u>	<u>4,878</u>	<u>27,668</u>	-	<u>1,257</u>
January	25,655	-	1,124	-	-
February	14,116	-	258	-	-
March	19,867	-	954	-	-
April	25,443	-	179	-	1,257
May	36,313	-	9,167	-	-
June	21,973	-	-	-	-
July	26,364	-	8,866	-	-
August	39,482	1,399	161	-	-
September	40,694	3,470	-	-	-
October	8,116	9	682	-	-
November	9,132	-	-	-	-
December	23,446	-	6,277	-	-
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,069,440</u>	<u>47,709</u>	<u>142,830</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>10,011</u>
January	17,735	320	-	-	-
February	35,572	378	41	-	153
March	33,306	2,637	1,144	-	-
April	49,592	2,656	2,948	-	-
May	75,712	4,533	1,680	-	-
June	71,368	3,577	1,599	-	-
July	111,726	3,330	1,695	-	-
August	106,584	1,875	173	-	-
September	89,113	8,971	733	-	1,095
October	122,254	4,203	18,925	-	1,944
November	176,919	13,705	51,649	-	5,326
December	179,559	1,524	62,243	396	1,493
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,354,032</u>	<u>75,820</u>	<u>638,626</u>	<u>18,063</u>	<u>187,270</u>
January	193,332	7,266	28,295	255	4,403
February	199,705	2,938	23,302	6,380	11,498
March	238,994	5,795	41,716	3,126	7,620
April	245,485	9,466	56,568	895	3,442
May	313,268	10,858	56,592	3,208	29,133
June	224,603	2,518	40,506	112	15,339
July	352,807	4,661	38,729	-	27,796
August	347,363	3,122	67,023	503	39,714
September	305,793	1,684	51,239	568	9,006
October	287,746	9,761	72,061	1,230	12,150
November	338,157	6,572	99,835	1,210	17,334
December	306,779	11,179	62,760	576	9,835
<u>1945</u>	<u>3,422,494</u>	<u>337,540</u>	<u>1,056,944</u>	<u>49,455</u>	<u>88,319</u>
January	217,068	5,318	24,059	1,605	21,257
February	145,627	2,224	21,320	651	11,078
March	205,447	3,378	19,329	-	1,252
April	226,104	5,146	51,194	-	6,060
May	425,546	21,962	153,190	2,382	13,231
June	779,511	73,942	302,577	40,388	31,868
July	757,395	108,942	322,761	1,499	3,573
August	665,796	116,628	162,514	2,930	-
TOTAL	8,141,366	465,947	1,868,088	67,914	286,857

APPENDIX G

CARGO RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS BY PORT OF DEBARKATION (Cont'd)

Year and Month	Hampton Roads M/T	Charleston M/T	New Orleans w/ M/T	Los Angeles M/T	San Francisco M/T	Seattle x/ M/T
<u>1941</u>	-	-	408	-	2,119	252
December	-	-	408	-	2,119	252
<u>1942</u>	2,253	692	66,378	80	133,780	53,615
January	-	-	5,087	-	15,764	3,680
February	-	139	1,809	-	11,552	358
March	-	53	2,318	-	14,491	2,051
April	-	68	7,651	-	10,773	5,515
May	-	432	20,592	-	4,011	2,111
June	-	-	15,097	-	5,549	1,327
July	-	-	4,306	-	9,172	4,020
August	2,204	-	629	80	18,822	16,187
September	49	-	2,488	-	31,793	2,894
October	-	-	575	-	83	6,767
November	-	-	1,829	-	4,291	3,012
December	-	-	3,997	-	7,479	5,693
<u>1943</u>	24,421	948	87,073	10,415	365,064	380,573
January	-	-	1,262	-	7,939	8,214
February	990	-	3,104	-	22,549	8,357
March	600	-	1,462	-	11,910	15,553
April	62	-	5,652	-	24,998	13,276
May	1,088	-	7,080	195	34,177	26,959
June	757	-	6,217	-	28,210	31,008
July	178	-	6,138	-	60,289	40,096
August	1,834	-	17,217	409	56,252	28,824
September	1,610	-	3,282	-	39,765	33,657
October	3,944	948	5,219	5,642	20,635	60,794
November	5,980	-	16,342	1,249	28,437	54,231
December	7,378	-	14,098	2,920	29,903	59,604
<u>1944</u>	210,625	41,359	274,294	245,429	499,713	1,162,833
January	9,909	-	35,063	11,890	39,165	57,086
February	9,506	3,913	11,383	15,644	61,504	53,637
March	8,788	684	27,610	8,507	50,786	84,362
April	14,159	-	18,617	16,255	22,386	103,697
May	22,875	3,593	43,949	32,009	8,042	103,009
June	31,820	3,966	20,402	23,408	13,702	72,830
July	31,310	8,941	35,876	28,332	46,306	130,856
August	22,703	2,263	23,680	13,811	33,395	141,149
September	15,227	-	21,542	28,497	54,846	123,184
October	16,724	3,989	3,144	11,442	19,646	137,599
November	16,178	2,554	20,779	49,233	47,471	76,991
December	11,426	11,456	12,249	6,401	102,464	78,433
<u>1945</u>	540,973	109,138	67,790	122,583	447,040	602,712
January	15,080	10,600	2,879	10,047	62,491	63,732
February	10,812	1,302	3,314	20,271	37,902	36,753
March	41,079	5,150	12,812	14,579	49,301	58,567
April	29,187	95	1,963	25,796	42,265	64,398
May	54,289	6,150	8,887	6,418	44,014	115,023
June	103,635	35,186	9,509	11,465	67,574	103,367
July	117,136	32,909	14,661	20,853	44,408	90,653
August	169,755	17,746	13,765	13,154	99,085	70,219
TOTAL	778,272	152,137	495,943	378,507	1,447,716	2,199,985

w/ Includes Gulf Ports.

x/ Includes Prince Rupert.

APPENDIX G

UNITED NATIONS MERCHANT SHIPPING Dry Cargo Gains, Losses and Construction

Year and Month	Gains thru New Construction DW/Tons	Losses DW/Tons	Net Gain or Loss DW/Tons	Tonnage of Dry Cargo Merchant Ships Available to	
				United Nations DW/Tons	United States DW/Tons
<u>1941</u>	<u>194,000</u>	<u>580,000</u>	<u>- 386,000</u>	-	-
December	194,000	580,000	- 386,000	-	-
<u>1942</u>	<u>9,129,000</u>	<u>8,957,000</u>	<u>172,000</u>		
January	187,000	506,000	- 319,000		
February	305,000	573,000	- 268,000		
March	391,000	794,000	- 403,000		
April	528,000	681,000	- 153,000		
May	759,000	757,000	2,000		
June	825,000	921,000	- 96,000		
July	864,000	880,000	- 16,000		
August	896,000	750,000	146,000		
September	1,051,000	713,000	338,000		
October	1,060,000	730,000	330,000		
November	980,000	1,142,000	- 162,000		
December	1,283,000	510,000	773,000		
<u>1943</u>	<u>17,892,000</u>	<u>4,342,000</u>	<u>13,550,000</u>		
January	1,047,000	334,000	713,000		
February	1,191,000	431,000	760,000	a/ 36,975,000	15,460,000
March	1,491,000	1,027,000	464,000	38,091,000	16,658,000
April	1,590,000	454,000	1,136,000	39,490,000	17,956,000
May	1,800,000	357,000	1,443,000	40,905,000	19,232,000
June	1,631,000	173,000	1,458,000	41,951,000	20,284,000
July	1,556,000	473,000	1,083,000	43,257,000	21,280,000
August	1,583,000	197,000	1,386,000	44,563,000	22,271,000
September	1,450,000	228,000	1,222,000	45,641,000	23,146,000
October	1,381,000	213,000	1,168,000	46,844,000	23,996,000
November	1,363,000	191,000	1,172,000	48,381,000	25,194,000
December	1,809,000	264,000	1,545,000		
<u>1944</u>	<u>14,045,000</u>	<u>1,804,000</u>	<u>12,241,000</u>		
January	1,018,000	217,000	801,000	49,209,000	25,900,000
February	1,192,000	218,000	974,000	50,267,000	26,721,000
March	1,298,000	214,000	1,084,000	51,058,000	27,199,000
April	1,400,000	185,000	1,215,000	52,182,000	28,076,000
May	1,277,000	84,000	1,193,000	53,433,000	28,934,000
June	1,184,000	167,000	1,017,000	54,669,000	29,534,000
July	1,079,000	240,000	839,000	54,975,000	30,021,000
August	1,020,000	95,000	925,000	55,902,000	30,718,000
September	1,020,000	56,000	964,000	56,778,000	31,502,000
October	1,143,000	46,000	1,097,000	57,555,000	32,248,000
November	1,247,000	71,000	1,176,000	58,678,000	33,214,000
December	1,167,000	211,000	956,000	59,602,000	34,029,000
<u>1945</u>	<u>7,126,000</u>	<u>679,000</u>	<u>6,447,000</u>		
January	926,000	121,000	805,000	62,192,000	34,691,000
February	1,025,000	149,000	876,000	63,063,000	35,405,000
March	1,086,000	177,000	909,000	63,943,000	36,169,000
April	812,000	132,000	680,000	64,582,000	36,696,000
May	929,000	27,000	902,000	65,385,000	37,384,000
June	872,000	38,000	834,000	66,227,000	38,066,000
July	777,000	21,000	756,000	67,364,000	38,658,000
August	699,000	14,000	685,000	67,951,000	39,208,000
TOTAL z/	<u>48,386,000</u>	<u>16,362,000</u>	<u>32,024,000</u>		

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

z/ Figures cover all ocean-going steam or motor ships of 1600 gross tons and over, including British controlled merchant type ships commissioned for naval service or used as fleet auxiliaries, and vessels controlled by the United States Army and Navy. Vessels in the Baltic and Black Seas, and vessels on the Great Lakes are excluded. Losses are on an occurrence basis and are subject to amendment as a result of late notifications, especially in the more recent periods.

APPENDIX G

SHIPS IN ARMY SERVICE

Year and Month	Number of Ships	Measurement Tonnage Capacity	Troop Capacity	Atlantic - Ships			Pacific - Ships		
				Total	Trans-Oceanic	Within Theater	Total	Trans-Oceanic	Within Theater
<u>1941</u>									
December	139			52			87		
<u>1942</u>									
January	154			66			88		
February	283			106			177		
March	292	a/2,081,558	183,043	107			185		
April	346	2,575,729	197,082	128			218		
May	364	3,007,639	163,541	125			239		
June	359	2,820,103	139,164	159			200		
July	436	3,447,298	160,694	248			188		
August	519	3,854,243	204,036	301			218		
September	507	4,132,630	184,860	314			193		
October	502	4,094,872	192,169	316			186		
November	451	3,712,025	168,905	262			189		
December	501	3,937,129	206,972	306			195		
<u>1943</u>									
January	529	4,515,699	217,152	331			198		
February	556	4,853,905	211,323	352			204		
March	534	4,765,359	188,917	350			184		
April	590	5,044,259	221,232	385			205		
May	728	6,441,402	284,903	506			222		
June	719	6,534,420	210,702	465			254		
July	779	7,048,578	269,282	512			267		
August	927	8,519,727	349,540	610			317		
September	946	8,446,703	404,974	578			368		
October	891	7,747,367	443,596	505			386		
November	891	7,934,192	414,784	523	a/ 444	79	368	a/ 273	95
December	986	8,761,845	514,438	549	477	72	437	332	105
<u>1944</u>									
January	1,048	9,565,809	517,649	589	510	79	459	355	104
February	1,121	10,194,397	585,891	652	569	83	469	323	146
March	1,190	11,572,200	555,176	687	632	55	503	333	170
April	1,300	12,163,300	567,949	747	672	75	553	365	188
May	1,508	14,030,300	572,392	896	626	270	612	385	227
June	1,498	14,550,200	503,777	895	570	325	603	378	225
July	1,588	15,351,900	515,022	998	699	299	590	374	216
August	1,673	16,347,000	519,562	1,031	755	276	642	410	232
September	1,703	16,624,600	569,345	1,019	822	197	684	437	247
October	1,720	16,954,900	538,196	979	806	173	741	440	301
November	1,743	17,345,400	538,282	914	764	150	829	511	318
December	1,765	17,727,500	517,340	937	836	101	828	564	264
<u>1945</u>									
January	1,574	15,653,800	441,259	793	749	44	781	493	288
February	1,564	15,274,700	483,263	813	713	.00	751	464	287
March	1,464	14,149,600	455,132	750	669	81	714	422	292
April	1,461	14,057,400	464,138	692	638	54	769	477	292
May	1,505	14,416,600	502,959	629	577	52	876	566	310
June	1,537	14,584,000	476,155	492	470	22	1,045	739	306
July	1,706	16,192,700	620,355	440	424	16	1,266	973	293
August	1,594	14,732,700	665,555	433	420	13	1,161	884	277
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX G

OVERSEAS PORT PERFORMANCE (Gross Rate)#

Year and Month	All Theaters	European	Mediterranean	Alaskan	Middle Pacific	Western Pacific	India Burma
<u>1943</u>							
January							
February							
March							
April	a/ 735	1,013	959	839	505	1,577	864
May	818	880	957	981	697	1,168	1,928
June	811	973	802	899	571	1,162	1,293
July	749	1,035	673	751	645	1,064	1,440
August	786	906	656	1,044	966	852	1,876
September	694	993	547	871	950	657	1,035
October	694	872	557	704	1,004	627	1,069
November	739	846	686	628	849	649	996
December	803	889	671	625	1,366	588	1,151
<u>1944</u>							
January	720	775	626	933	940	433	1,263
February	726	1,095	613	1,176	890	324	1,048
March	822	1,184	756	976	818	497	1,586
April	933	1,186	906	1,177	1,134	420	2,112
May	986	1,021	1,021	1,447	1,032	607	1,834
June	945	996	1,002	1,345	1,983	561	2,581
July	1,024	1,168	779	1,383	1,253	707	2,796
August	869	1,303	604	1,376	1,059	660	2,732
September	793	1,411	522	938	1,179	603	2,733
October	734	1,247	580	927	1,234	383	2,678
November	579	563	548	880	1,460	402	3,443
December	741	808	644	524	2,034	352	2,989
<u>1945</u>							
January	727	801	666	627	1,382	329	2,914
February	773	791	918	793	1,426	422	2,930
March	1,008	1,251	1,154	863	1,287	439	2,651
April	966	1,367	1,184	672	1,529	387	2,917
May	958	1,160	921	735	1,866	573	2,649
June	957	1,044	865	886	1,808	639	2,862
July	789	986	935	618	1,293	471	3,240
August	700	929	1,142	678	1,480	447	3,001
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Data not available prior to this date.
 # Measurement tons per ship, per day unloaded.

APPENDIX H

WAR DEPARTMENT LEND-LEASE TRANSFERS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE ^{a/}

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Total War Department	Army Air Forces	Army Service Forces		
			Total	Ordnance	Signal
<u>1941</u>	\$ 189,216	\$ 10,287	\$ 178,929	\$ 125,081	\$ 4,775
December	14,819	1,283	13,536	7,047	281
<u>1942</u>	3,176,671	1,129,987	2,046,684	1,855,938	57,209
January	130,323	44,590	85,733	45,053	1,175
February	126,282	46,806	79,476	38,676	2,429
March	185,773	82,709	103,064	66,329	5,878
April	238,608	102,422	136,186	81,899	5,835
May	188,557	74,525	114,032	84,482	6,024
June	220,361	84,704	135,657	96,504	7,409
July	243,194	104,770	138,424	97,973	8,911
August	244,445	60,112	184,333	155,438	-3,918
September	371,455	74,687	296,768	249,747	6,778
October	492,277	206,303	285,974	515,598	7,636
November	353,093	66,105	286,988	250,135	9,767
December	382,303	182,254	200,049	174,104	4,285
<u>1943</u>	6,635,954	1,861,604	4,774,350	3,907,610	194,986
January	208,019	-26,307	234,326	201,382	10,164
February ^{b/}	359,795	73,015	286,780	249,868	7,417
March	426,998	75,739	351,259	288,097	11,965
April	515,639	87,603	428,036	383,352	13,656
May	449,868	92,210	357,658	289,212	12,304
June	509,455	115,043	394,412	320,035	11,779
July	679,532	171,951	507,581	448,718	16,279
August	828,779	328,005	500,774	407,238	18,266
September	616,255	129,385	486,870	388,244	21,474
October	648,463	267,522	380,941	276,047	24,793
November	614,225	231,758	382,467	274,702	19,203
December	778,926	315,680	463,246	380,715	27,686
<u>1944</u>	7,752,540	2,536,669	5,215,871	3,434,993	554,960
January	744,225	255,792	488,433	385,779	22,612
February	704,446	244,047	460,399	244,924	102,193
March	620,198	151,438	468,760	310,005	34,309
April ^{c/}	759,491	261,351	498,140	379,827	41,527
May	711,510	246,382	465,128	329,877	45,457
June	680,910	213,144	467,766	347,986	40,370
July	637,357	170,383	466,974	307,451	24,729
August	568,568	194,642	373,926	210,959	56,656
September	625,676	211,252	414,424	259,161	58,766
October	614,000	213,873	400,127	257,407	42,121
November	595,484	186,846	408,638	238,761	41,925
December	490,675	187,519	303,156	162,856	44,295
<u>1945</u>	3,993,240	1,279,863	2,713,377	1,467,418	256,926
January	521,173	182,357	338,816	190,279	41,488
February	497,390	185,651	311,739	202,314	34,622
March	524,158	139,894	384,264	234,288	48,326
April	546,056	154,507	391,549	242,149	45,330
May	488,869	194,114	294,755	194,404	26,153
June	395,715	156,612	239,103	129,321	37,079
July	596,562	125,210	471,352	179,583	13,361
August	423,315	141,518	281,797	95,078	10,567
TOTAL	21,747,621	6,818,410	14,929,211	10,791,040	1,068,856

^{a/} As reported on ASF and AAF Forms DDA 7, DDA 7A, and DDA 7B. Subject to revision.
^{b/} First month Form DDA 7A used.
^{c/} First month Form DDA 7B used.

APPENDIX H

WAR DEPARTMENT LEND-LEASE TRANSFERS BY TECHNICAL SERVICE a/ (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Army Service Forces (Continued)					
	Engineers	Chemical Warfare	Medical	Quarter- master	Transportation	Finance
<u>1941</u>	\$ 3,299	\$ 3,781	\$ 276	\$ 41,717	-	-
December	751	370	12	5,075	-	-
<u>1942</u>	61,560	32,882	11,787	27,164	\$ 144	-
January	1,875	782	-6	36,854	0	-
February	4,420	1,374	201	32,376	0	-
March	2,143	1,734	467	26,513	0	-
April	3,163	2,710	361	42,218	0	-
May	721	1,618	210	20,977	0	-
June	3,292	3,343	1,818	23,291	0	-
July	5,678	1,505	1,045	23,168	e/ 144	-
August	10,529	2,392	385	24,507	0	-
September	5,620	5,258	5,613	23,752	0	-
October	5,531	4,803	732	a/ -248,326	0	-
November	6,846	3,902	321	16,017	0	-
December	11,742	3,461	640	5,817	0	-
<u>1943</u>	146,218	87,078	30,850	300,082	106,543	\$ 983
January	6,129	5,788	458	10,405	0	-
February <u>b/</u>	10,238	7,045	567	11,645	0	-
March	2,566	12,232	2,195	34,204	0	-
April	5,967	4,923	1,687	18,451	0	-
May	1,500	2,317	2,878	13,117	36,330	-
June	22,556	2,304	1,473	25,635	10,378	252
July	13,554	4,514	2,806	12,413	9,133	164
August	15,133	6,896	3,280	34,894	14,984	83
September	15,593	6,177	8,956	37,608	8,729	89
October	14,723	15,129	3,714	39,600	6,782	153
November	22,981	14,844	793	38,066	11,814	64
December	15,278	4,909	2,043	24,044	8,393	178
<u>1944</u>	317,065	157,965	60,195	469,894	219,278	1,521
January	21,822	15,842	3,158	28,918	10,130	172
February	50,422	25,206	1,868	30,212	5,434	140
March	23,163	27,562	2,529	57,910	13,254	28
April <u>c/</u>	21,452	8,433	2,750	49,517	5,631	265
May	21,030	8,032	3,061	40,380	17,160	131
June	17,197	13,443	2,938	27,127	18,554	151
July	35,819	12,359	3,678	39,168	43,680	90
August	17,504	13,603	15,053	31,514	28,524	113
September	20,647	12,150	5,189	33,652	24,710	149
October	26,324	6,691	5,286	37,281	24,875	142
November	41,971	11,845	5,695	44,790	23,580	71
December	19,714	2,799	8,990	49,425	15,008	69
<u>1945</u>	254,936	35,436	29,084	470,421	194,518	4,394
January	24,433	5,918	5,920	46,300	24,335	143
February	16,771	4,221	2,490	29,071	22,073	177
March	16,333	3,518	5,008	56,659	20,025	107
April	16,767	2,908	4,728	64,374	15,182	111
May	21,173	5,682	2,819	25,909	18,454	161
June	24,366	3,301	6,291	24,535	14,139	71
July	126,550	7,896	1,535	122,395	16,647	3,385
August	8,543	1,992	293	101,178	63,663	239
TOTAL	783,078	317,142	132,192	1,309,278	520,483	6,898

- a/ As reported on ASF and AAF Forms DDA 7, DDA 7A, and DDA 7B, Subject to revision.
- b/ First month Form DDA 7A used.
- c/ First month Form DDA 7B used.
- d/ Due to transfer of Motor Transport to the Ordnance Department from the Quartermaster Corps.
- e/ New series as of this date.
- f/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX H

WAR DEPARTMENT LEND-LEASE TRANSFERS BY MAJOR RECIPIENT COUNTRY ^{a/}

Year and Month	All Countries	United Kingdom	U.D.S.R.	French Forces	China	Other
<u>1941</u>	\$ <u>189,216</u>	\$ <u>162,205</u>	\$ <u>83</u>		\$ <u>14,632</u>	\$ <u>12,296</u>
December	14,819	13,119	83		1,347	270
<u>1942</u>	<u>3,176,671</u>	<u>2,004,903</u>	<u>990,584</u>	\$ <u>1</u>	<u>90,133</u>	<u>91,050</u>
January	130,323	68,885	47,631	0	15,036	-1,229
February	126,282	55,416	58,539	0	6,144	6,183
March	185,773	103,211	63,582	0	17,454	1,526
April	238,608	138,895	74,076	0	17,574	8,063
May	188,557	124,767	61,339	0	2,398	53
June	220,361	112,551	95,515	e/ 15	9,951	2,329
July	243,194	157,499	77,447	0	6,488	1,760
August	244,445	149,752	90,036	0	1,715	2,942
September	371,455	221,065	136,767	1	8,320	5,302
October	492,277	328,543	133,033	11	-1,113	31,803
November	353,093	253,609	73,949	0	5,320	20,215
December	382,303	290,710	78,670	-26	846	12,103
<u>1943</u>	<u>6,635,954</u>	<u>4,314,582</u>	<u>1,572,126</u>	<u>306,788</u>	<u>236,817</u>	<u>205,641</u>
January	208,019	121,185	70,459	0	4,121	12,254
February ^{b/}	359,795	231,229	83,305	2,097	32,742	10,422
March	426,998	251,311	118,269	30,094	17,886	9,438
April	515,639	317,001	113,695	51,589	20,155	13,199
May	449,868	374,020	39,172	6,208	13,457	17,011
June	509,455	435,154	45,503	3,661	12,142	12,995
July	679,532	382,385	212,806	17,763	40,557	26,021
August	828,779	577,458	157,169	52,343	27,855	13,954
September	616,255	362,254	179,132	38,502	21,809	14,558
October	648,463	422,588	158,479	14,541	14,999	37,856
November	614,225	442,656	158,222	26,270	11,173	-24,096
December	778,926	397,341	235,915	63,720	19,921	62,029
<u>1944</u>	<u>7,752,540</u>	<u>4,936,622</u>	<u>1,935,029</u>	<u>398,794</u>	<u>158,541</u>	<u>323,554</u>
January	744,225	461,358	207,755	15,944	34,748	24,420
February	704,446	486,879	164,207	20,255	5,993	27,112
March	620,198	393,403	140,394	56,390	-340	30,351
April ^{c/}	759,491	497,639	149,819	57,341	14,505	40,187
May	711,510	483,954	177,396	23,735	6,278	20,147
June	680,910	491,669	144,448	10,167	5,049	29,577
July	637,357	394,243	220,445	8,634	-8,216	22,251
August	568,568	349,597	160,629	14,794	18,812	24,736
September	625,676	417,861	151,590	9,597	16,567	30,061
October	614,000	374,935	159,199	22,381	28,818	28,667
November	595,484	329,130	142,373	87,923	17,477	18,581
December	490,675	255,954	116,774	71,633	18,850	27,464
<u>1945</u>	<u>3,993,240</u>	<u>1,930,802</u>	<u>1,014,177</u>	<u>424,151</u>	<u>369,850</u>	<u>254,260</u>
January	521,173	290,639	142,623	20,629	50,786	16,496
February	497,390	268,926	133,636	8,177	64,513	22,138
March	524,158	265,905	141,816	60,929	28,019	27,489
April	546,056	263,412	171,774	63,052	21,761	26,057
May	488,869	243,743	138,880	29,445	29,484	47,317
June	395,715	205,847	97,685	28,447	27,188	36,548
July	596,562	302,012	97,086	85,450	82,741	29,273
August	423,317	90,318	90,677	128,022	65,358	48,942
TOTAL	21,747,621	13,349,114	5,511,999	1,129,734	869,973	886,801

^{a/} As reported on ASF and AAF Forms DDA 7, DDA 7A, and DDA 7B, subject to revision.
^{b/} First month Form DDA 7A used.
^{c/} First month Form DDA 7B used.
^{e/} New series as of this date.

APPENDIX J

VALUE OF U.S. CIVILIAN SUPPLY SHIPMENTS ^{a/}

(U.S. Landed Costs in Thousands of Dollars)

Year and Month	Total	Areas of Combined Responsibility							Areas of Exclusively U. S. Responsibility (Pacific)
		Mediterranean Theater				European Theater			
		Total	Italy	Balkans and Anstria	French North Africa	Total	U.S. Zone	U.K. Zone	
1943 . . .	\$ 28,694	\$ 28,694	\$ 28,694	0	0	0	0	0	0
January . . .									
February . . .									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July ^{b/}	1,148	1,148	1,148	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	431	431	431	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . .	407	407	407	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	2,259	2,259	2,259	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . .	6,828	6,828	6,828	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . .	17,621	17,621	17,621	0	0	0	0	0	0
1944	195,716	148,176	121,850	\$16,511	\$9,815	\$ 42,717	\$ 26,967	\$ 15,750	\$ 4,823
January	19,742	19,742	19,742	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	27,631	27,631	27,631	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	20,809	20,809	20,809	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	16,847	16,847	16,659	0	188	0	0	0	0
May	7,880	7,862	6,593	0	1,269	18	18	0	0
June	11,832	8,603	7,166	0	1,437	3,229	2,756	473	0
July	7,388	4,075	1,902	0	2,173	3,313	3,310	3	0
August	7,580	1,383	1,146	15	222	6,197	3,958	2,239	0
September . . .	13,772	5,434	2,159	0	3,275	7,787	3,644	4,143	551
October	4,174	2,753	1,502	0	1,251	1,297	1,115	182	124
November . . .	29,391	15,420	9,408	6,012	0	12,814	8,978	3,836	1,157
December . . .	28,670	17,617	7,133	10,484	0	8,062	3,188	4,874	2,991
1945	732,404	261,558	183,641	77,917	0	414,956	209,976	204,980	55,890
January	43,152	22,400	8,108	14,292	0	17,031	14,330	2,701	3,721
February	48,825	29,639	6,405	23,234	0	16,483	9,609	6,874	2,703
March	86,862	26,014	14,717	11,297	0	54,693	34,569	20,124	6,155
April	101,346	26,817	18,715	8,102	0	69,247	39,833	29,414	5,282
May	142,339	56,870	45,337	11,533	0	74,123	43,748	30,375	11,346
June	99,836	37,792	31,737	6,055	0	54,398	35,779	18,619	7,646
July	111,513	26,144	25,419	725	0	76,745	23,881	52,864	8,624
August	98,531	35,882	33,203	2,679	0	52,236	8,227	44,009	10,413
TOTAL	956,814	438,428	334,185	94,428	9,815	457,673	236,943	220,730	60,713

^{a/} Preliminary -- subject to revision. Petroleum products are excluded. Figures for French North Africa represent only coal used for military and civilian purposes. Other shipments to Africa are included in Italy since they were reshipped to Italy or replaced previous loans to Italy. All shipments to Southern France are shown in U.S. Zone of European Theater. Areas of exclusively U.S. responsibility consist of the Philippines and a portion of the Netherlands East Indies.

^{b/} No Army shipments of civilian supplies, as such, were made prior to July 1943.

APPENDIX K

ARMY MAIL DISPATCHED OVERSEAS

Year and Month	V-Mail (Thousand Letters)	Air Mail (Thousand Lbs.)			Ordinary Mail (Thousand Lbs)		
		Total	By Air	By Surface	Total	By Air	By Surface
1942	11,138	1,518	1,178	340	3,591	338	3,253
January							
February							
March							
April							
May							
June ^{a/}	35	54	25	29	222	3	219
July	248	113	68	45	357	28	329
August	827	210	187	23	366	28	338
September	2,388	263	221	42	485	18	467
October	2,304	263	185	78	649	51	598
November	2,576	267	206	61	672	64	608
December	2,760	348	286	62	840	146	694
1943	149,469	5,640	4,705	935	8,144	1,369	6,775
January	3,200	262	176	86	680	108	572
February	5,991	277	226	51	646	61	585
March	6,896	321	268	53	593	71	522
April	8,955	334	285	49	503	96	407
May	11,526	365	332	33	453	105	348
June	11,935	405	367	38	501	106	395
July	13,516	527	430	97	539	134	405
August	14,301	501	417	84	736	98	638
September	16,162	521	435	86	536	147	389
October	18,511	639	522	117	536	118	418
November	18,970	662	532	130	832	136	696
December	19,506	826	715	111	1,589	189	1,400
1944	311,675	16,086	14,409	1,677	14,322	4,057	10,265
January	21,997	844	680	164	873	137	736
February	24,134	856	775	81	913	334	579
March	30,991	914	793	121	1,107	235	872
April	30,978	1,070	918	152	1,069	290	779
May	31,391	1,152	1,058	94	1,105	484	621
June	28,949	1,201	1,151	50	1,039	537	502
July	28,755	1,421	1,414	7	1,190	556	634
August	27,255	1,538	1,499	39	1,304	462	842
September	22,935	1,499	1,470	29	1,012	247	765
October	21,564	1,745	1,633	112	1,199	296	903
November	21,026	1,732	1,313	419	1,619	223	1,396
December	21,700	2,114	1,705	409	1,892	256	1,636
1945	170,742	15,910	15,167	743	12,464	5,236	7,228
January	30,499	2,026	1,605	421	1,948	234	1,714
February	28,060	1,811	1,674	137	1,604	245	1,359
March	33,643	2,376	2,193	183	1,784	464	1,320
April	26,344	2,059	2,058	1	1,500	954	546
May	21,707	2,034	2,033	1	1,682	841	841
June	13,856	2,004	2,004	0	1,385	853	532
July	9,633	1,899	1,899	0	1,255	815	440
August	7,000	1,701	1,701	0	1,306	830	476
TOTAL	643,024	39,154	35,459	3,695	38,521	11,000	27,521

^{a/} First month during which mail was dispatched through Army postal channels.

(Continued on next page)

APPENDIX K

ARMY MAIL DISPATCHED OVERSEAS (Continued)

Year and Month	Postal Supplies (Thousand Lbs.)			Parcel Post (Thousand Sacks)		
	Total	By Air	By Surface	Total	By Air	By Surface
1942				694		694
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June				a/ 19		a/ 19
July				29		29
August				52		52
September				74		74
October				167		167
November				225		225
December				128		128
1943				2,225	19	2,206
January				121		121
February				62		62
March				56		56
April				67		67
May				68	a/ 1	67
June				80	2	78
July				123	4	119
August				139	2	137
September				185	3	182
October				638	3	635
November				503	2	501
December				183	2	181
1944	17,807	255	17,552	7,068	66	7,002
January	b/ 1,132	b/ 0	b/ 1,132	262	3	259
February	1,094	22	1,072	263	5	258
March	1,329	6	1,323	287	4	283
April	1,684	7	1,677	345	4	341
May	2,111	40	2,071	364	4	360
June	1,750	12	1,738	337	5	332
July	2,170	53	2,117	396	7	389
August	1,504	21	1,483	394	8	386
September	1,226	16	1,210	419	5	414
October	1,217	30	1,187	1,737	7	1,730
November	1,095	18	1,077	1,643	6	1,637
December	1,495	30	1,465	621	8	613
1945	15,548	480	15,068	4,211	180	4,031
January	1,336	32	1,304	522	6	516
February	1,886	50	1,836	554	6	548
March	2,445	29	2,416	777	6	771
April	2,090	83	2,007	617	11	606
May	2,281	56	2,225	538	14	524
June	1,872	78	1,794	435	42	393
July	1,654	80	1,574	411	46	365
August	1,984	72	1,912	357	49	308
TOTAL	33,355	735	32,620	14,198	265	13,933

a/ First month during which mail was dispatched through Army postal channels.
b/ Supplies were included in parcel post prior to 1 January 1944.

APPENDIX K

NUMBER OF GENERAL PRISONERS IN CONFINEMENT - LAST DAY OF MONTH

Year and Month	Total	Federal Penitentiaries	Disciplinary Barracks	Rehabilitation Centers	Guard Houses at Posts	Overseas Installations
1941						
December	1,496	302	554		554	86
1942						
January	1,547	319	545		598	85
February	1,617	323	595		613	86
March	1,734	344	602		689	99
April	1,952	360	662		791	139
May	2,196	376	760		898	162
June	2,442	399	887		971	185
July	2,811	419	1,135		1,062	195
August	3,168	450	1,429		1,076	213
September	3,511	455	1,657		1,187	212
October	3,841	468	1,739		1,381	253
November	4,256	482	2,016		1,484	274
December	4,389	509	1,938	c/ 713	954	275
1943						
January	5,264	550	1,910	1,345	1,123	336
February	5,842	573	1,876	2,012	910	471
March	6,454	615	1,807	2,709	745	578
April	6,854	657	1,723	3,093	725	656
May	7,106	663	1,687	3,330	625	801
June	7,246	716	1,659	3,516	513	842
July	7,633	790	1,653	3,747	475	968
August	8,090	846	1,739	3,990	502	1,013
September	8,812	909	1,853	4,366	567	1,117
October	9,689	995	2,151	4,589	722	1,232
November	10,762	1,040	2,400	5,249	745	1,328
December	11,701	1,074	2,693	5,642	718	1,574
1944						
January	12,733	1,116	3,076	6,103	851	1,587
February	14,229	1,187	3,570	6,688	985	1,799
March	15,726	1,213	4,009	7,381	996	2,127
April	16,978	1,296	3,994	8,079	1,248	2,361
May	18,267	1,343	4,038	8,718	1,345	2,823
June	18,890	1,415	4,537	8,535	1,556	2,847
July	19,877	1,370	5,311	8,430	1,606	3,160
August	21,046	1,474	5,893	8,425	1,844	3,410
September	21,376	1,603	6,346	8,390	1,705	3,332
October	22,360	1,750	7,009	8,223	1,891	3,487
November	22,786	1,760	7,519	7,983	1,943	3,581
December	24,202	1,843	8,562	7,710	1,531	4,556
1945						
January	24,441	1,952	9,117	7,470	1,310	4,592
February	26,328	2,023	9,329	7,556	1,486	5,934
March	28,157	2,185	10,339	7,486	1,289	6,858
April	28,751	2,297	10,642	7,201	1,126	7,485
May	31,008	2,459	11,804	7,457	1,054	8,234
June	32,562	2,676	12,797	6,720	869	9,500
July	33,230	2,740	13,239	6,205	1,046	10,000
August	33,552	2,715	13,468	6,005	864	10,500
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

c/ First month during which any rehabilitation center was in operation.

APPENDIX K

NUMBER OF PRISONERS AT U. S. DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS

Year and Month	Admissions	Reductions					Strength at End of Period
		Total	Restored	Sentence Expired	Paroled	Other	
1941							
December	52	52	10	38	2	2	554
1942	2,309	925	407	448	48	22	
January	50	59	7	46	4	2	545
February	100	50	4	38	3	5	595
March	52	45	3	39	2	1	602
April	110	50	15	32	1	2	662
May	163	65	23	37	5	0	760
June	180	53	19	30	2	2	887
July	311	63	18	42	2	1	1,135
August	364	70	23	42	4	1	1,429
September	285	57	14	35	8	0	1,657
October	237	155	113	29	11	2	1,739
November	436	159	122	33	1	3	2,016
December	21	99	46	45	5	3	1,938
1943	2,301	1,546	804	610	110	22	
January	45	73	18	52	3	0	1,910
February	92	126	70	53	3	0	1,876
March	116	185	121	48	14	2	1,807
April	89	173	115	43	13	2	1,723
May	97	133	64	60	7	2	1,687
June	128	156	87	49	19	1	1,659
July	152	158	89	54	11	4	1,653
August	197	111	61	42	4	4	1,739
September	232	118	68	42	7	1	1,853
October	398	100	41	51	7	1	2,151
November	349	100	27	63	8	2	2,400
December	406	113	43	53	14	3	2,693
1944	7,600	1,731	498	800	141	292	
January	486	103	21	64	16	2	3,076
February	570	76	19	52	3	2	3,570
March	542	103	21	67	7	8	4,009
April	136	151	53	59	18	21	3,994
May	143	99	31	55	10	3	4,038
June	634	135	24	79	14	18	4,537
July	926	152	38	62	5	47	5,311
August	768	186	41	72	17	56	5,893
September	631	178	39	71	10	58	6,346
October	846	183	61	68	20	34	7,009
November	721	211	89	82	12	28	7,519
December	1,197	154	61	69	9	15	8,562
1945	7,304	2,398	813	948	73	564	
January	743	188	70	70	18	30	9,117
February	417	205	80	84	10	31	9,329
March	1,216	206	69	89	5	43	10,339
April	596	293	95	117	8	73	10,642
May	1,422	260	83	115	1	61	11,804
June	1,350	357	140	130	9	78	12,797
July	923	481	166	160	6	149	13,239
August	637	408	110	183	16	99	13,468
TOTAL	19,566	6,652	2,532	2,844	374	902	

APPENDIX K,

NUMBER OF PRISONERS AT REHABILITATION CENTERS

Year and Month	Admissions	Reductions				Strength at End of Period
		Total	Restored	Transferred to Disciplinary Barracks	Other	
1942						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July						
August						
September						
October						
November						
December <u>c/</u>	751	38	11	0	27	713
1943	10,620	5,691	3,599	1,290	802	-
January	689	57	11	37	9	1,345
February	815	148	56	88	4	2,012
March	933	236	181	35	20	2,709
April	798	414	324	57	33	3,093
May	769	532	476	19	37	3,330
June	756	570	431	65	74	3,516
July	716	485	305	79	101	3,747
August	843	600	395	113	92	3,990
September	904	528	364	86	78	4,366
October	1,059	836	421	273	142	4,589
November	1,225	565	283	178	104	5,249
December	1,113	720	352	260	108	5,642
1944	14,470	12,402	5,997	4,795	1,610	-
January	1,206	745	361	295	89	6,103
February	1,270	685	226	377	82	6,688
March	1,442	749	358	367	24	7,381
April	1,274	576	472	59	45	8,079
May	1,304	665	473	48	144	8,718
June	1,021	1,204	483	580	141	8,535
July	1,077	1,182	489	534	159	8,430
August	1,160	1,165	559	456	150	8,425
September	1,312	1,347	613	578	156	8,390
October	915	1,082	510	389	183	8,223
November	1,272	1,512	851	438	223	7,983
December	1,217	1,490	602	674	214	7,710
1945	7,731	9,436	4,333	4,026	1,077	-
January	899	1,139	675	331	133	7,470
February	737	651	280	258	113	7,556
March	1,133	1,203	513	547	143	7,486
April	945	1,230	742	373	115	7,201
May	1,576	1,320	389	776	155	7,457
June	922	1,659	541	959	159	6,720
July	680	1,195	582	486	127	6,205
August	839	1,039	611	296	132	6,005
Adjustments <u>d/</u>	717	717	0	451	266	0
TOTAL	34,289	28,284	13,940	10,562	3,782	-

c/ First month during which any rehabilitation center was in operation.

d/ Adjustments, not allocable by month, are based upon reports cumulative to 30 June 1945, received from each installation. The principal discrepancy between these data and those previously reported monthly resulted from lack of uniformity in reporting prisoners received for temporary custody pending transfer to disciplinary barracks. In the totals all prisoners received, either for transfer or for rehabilitation, are included.

APPENDIX K

EXAMINATION OF GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL RECORDS AND ADMINISTRATIVE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS

Year and Month	General Courts-Martial Records			Claims Activity (Number of Cases)					
	Reviewed for Clemency (Cases)	Examined for Legal Sufficiency (Cases)	Examined by Rev. Bds. in JAGO (Trial Rec)	Office of the JAG		ASF Service Commands		AAF Technical Service Commands	
				Processed	Pending	Processed	Pending	Processed	Pending
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	-	-	54						
<u>1942</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>8,792</u>	<u>938</u>						
January . . .	f/ 17	f/ 221	67						
February . . .	15	387	63						
March	21	402	47						
April	30	529	78						
May	21	602	77						
June	18	769	95						
July	19	773	58						
August	18	867	89						
September . .	30	1,118	87						
October	61	1,097	99						
November . . .	36	1,088	96						
December . . .	35	939	82						
<u>1943</u>	<u>1,369</u>	<u>15,038</u>	<u>2,064</u>						
January	61	871	145						
February . . .	78	1,209	133						
March	101	1,569	143						
April	119	1,085	131						
May	75	1,003	153						
June	113	1,050	143	f/ 879	f/ 1,793				
July	66	1,054	194	1,173	1,979				
August	141	1,049	202	1,103	2,723				
September . .	128	1,396	209	798	3,530				
October	142	1,504	246	725	4,479				
November . . .	161	1,613	177	1,128	4,364	f/ 854	f/ 6,302	f/ 169	f/ 1,443
December . . .	184	1,635	188	990	4,663	2,579	6,830	579	1,654
<u>1944</u>	<u>3,648</u>	<u>17,418</u>	<u>3,536</u>	<u>15,255</u>	-	<u>34,569</u>	-	<u>14,368</u>	-
January	230	1,700	288	432	5,620	3,004	6,691	777	1,685
February . . .	141	1,835	201	289	6,092	2,504	7,015	1,326	1,384
March	288	1,701	301	1,715	5,674	3,898	6,858	1,386	1,081
April	221	1,756	241	4,555	2,040	3,646	7,716	1,464	1,111
May	204	1,795	245	796	2,613	4,274	6,149	1,391	1,103
June	293	1,302	336	1,701	2,810	3,958	4,527	1,212	1,076
July	285	1,355	306	960	2,998	3,994	2,533	1,173	981
August	380	1,393	317	1,269	2,339	3,028	1,288	1,180	901
September . .	370	1,282	424	949	2,021	1,820	874	1,101	974
October	470	1,217	283	750	1,835	1,471	664	1,191	888
November . . .	447	1,076	303	1,281	991	1,518	594	1,051	783
December . . .	319	1,006	291	558	867	1,454	527	1,116	775
<u>1945</u>	<u>4,225</u>	<u>7,772</u>	<u>2,143</u>	<u>10,214</u>	-	<u>10,969</u>	-	<u>8,585</u>	-
January	454	970	254	534	907	1,550	461	1,106	755
February . . .	497	952	250	429	1,321	1,273	466	1,023	693
March	633	1,005	278	570	1,392	1,558	471	1,177	693
April	303	849	243	792	1,102	1,301	344	1,124	594
May	687	1,122	275	844	1,702	1,359	313	1,131	489
June	505	1,026	329	700	2,194	1,148	302	898	519
July	634	1,001	242	2,482	2,764	1,268	278	935	488
August	512	847	272	3,863	6,122	1,507	417	1,191	825
TOTAL	9,563	49,020	8,735	-	-	-	-	-	-

f/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX K

AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR OFFICIALLY REPORTED IN ENEMY HANDS

Year and Month	Total	Germany	Italy	Japan
1942				
January				
February				
March				
April e/.	132	10	2	120
May	932	3	0	929
June	1,070	14	0	1,056
July	1,070	14	0	1,056
August	1,084	24	2	1,058
September	1,088	32	4	1,052
October	1,326	160	11	1,155
November	1,373	202	14	1,157
December	3,805	247	29	3,529
1943				
January	6,018	248	342	5,428
February	9,833	375	544	8,914
March	13,586	557	913	12,116
April	18,270	1,256	2,158	14,856
May	21,658	3,321	2,479	15,858
June	25,447	3,760	2,485	19,202
July	25,278	5,670	1,198	18,410
August	25,877	6,142	1,235	18,500
September	27,360	7,536	1,315	18,509
October	28,390	7,754	1,362	19,274
November	30,008	9,559	1,080	19,369
December	31,211	10,835	937	19,439
1944				
January	32,396	11,627	855	19,914
February	33,169	12,427	816	19,926
March	34,445	13,814	691	19,940
April	36,447	15,821	646	19,980
May	38,773	18,158	626	19,989
June	42,887	22,410	575	19,902
July	46,943	26,397	552	19,994
August	52,634	32,521	67	20,046
September	54,141	34,000	62	20,079
October	57,286	37,241	41	20,004
November	60,965	40,908	47	20,010
December	63,703	43,643	46	20,014
1945				
January	63,944	46,437	46	17,461
February	65,623	48,744	46	16,833
March	74,307	57,796	46	16,465
April	88,715	72,323	46	16,346
May	90,847	75,034	46	15,767
June	54,165	39,810	46	14,309
July	48,267	34,736	46	13,485
August	25,930	12,430	7	13,493
TOTAL	-	-	-	-

e/ First month for which any prisoners of war were reported.

APPENDIX K

ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR IN THE UNITED STATES

Year and Month	Total Prisoner Strength	German				Italian	
		Total	Arrivals	Losses		Total	Arrivals
				Deaths	Repatriation and Transfer		
1942			512				1,317
January							
February							
March							
April e/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	32	31	31	0	0	0	0
June	33	32	1	0	0	0	0
July	49	39	7	0	0	0	0
August	65	55	16	0	0	0	0
September	177	130	75	0	0	0	0
October	183	130	9	0	0	0	0
November	431	380	250	0	0	0	0
December	1,881	512	132	0	0	1,317	1,317
1943	-	-	123,141	51	162	-	38,034
January	2,365	990	478	0	0	1,313	0
February	2,444	1,026	37	1	0	1,356	43
March	2,755	1,334	308	0	0	1,359	3
April	5,007	2,146	819	7	0	2,799	1,441
May	36,083	22,110	19,964	0	0	13,911	1,112
June	53,435	34,161	12,051	0	0	19,212	5,301
July	80,558	54,502	20,346	5	0	25,969	6,758
August	130,299	94,220	39,722	4	0	35,986	10,022
September	163,706	115,358	21,314	14	162	48,253	12,267
October	167,748	119,401	4,045	2	0	48,252	0
November	171,484	122,350	2,960	11	0	49,039	791
December	172,879	123,440	1,097	7	0	49,323	296
1944	-	-	187,363	211	2,661	-	2,006
January	174,822	124,880	1,448	8	0	49,826	508
February	177,387	127,252	2,497	8	117	49,993	172
March	183,618	133,135	5,891	8	0	50,136	158
April	184,502	133,967	848	16	0	50,168	52
May	186,368	135,796	2,045	21	195	50,164	0
June	196,948	146,101	10,322	17	0	50,278	122
July	224,863	173,980	27,881	2	0	50,276	6
August	243,870	192,868	19,372	28	465	50,272	19
September	300,382	248,205	55,359	22	0	51,034	778
October	334,618	281,344	33,243	20	84	51,032	2
November	359,247	305,648	24,326	22	0	51,156	140
December	361,631	307,931	4,131	39	1,809	51,071	49
1945	-	-	67,140	232	14,069	-	99
January	359,248	305,867	0	29	2,035	50,561	53
February	361,493	307,901	3,223	20	1,179	50,571	30
March	365,422	311,612	3,977	20	246	50,550	11
April	396,710	343,114	31,559	28	29	50,302	0
May	425,206	371,018	28,260	38	318	50,273	0
June	425,174	370,876	26	37	131	50,052	5
July	421,386	366,772	0	23	4,081	49,789	0
August	415,219	360,614	95	37	6,050	49,202	0
TOTAL	-	-	378,156	494	16,892	-	41,456

e/ First month for which any prisoners of war were reported

APPENDIX K

ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR IN THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

Year and Month	Italian (Continued)		Japanese			
	Losses		Total	Arrivals	Losses	
	Death	Repatriation and Transfer			Death	Repatriation and Transfer
1942				54	-	2
January						
February						
March						
April e/	0	0	1	1	0	0
May	0	0	1	0	0	0
June	0	0	1	0	0	0
July	0	0	10	9	0	0
August	0	0	10	0	0	0
September	0	0	47	37	0	0
October	0	0	53	6	0	0
November	0	0	51	0	0	2
December	0	0	52	1	0	0
1943	14	14	-	76	12	-
January	0	4	62	10	0	0
February	0	0	62	0	0	0
March	0	0	62	1	1	0
April	1	0	62	0	0	0
May	0	0	62	7	7	0
June	0	0	62	0	0	0
July	1	0	87	26	1	0
August	5	0	93	8	2	0
September	0	0	95	3	1	0
October	1	0	95	0	0	0
November	4	0	95	0	0	0
December	2	10	116	21	0	0
1944	82	176	-	2,580	4	-
January	1	4	116	0	0	0
February	4	1	142	26	0	0
March	8	7	347	205	0	0
April	20	0	367	20	0	0
May	4	0	408	41	0	0
June	7	1	569	161	0	0
July	2	6	607	38	0	0
August	19	4	730	125	2	0
September	6	10	1,143	413	0	0
October	4	0	2,242	1,099	0	0
November	6	10	2,443	202	1	0
December	1	133	2,692	250	1	0
1945	26	1,962	-	2,714	8	1
January	3	560	2,820	128	0	0
February	3	17	3,021	202	1	0
March	6	26	3,260	240	1	0
April	2	246	3,294	36	2	0
May	3	26	3,915	621	0	0
June	6	220	4,246	333	1	1
July	1	262	4,825	579	0	0
August	2	605	5,403	575	3	0
TOTAL	122	2,152	-	5,424	24	3

e/ First month for which any prisoners of war were reported.

APPENDIX K

PRISONER-OF-WAR MAN-DAYS AVAILABLE, ASSIGNED, AND WORKED

Year and Month	Man-days Available for Work			Man-days Worked			
	Total	Assigned to Work		Total Paid Work	POW Camp Work	Post Work	Contract Work
		Number	Percent				
1944							
January							
February							
March							
April							
May							
June f/	2,685,442	2,424,441	90.3	2,338,985	381,282	1,236,513	721,190
July	3,184,970	2,777,728	87.2	2,629,117	428,433	1,443,932	756,752
August	3,701,556	3,209,245	86.7	3,024,681	497,458	1,652,043	875,180
September	4,035,174	3,687,226	91.4	3,465,843	532,796	1,602,414	1,330,633
October	4,827,971	4,527,405	93.8	4,379,787	618,992	1,817,363	1,943,432
November	5,495,394	4,830,721	87.9	4,407,630	707,523	2,217,296	1,482,811
December	5,704,305	4,844,500	84.9	4,294,005	724,373	2,422,870	1,146,762
1945	56,611,020	51,793,192	91.4	48,585,817	5,914,393	28,770,132	13,901,292
January	5,967,476	5,155,491	86.4	4,638,738	750,880	2,776,440	1,111,418
February	5,349,164	4,777,500	89.3	4,332,075	674,157	2,705,062	952,856
March	6,147,573	5,661,881	92.1	5,306,860	742,063	3,398,606	1,166,191
April	6,028,357	5,595,646	92.8	5,277,821	680,270	3,481,330	1,116,221
May	7,830,819	6,786,065	86.7	6,316,710	735,249	4,028,547	1,552,914
June	8,259,739	7,604,851	92.1	7,227,189	723,263	4,152,602	2,351,324
July	8,482,904	8,062,899	95.0	7,784,539	817,314	4,172,641	2,794,584
August	8,594,988	8,148,859	94.8	7,701,885	791,197	4,054,904	2,855,784
TOTAL	86,295,832	78,094,458	90.5	73,125,865	9,805,250	41,162,563	22,158,052

MAN-MONTHS OF PRISONER-OF-WAR CONTRACT WORK

Year and Month	Total	Agriculture	Pulpwood, Lumber	Mining, Quarrying	Construction	Food Processing
1944						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June f/	27,738	14,817	6,507	260	242	2,912
July	29,106	14,119	7,592	66	374	4,348
August	32,413	14,476	8,142	119	359	6,766
September	51,178	28,713	6,078	53	261	12,867
October	74,747	52,897	7,161	91	366	9,605
November	57,031	36,115	7,766	148	449	6,726
December	45,870	25,930	8,546	156	548	4,898
1945	533,911	252,096	113,891	1,845	7,341	62,667
January	41,164	20,594	9,526	210	457	4,309
February	39,702	15,781	11,089	161	338	4,548
March	43,192	14,830	13,355	209	418	5,126
April	44,649	15,678	12,940	260	547	5,456
May	57,515	23,524	15,878	282	961	5,456
June	90,436	50,849	17,655	280	1,633	7,030
July	107,484	56,289	16,955	226	1,708	16,763
August	109,769	54,551	16,493	217	1,279	13,979
TOTAL	851,994	439,163	165,743	2,738	9,940	110,789

f/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX K

MAN-MONTHS OF PRISONER-OF-WAR CONTRACT WORK (Continued)

Year and Month	Other Manufacturing	Transportation	Trade	Other Non-governmental	Public
<u>1944</u>					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June f/	598	15	96	317	1,914
July	691	66	191	183	1,476
August	880	54	238	199	1,180
September	998	30	478	344	1,356
October	1,660	88	687	430	1,762
November	2,176	58	936	865	1,792
December	2,556	86	605	1,043	1,502
<u>1945</u>					
January	37,281	1,072	5,327	8,442	39,949
February	3,171	68	460	875	1,494
March	3,944	172	443	1,149	2,077
April	4,610	45	733	1,109	2,757
May	4,792	133	772	1,016	3,055
June	4,879	239	855	1,165	4,276
July	4,827	145	666	1,418	5,933
August	4,888	126	598	892	9,039
September	6,170	144	800	818	11,318
TOTAL	46,840	1,469	8,558	11,823	50,931

STRENGTH OF ITALIAN SERVICE UNITS

Year and Month	Number of Units	Number of Officers	Number of Enlisted Men
<u>1944</u>			
January			
February			
March			
April f/	128	611	17,603
May	181	1,104	33,327
June	183	1,041	33,828
July	184	1,045	34,053
August	185	977	33,210
September	195	966	33,078
October	195	953	32,900
November	192	986	32,246
December	192	989	32,035
<u>1945</u>			
January	192	995	31,781
February	196	1,090	31,660
March	195	1,089	31,525
April	196	1,114	31,369
May	195	1,120	31,291
June	195	1,127	31,185
July	195	1,116	31,333
August	195	1,194	30,722
TOTAL	-	-	-

f/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX K

INTERNAL SECURITY - PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Loyalty Investigation Cases Processed g/	Aliens Investigated for Classified Work	Complaint Investigation Cases Processed	Suspension of Subversives (Cases Reviewed)
1941	43			
December	43			
1942	289,668			
January	478			
February	865			
March	2,120			
April	3,752			
May	6,927			
June	14,720			
July	31,174			
August	34,804			
September	34,458			
October	45,193			
November	56,399			
December	58,778			
1943	1,368,317	79,084		
January	72,315	f/ 6,693		
February	80,383	5,764		
March	101,041	8,223		
April	110,631	6,923		
May	142,543	5,727		
June	145,583	6,443		
July	160,966	6,264		
August	154,372	7,380		
September	124,770	7,439		
October	113,183	7,252		
November	81,677	6,426		
December	80,853	4,550		
1944	513,013	31,382	12,368	40,914
January	79,271	3,956	f/ 1,537	f/ 7,677
February	55,405	3,354	1,703	3,899
March	58,026	3,467	1,683	3,957
April	45,641	3,199	1,236	4,434
May	48,540	2,851	1,104	3,505
June	41,556	2,595	1,011	2,817
July	37,125	2,175	1,069	3,443
August	33,554	2,417	708	2,880
September	32,263	2,049	627	2,410
October	29,985	1,833	506	2,106
November	27,708	1,733	593	2,109
December	23,939	1,753	591	1,877
1945	173,480	10,088	7,772	25,377
January	24,649	1,819	723	1,873
February	25,429	1,638	773	2,641
March	26,268	1,603	996	2,441
April	27,475	1,514	795	4,422
May	25,219	1,277	1,347	3,976
June	22,827	847	1,520	3,836
July	21,613	842	1,618	3,264
August	h/	548	h/	2,924
TOTAL	2,344,521	120,554	20,140	66,291

f/ Data not available prior to this date.

g/ Data for 1944 include military personnel; prior thereto reports covered civilians only.

h/ Reporting discontinued.

APPENDIX K

INTERNAL SECURITY - INSTALLATIONS

Year and Month	Installations on Master Inspection Responsibility List			ASF Installat. on Installat. Security Inspection Responsibility List	Commercial Repro. Fac. Approval for Classified Work	Auxiliary MP Program	
	ASF	AAF	Navy and Coast Guard			Number of Forces	Number of Guards
1942							
January							
February							
March							
April							
May							
June	f/ 9,516	f/ 1,587	f/ 417				
July	10,419	1,883	407				
August	*	*	*				
September	11,036	2,068	441				
October	*	*	*				
November	*	*	*				
December	11,576	2,378	463				
1943							
January	12,092	2,352	461				
February	12,472	2,353	467				
March	13,549	1,760	47			f/ 9,636	f/140,624
April	13,532	1,759	471		f/ 46	10,303	165,469
May	13,701	1,835	471		92	10,602	170,786
June	13,077	1,700	468		160	10,922	167,299
July	12,966	1,607	468		247	10,907	250,715
August	12,551	1,709	257		341	9,888	169,707
September	11,966	1,664	257		428	9,527	159,068
October	*	*	*		524	9,642	155,793
November	4,119	591	211		675	*	*
December	4,203	594	214		767	*	*
1944							
January	3,035	435	190		853	2,941	59,878
February	3,091	477	203	f/ 76	897	2,682	56,776
March	3,187	547	204	97	978	1,720	36,697
April	3,047	553	218	102	997	2,691	63,122
May	2,988	562	215	163	1,061	2,411	56,725
June	2,845	554	217	165	1,118	2,299	59,563
July	2,773	547	218	173	1,161	2,201	52,886
August	2,635	535	204	181	1,208	1,963	59,330
September	1,814	522	197	186	1,237	1,795	52,649
October	795	324	112	182	1,279	1,439	50,097
November	827	311	115	183	1,285	1,259	44,643
December	841	312	120	184	1,235	1,172	41,546
1945							
January	850	315	120	194	1,318	1,141	41,634
February	881	300	103	194	1,258	1,096	42,002
March	1,022	308	107	192	1,239	1,083	41,167
April	1,002	311	107	192	1,011	1,092	41,752
May	981	307	105	192	1,003	1,016	40,520
June	698	223	71	193	970	974	38,746
July	699	219	69	194	951	904	36,765
August	h/	h/	h/	h/	946	850	33,666
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.
 f/ Data not available prior to this date.
 h/ Reporting discontinued.

APPENDIX K

MILITARY INJURY RATES ^{i/}

Year and Month	Total All Agencies	Ordnance Department	Chemical Warfare Service	Transportation Corps	Service Commands U. S. Army Personnel			Enemy Prisoners of War
					Total	In Training	Not In Training	
1944	61.9	67.4	69.8	46.4	63.0			
January								
February								
March								
April								
May								
June								
July	^{f/} 61.4	^{f/} 82.0	^{f/} 68.4	^{f/} 42.0	^{f/} 67.6			
August	63.5	76.5	78.0	49.8	71.4			
September	67.3	62.6	71.2	49.1	58.6			
October	61.8	73.4	54.9	47.7	69.9			
November	62.5	55.8	64.1	49.3	64.0			
December	54.0	49.5	82.4	39.2	55.0			
1945	48.1	57.9	68.8	44.4	48.2	57.6	14.1	59.2
January ^{j/}	56.9	58.7	56.5	53.3	57.1	^{f/} 61.5	^{f/} 20.3	^{f/} 65.4
February	48.4	65.7	141.4	46.0	47.9	52.2	16.9	61.6
March	48.6	47.3	52.8	49.6	48.6	56.8	15.1	57.6
April	47.7	50.8	33.0	41.4	48.0	58.2	15.1	62.4
May	49.1	49.3	65.0	50.0	48.9	58.9	15.0	52.1
June	50.8	66.5	81.1	41.1	51.3	65.6	14.6	51.0
July	46.4	65.3	73.6	39.8	46.5	60.1	10.5	66.4
August	39.3	61.0	48.8	32.0	39.5	47.6	9.7	59.9
TOTAL	54.7	62.9	69.2	45.3	55.3	57.6	14.1	59.2

^{f/} Data not available prior to this date.

^{i/} Rates of injury admissions per 1,000 men per year at Class I, II, and IV installations, for all personnel regardless of attachment or duty status.

^{j/} Reporting revised to show data by type of personnel.

APPENDIX K

CIVILIAN ACCIDENT FREQUENCY RATES AT ASF INSTALLATIONS ^{k/}

Year and Month	Total ASF	Service Commands	Ordnance Department	Chemical Warfare Service	Corps of Engineers	Transportation Corps	
						Total	Stevedores ^{l/}
1943	12.3	14.2	17.1	37.7	13.3	20.2	
January	^{f/} 12.6	^{f/} 17.6	^{f/} 8.2	^{f/} 57.2	^{f/} 13.6	^{f/} 28.4	
February	13.2	17.6	8.5	69.1	14.2	28.8	
March	11.8	15.6	7.6	29.7	14.3	19.7	
April	11.6	15.7	7.3	34.6	13.7	19.8	
May	12.2	15.3	8.4	66.5	12.9	19.3	
June	12.3	13.9	7.8	64.1	13.8	20.1	
July	11.7	14.8	7.3	41.4	13.9	18.7	
August	11.3	13.4	6.5	34.1	13.4	22.6	
September	9.7	12.2	5.6	19.7	12.2	19.2	
October	9.3	11.4	5.7	17.8	11.4	16.2	
November	9.2	12.5	5.4	14.8	10.3	16.1	
December	8.2	10.8	5.7	9.3	10.2	14.0	
1944	8.7	9.8	6.5	11.8	10.5	14.5	
January	9.1	10.1	6.2	13.9	10.7	15.2	
February	9.6	11.1	6.5	13.6	11.9	13.3	
March	9.9	12.1	6.6	11.2	10.8	13.0	
April	8.9	10.2	5.7	9.2	11.0	13.9	
May	10.4	12.2	6.3	11.2	12.0	15.8	
June	9.0	10.5	5.9	11.0	10.5	12.2	
July	8.9	9.8	5.7	11.2	11.3	14.2	
August	8.9	9.6	5.5	9.2	12.7	15.3	
September	8.3	8.6	5.3	14.0	10.6	15.9	
October	7.6	8.3	4.3	15.4	9.0	14.7	
November	7.4	8.2	4.0	11.4	7.7	15.4	
December	6.9	7.2	4.5	11.1	6.1	14.3	
1945	^{m/} 6.3	6.6	4.3	7.9	7.5	11.3	47.9
January	^{m/} 6.9	8.1	4.5	4.9	8.1	11.2	^{f/} 55.8
February	^{m/} 6.7	7.8	4.5	5.3	6.3	11.5	48.2
March	^{m/} 6.2	6.4	4.2	7.6	5.8	14.6	47.4
April	^{m/} 6.5	7.1	4.2	5.7	6.2	14.3	48.4
May	^{m/} 6.3	6.4	4.0	15.7	8.2	11.6	47.6
June	^{m/} 5.9	6.0	4.2	7.2	7.7	10.7	43.8
July	^{m/} 5.9	5.9	4.2	6.3	9.2	9.2	43.6
August	^{m/} 5.7	5.0	5.2	10.5	8.6	7.0	48.6
TOTAL	^{m/} 9.8	10.5	5.9	20.6	12.2	15.9	47.9

^{f/} Data not available prior to this date.

^{k/} Covers civilian employees at Class I, II, and IV installations and employees of contractors on new military construction; rate represents the total number of injuries per million employee-hours.

^{l/} Employees of contract stevedores.

^{m/} Total ASF rates exclude Transportation Corps contract stevedores.

APPENDIX K

SPECIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES

Year and Month	Army Theaters in Continental United States				Army Exchange Activity			
	Installations		Activity		Continental United States			
	Number of Posts	Number of Theaters	Number of Seats	Attendance	Number of Exchanges	Gross Sales	Net Profit Percent	Overseas-Direct Sales
<u>1941</u>								
December	230	369	260,647	4,848,944		\$ 17,167,549	11.03	
<u>1942</u>				104,143,000		356,574,000	-	
January	239	401	284,926	5,539,136		15,588,468	11.02	
February	255	425	296,820	5,830,764		18,044,714	12.08	
March	263	437	303,211	7,070,478		19,288,771	12.94	
April	270	452	314,954	6,983,842		22,647,079	13.50	
May	274	474	339,176	7,843,510		24,797,254	13.35	
June	286	501	353,690	7,535,329		28,010,049	13.31	
July	311	540	382,822	7,114,622		30,258,788	12.81	
August	321	582	419,111	8,379,969		32,865,216	12.09	
September	341	620	445,714	9,375,565		36,765,425	11.69	
October	368	672	482,212	11,344,660		39,054,045	11.30	
November	396	721	517,685	12,641,972	f/ 517	39,600,287	10.92	
December	423	763	544,251	14,482,793	560	49,653,605	10.58	
<u>1943</u>				224,548,000		824,681,000	-	
January	447	816	580,821	16,072,696	573	50,213,019	9.98	
February	474	860	610,182	15,855,220	603	62,305,767	10.28	
March	492	904	640,203	18,695,865	616	61,768,512	9.38	
April	508	956	672,158	18,606,143	632	70,876,407	9.37	
May	523	1,004	704,281	18,679,895	682	72,983,054	8.55	
June	558	1,055	732,112	20,261,888	739	74,638,044	7.42	
July	582	1,096	754,315	18,841,934	698	71,344,482	7.17	
August	595	1,121	765,500	19,407,877	735	73,088,830	7.18	f/11,596,583
September	608	1,140	776,422	19,820,752	727	72,994,963	7.49	12,980,116
October	623	1,160	784,303	20,454,978	736	68,896,301	7.26	15,663,257
November	612	1,154	783,791	19,970,039	769	70,708,758	7.46	16,264,446
December	621	1,167	789,872	17,880,461	745	74,862,372	7.22	17,454,726
<u>1944</u>				205,345,000		761,372,000	-	274,865,000
January	628	1,182	787,605	20,582,648	755	58,907,177	6.23	17,555,566
February	629	1,186	788,123	17,317,819	723	63,850,580	5.23	18,739,668
March	624	1,186	784,775	20,055,682	730	61,763,716	4.87	19,269,964
April	612	1,174	774,941	18,457,435	677	65,154,678	5.21	21,312,827
May	610	1,174	774,045	18,745,086	656	64,477,731	4.87	22,742,212
June	611	1,170	769,632	17,163,354	636	64,689,171	4.30	23,370,401
July	614	1,166	762,256	13,095,320	615	64,430,481	5.56	23,837,129
August	622	1,164	755,147	19,879,324	616	66,602,953	5.44	25,636,442
September	614	1,132	733,317	16,302,311	618	64,338,254	5.10	25,446,092
October	614	1,127	724,212	15,141,282	607	60,485,070	5.24	25,327,039
November	606	1,066	669,961	15,030,394	605	61,172,185	4.70	25,818,646
December	601	1,030	640,296	13,574,220	603	65,500,068	4.34	25,809,154
<u>1945</u>				98,390,000		468,117,000	-	215,849,000
January	600	1,002	615,915	13,198,732	592	52,395,038	3.59	28,121,179
February	599	995	609,675	11,610,527	583	55,220,073	4.69	27,316,429
March	588	966	585,186	12,020,129	580	52,813,161	5.10	27,802,647
April	586	959	579,235	11,195,819	572	58,480,458	4.75	29,133,595
May	583	953	579,706	12,847,808	568	60,314,229	5.02	31,234,217
June	582	954	580,557	11,458,931	563	62,232,609	4.90	33,793,779
July	581	957	590,129	12,215,581	555	60,694,923	4.44	38,446,895
August	576	973	601,854	13,842,775	546	65,966,130	4.69	-
TOTAL				637,274,000		2,427,910,000		

f/ Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX L

ACTIVITY OF WAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Period Ending a/	Total War Dept. Military Funds Authorized	Total War Dept. Obligations	Total Obligations--ASF Appropriations	Obligations of Major ASF Appropriations				
				Finance Service, Army	Ordnance Services & Supplies Army	Signal Service of the Army	Engineer Service, Army	Chemical Warfare Service Army
<u>1941</u>								
June b/ . . .	16,942,335	13,847,758	6,907,123	d/ 612,246	2,699,727	225,411	a/1,666,392	63,634
December c/	20,553,032	12,156,996	5,329,975	d/ 606,988	2,623,984	211,007	a/ 678,287	31,018
<u>1942</u>								
March . . .	37,490,993	14,943,262	7,697,824	d/ 450,102	4,808,870	194,196	a/ 751,931	31,426
June . . .	17,524,484	18,001,736	11,425,116	a/ 784,288	5,280,407	343,326	a/2,371,279	83,091
September . . .	43,688,386	19,814,547	11,271,478	1,423,945	5,083,257	304,177	1,899,750	253,914
December . . .	53,329	11,656,416	7,222,414	1,658,882	2,239,606	711,360	1,331,996	100,865
<u>1943</u>								
March . . .	533,649	11,848,466	8,540,001	2,128,800	912,493	967,041	1,415,804	158,322
June . . .	509,242	18,762,077	11,777,848	1,953,767	3,950,567	2,040,326	1,629,149	56,946
September . . .	60,457,140	12,535,625	7,755,799	2,466,158	2,377,310	466,787	634,308	26,579
December . . .	(31,804)	8,331,555	5,748,141	2,680,167	(417,470)	830,507	1,045,494	187,274
<u>1944</u>								
March . . .	1,083,450	7,978,718	3,370,130	2,898,606	(1,940,140)	360,232	649,403	228,327
June . . .	735,319	14,335,685	10,201,206	2,841,358	2,499,644	792,642	1,329,850	179,329
September . . .	16,038,060	9,098,885	7,397,681	3,231,069	1,638,069	168,489	705,838	28,220
December . . .	1,092,537	5,494,739	7,926,021	3,407,420	1,251,521	349,672	826,571	153,408
<u>1945</u>								
March . . .	1,384,938	14,556,568	12,153,709	3,405,473	4,298,593	854,605	731,615	299,388
June . . .	1,591,710	13,924,836	7,402,805	3,291,600	686,652	290,840	446,764	248,329
July e/ . . .	21,784,705	1,699,830	2,246,641	1,216,955	(133,515)	49,552	384,857	47,436
August e/ . . .	399,032	(1,593,404)	(191,963)	1,260,329	(1,635,548)	77,766	(377,515)	1,702
TOTAL f/	224,888,202	193,514,377	127,114,123	35,796,914	32,408,664	9,204,074	16,799,134	2,121,775

Period Ending a/	Obligations of Major ASF Appropriations (Continued)			Total War Department Expenditures	Total Expenditures of ASF Appropriations	Expenditures of Major ASF Appropriations		
	Medical & Hospital Department, Army	Quartermaster Service, Army	Transportation Service, Army			Finance Service, Army	Ordnance Service & Supplies Army	Signal Service of the Army
<u>1941</u>								
June b/ . . .	78,833	d/1,283,631		3,948,126	2,905,891	d/ 462,584	411,154	54,212
December c/	33,660	a/ 994,555		4,646,657	2,833,623	a/ 572,365	688,904	84,113
<u>1942</u>								
March . . .	55,522	d/1,374,937		4,212,886	2,244,116	d/ 367,418	683,698	66,042
June . . .	116,589	a/2,475,996		7,085,460	4,269,787	a/ 552,322	1,400,448	134,180
September . . .	104,123	2,188,036		9,533,741	6,084,025	883,574	1,741,857	239,623
December . . .	280,748	887,131		11,573,694	7,261,034	1,256,353	1,932,638	371,675
<u>1943</u>								
March . . .	85,403	2,863,550		12,103,245	7,881,176	1,947,854	2,124,014	155,426
June . . .	94,362	2,031,449		12,416,818	8,819,555	2,097,371	2,193,367	822,339
September . . .	49,105	1,765,373		12,336,048	8,461,504	2,230,602	2,130,106	563,058
December . . .	92,042	1,310,939		13,064,649	8,988,119	2,642,796	2,244,915	648,982
<u>1944</u>								
March . . .	58,986	1,117,089		13,140,474	8,753,362	2,752,636	2,140,391	746,275
June . . .	69,719	2,475,262		13,318,126	9,012,243	3,284,927	1,999,557	692,704
September . . .	80,051	1,065,553	g/ 478,183	12,718,176	8,550,935	2,965,487	1,990,189	642,263
December . . .	86,535	1,459,651	380,435	12,913,889	8,954,921	3,219,556	2,236,036	608,482
<u>1945</u>								
March . . .	92,294	1,840,375	630,346	14,205,312	10,190,920	3,329,688	2,792,783	659,028
June . . .	100,647	1,764,823	571,385	14,843,707	10,761,059	3,774,918	2,932,727	672,016
July e/ . . .	18,802	526,568	135,427	4,105,008	2,941,299	972,202	728,441	194,247
August e/ . . .	20,522	318,025	142,208	4,173,033	3,230,651	1,196,883	665,507	215,348
TOTAL f/	1,447,535	26,883,549	2,337,984	176,390,923	119,238,329	34,046,952	30,625,578	7,515,802

) Indicate minus quantities.

OTE: Obligations are scheduled as originally reported for the respective fiscal years, unadjusted for corrections made in ensuing fiscal years. Consequently, the totals of quarterly obligations figures shown do not represent the net cumulative obligations. The net cumulative obligations at any date are determinable by adding to the unliquidated obligations outstanding the cumulative expenditures to that date for all periods involved, since the subsequent fiscal year adjustments are reflected in the current unliquidated obligations.

See footnotes on next page.

APPENDIX L

ACTIVITY OF WAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Period Ending a/	Expenditures of Major ASF Appropriations (Continued)					Total Unliquidated Obligations of the War Department	Total Unliquidated Obligations, ASF Appropriations
	Engineer Service, Army	Chemical Warfare Service, Army	Medical & Hospital Department Army	Quartermaster Service, Army	Transportation Service, Army		
<u>1941</u>							
June b/ . . .	d/\$ 976,922	\$ 31,292	\$ 41,031	d/\$ 754,850		\$ 9,899,631	\$ 4,001,745
December c/	d/ 614,446	23,224	49,061	d/ 762,654		15,304,882	6,098,412
<u>1942</u>							
March . . .	d/ 449,050	17,085	28,182	d/ 612,433		26,439,378	11,971,009
June . . .	d/1,156,188	26,943	42,914	d/ 962,675		39,056,622	19,086,850
September . . .	1,605,793	49,401	59,777	1,491,789		49,337,389	23,068,861
December . . .	1,577,456	78,671	93,511	1,932,557		49,420,115	22,930,265
<u>1943</u>							
March . . .	1,336,789	90,468	149,863	2,052,881		49,165,335	23,270,962
June . . .	1,374,751	85,124	163,208	2,070,488		55,510,594	26,548,675
September . . .	1,294,554	89,235	105,248	2,032,880		55,710,172	27,109,111
December . . .	1,280,501	96,143	85,911	1,975,037		50,977,078	23,869,114
<u>1944</u>							
March . . .	949,477	140,706	96,647	1,902,663		45,815,321	18,383,468
June . . .	809,321	177,227	96,511	1,946,724		46,832,881	19,572,431
September . . .	785,054	143,898	80,323	1,770,323	g/\$168,743	43,213,590	18,388,415
December . . .	751,636	122,209	80,274	1,555,159	378,690	35,794,440	17,390,277
<u>1945</u>							
March . . .	951,256	133,164	93,179	1,744,676	482,774	36,145,696	19,353,066
June . . .	770,038	205,556	93,704	1,772,213	535,360	35,226,825	15,994,811
July e/ . . .	235,085	47,834	29,567	584,210	148,633	32,776,825	15,300,153
August e/ . . .	310,747	46,470	31,065	620,987	142,109	27,023,085	11,877,539
TOTAL f/	16,252,140	1,573,357	1,378,947	25,790,350	1,856,309	-	-

Period Ending a/	Unliquidated Obligations, Major ASF Appropriations							
	Finance Service, Army	Ordnance Service & Supplies, Army	Signal Service of the Army	Engineer Service, Army	Chemical Warfare Service, Army	Medical & Hospital Department, Army	Quartermaster Service, Army	Transportation Service, Army
<u>1941</u>								
June b/ . . .	d/\$ 149,662	\$ 2,288,573	\$ 171,199	d/\$ 689,471	\$ 32,341	\$ 37,802	d/\$ 528,781	
December c/	d/ 274,285	3,818,888	299,449	d/ 753,311	40,136	22,401	d/ 760,682	
<u>1942</u>								
March . . .	d/ 356,969	8,348,824	426,248	d/1,056,192	54,477	49,741	d/1,538,666	
June . . .	d/ 588,934	12,228,783	635,393	d/2,261,284	110,626	123,415	d/3,036,506	
September . . .	1,129,284	14,185,289	831,277	3,350,936	320,287	162,088	2,975,849	
December . . .	1,531,814	14,492,256	1,170,963	2,015,499	342,481	349,324	2,830,423	
<u>1943</u>								
March . . .	1,712,760	13,280,735	1,663,152	2,184,515	410,335	284,865	3,641,091	
June . . .	1,569,156	15,037,935	3,200,565	2,438,914	382,158	216,018	3,602,052	
September . . .	1,805,740	15,554,398	3,164,512	2,339,702	422,969	173,976	3,615,687	
December . . .	1,843,111	12,892,014	3,346,038	2,104,695	514,100	180,107	2,951,589	
<u>1944</u>								
March . . .	1,989,080	8,811,483	2,959,994	1,804,622	499,306	142,445	2,166,015	
June . . .	1,545,511	9,311,570	3,059,932	2,325,151	501,408	115,653	2,694,552	
September . . .	1,779,933	8,959,449	2,586,158	2,245,934	385,730	115,380	1,989,782	g/\$ 309,439
December . . .	1,998,957	7,974,934	2,327,348	2,320,870	416,929	121,641	1,894,275	311,184
<u>1945</u>								
March . . .	2,074,742	9,480,745	2,522,925	2,101,229	583,153	120,757	1,989,974	458,757
June . . .	1,591,424	7,234,669	2,141,748	1,777,956	625,925	127,699	1,982,584	494,781
July e/ . . .	1,836,177	6,372,714	1,997,053	1,927,727	625,528	116,933	1,924,942	481,576
August e/ . . .	1,899,624	4,071,659	1,859,471	1,239,465	580,759	106,390	1,621,980	481,675
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Data quarterly except as otherwise indicated

b/ Fiscal year 1941 (12 months ending 30 June 1941)

c/ Six months ending 31 December 1941

d/ Shown for comparative purposes only; includes several individual appropriations subsequently consolidated.

e/ Total for single month

f/ Excludes amount shown for fiscal year 1941

g/ New item as of this date

APPENDIX L

PROCUREMENT OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES OF MAJOR OPERATING AGENCIES

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Month and Year	Net Procurement Obligations						
	War Department Total	Army Air Forces	Ordnance Department	Signal Corps	Corps of Engineers	Chemical Warfare Service	Medical Department
<u>1941</u>							
June*							
December*							
<u>1942</u>							
March*							
June*							
July a/	\$7,729,647	\$4,459,466	\$1,609,932	\$ 103,301	\$ 663,982	\$ 105,733	\$ 14,151
August	2,731,507	962,910	751,887	28,071	479,992	54,780	26,264
September	5,881,186	1,540,699	3,144,892	138,344	442,089	57,756	54,257
October	3,223,386	1,303,664	941,778	14,598	354,393	21,532	148,842
November	3,135,352	1,000,906	919,428	279,812	403,178	21,861	66,011
December	3,260,534	1,659,074	683,364	(27,469)	231,989	84,262	47,820
<u>1943</u>							
January	2,284,024	165,532	474,647	553,316	456,360	49,953	49,977
February	2,489,338	1,234,094	26,551	164,243	447,278	91,944	44,521
March	6,034,825	2,139,203	2,452,438	362,950	713,831	34,023	(26,159)
April	2,319,026	849,566	575,659	331,363	268,315	42,152	13,847
May	4,859,119	938,289	1,904,177	458,649	737,603	8,451	9,140
June	4,546,272	2,269,170	392,760	635,385	581,278	7,465	38,971
July	2,331,095	10,402	1,684,258	73,153	351,724	14,814	14,132
August	4,673,607	3,689,206	361,687	123,432	77,397	38,231	1,892
September	1,597,093	678,707	279,779	204,820	(53,084)	12,063	4,034
October	1,161,718	1,049,337	(954,438)	285,432	257,916	65,794	24,677
November	1,849,031	321,426	694,676	208,316	99,275	69,071	11,513
December	1,079,745	911,388	(807,323)	263,802	242,692	66,369	19,774
<u>1944</u>							
January	(569,719)	90,781	(1,622,103)	135,375	421,676	147,507	6,515
February	3,011,893	2,525,843	(608,691)	19,109	682,485	60,641	10,784
March	1,105,383	1,109,224	(49,420)	105,927	(365,781)	(26,739)	10,326
April	1,089,543	90,580	175,976	64,526	213,648	37,999	8,104
May	2,325,419	693,253	528,856	144,093	202,451	11,256	65,163
June	5,247,842	1,552,535	1,977,440	507,882	638,835	121,800	17,445
July	1,094,038	18,500	562,286	47,939	199,035	8,731	11,284
August	1,955,029	353,000	612,650	18,047	393,966	21,328	20,032
September	1,251,227	190,490	236,872	48,256	280,604	(2,538)	15,827
October	(279,514)	(1,162,848)	164,072	140,151	64,863	20,279	19,437
November	93,736	(1,357,831)	387,466	79,584	345,620	59,309	29,074
December	310,180	(1,222,152)	691,421	77,441	167,529	73,449	14,954
<u>1945</u>							
January	2,171,823	(782,950)	1,412,101	280,775	459,001	73,155	23,255
February	5,915,330	3,181,157	1,548,126	189,704	245,329	160,575	23,839
March	499,628	(2,008,114)	1,183,415	400,932	111,475	64,578	19,978
April	4,191,157	2,397,251	624,260	194,908	193,978	42,574	24,129
May	2,004,223	728,507	336,440	40,331	61,568	127,150	23,965
June	2,207,731	975,234	(142,938)	81,110	409,855	83,593	19,816
July	52,664	(533,655)	(199,295)	28,634	298,542	46,333	3,958
August	(3,615,049)	(1,455,017)	(1,756,222)	61,311	(689,676)	877	6,105
TOTAL	91,249,069	30,566,827	21,198,864	6,867,553	11,091,211	1,978,111	937,654

* Data not available

() Indicate minus quantities

a/ No reports prior to this date

NOTE: Obligations shown are net obligations after all adjustments of obligations previously incurred.

APPENDIX L

PROCUREMENT OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES OF MAJOR OPERATING AGENCIES (Cont'd)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Month and Year b/	Net Procurement Obligations (Cont'd)			Total Procurement Expenditures of the War Department	Procurement Expenditures		
	Quarter- master Corps	Transpor- tation Corps	Miscel- laneous Agencies		Army Air Forces	Ordnance Department	Signal Corps
<u>1941</u>							
June c/				e/\$ 2,800,000			
December d/				e/ 3,500,000			
<u>1942</u>							
March				f/ 3,200,000			
June				f/ 5,400,000			
July	a/\$183,870	a/\$ 8,825	a/\$580,387	*			
August	74,271	51,616	301,716	*			
September	297,528	56,757	148,863	f/ 6,800,000			
October	252,413	35,662	150,504	*			
November	383,001	26,366	34,789	*			
December	460,339	37,297	83,858	f/ 8,300,000			
<u>1943</u>							
January	341,548	157,720	34,971	*			
February	336,866	72,704	71,136	*			
March	324,671	33,869	0	f/ 8,600,000			
April	190,731	47,394	0	*			
May	643,329	159,480	0	*			
June	369,651	251,592	0	f/ 8,800,000			
July	159,945	22,666	0	a/ 2,641,420	a/\$ 894,016	a/\$ 957,907	a/\$ 145,567
August	286,003	95,760	0	2,784,712	987,151	943,770	164,173
September	331,151	139,624	0	2,723,652	1,018,004	900,358	178,345
October	360,921	72,079	0	3,068,553	1,000,889	972,668	187,205
November	400,448	44,302	2	2,962,844	1,026,758	874,309	199,844
December	332,142	50,897	4	2,860,971	1,081,090	863,441	214,057
<u>1944</u>							
January	265,465	(15,078)	143	2,743,784	1,025,425	801,625	204,993
February	277,026	44,697	(1)	2,631,818	935,049	766,769	228,842
March	245,033	76,799	14	3,072,212	1,209,364	836,174	262,915
April	478,983	19,674	53	2,687,178	1,030,385	676,404	224,111
May	593,066	87,281	1	2,737,976	1,025,880	705,534	221,324
June	405,446	26,458	0	2,586,522	901,055	618,391	194,033
July	176,295	69,969	0	2,251,290	920,231	506,555	161,861
August	492,637	43,387	(18)	2,987,400	1,017,139	734,347	239,124
September	466,056	15,642	18	2,555,743	887,656	695,702	185,530
October	454,182	7,868	12,481	2,697,177	920,891	758,334	197,437
November	520,178	30,335	0	2,720,086	875,555	798,347	188,423
December	544,182	(36,674)	31	2,474,491	807,464	735,256	165,939
<u>1945</u>							
January	698,219	8,299	(31)	2,821,645	799,163	922,629	212,800
February	521,714	44,885	0	2,601,281	802,478	837,738	169,978
March	718,159	9,206	0	3,240,661	1,009,068	1,033,063	219,779
April	701,721	12,336	0	2,854,519	818,902	977,837	197,102
May	679,137	7,124	0	3,119,828	857,706	996,805	218,765
June	716,075	64,986	0	2,868,075	681,267	976,150	213,484
July	430,069	(21,922)	0	2,556,691	667,458	757,558	182,602
August	218,079	(504)	0	2,287,380	500,769	656,154	202,319
TOTAL g/	15,330,551	1,859,378	1,418,921	e/ 116,137,909	23,700,812	21,303,825	5,180,552

() Indicate minus quantities

* Data not available

a/ No reports prior to this date

b/ Amounts shown are monthly totals except as otherwise indicated

c/ Fiscal Year 1941 (12 months ending 30 June 1941)

d/ Six months ending 31 December 1941

e/ Estimate

f/ Estimate for quarter ending at close of month indicated

g/ Excludes amount shown for fiscal year 1941.

APPENDIX L

PROCUREMENT OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES OF MAJOR OPERATING AGENCIES (Cont'd)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Month and Year	Procurement Expenditures (Continued)					
	Corps of Engineers	Chemical Warfare Service	Medical Department	Quarter- master Corps	Transpor- tation Corps	Miscellaneous War Depart- ment Agencies
<u>1941</u>						
June						
December						
<u>1942</u>						
March						
June						
July						
August						
September						
October						
November						
December						
<u>1943</u>						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July a/	\$ 237,485	\$ 32,071	\$ 24,418	\$ 317,726	\$ 32,229	\$ 1
August	248,118	29,396	26,392	316,777	68,935	0
September	218,195	32,124	19,341	315,718	41,568	(1)
October	486,705	32,577	14,778	328,864	44,867	0
November	433,536	31,021	20,737	329,367	47,271	0
December	275,039	32,008	21,476	307,714	66,199	(52)
<u>1944</u>						
January	267,718	40,386	22,096	330,593	50,893	55
February	241,854	42,678	22,605	321,874	72,145	2
March	292,058	49,793	20,687	337,055	64,149	17
April	231,433	58,775	24,263	352,687	89,095	25
May	263,820	56,566	19,191	368,738	76,862	61
June	310,542	59,613	18,433	400,695	83,834	(74)
July	224,000	43,007	14,684	328,209	52,744	0
August	326,161	59,083	17,193	497,838	96,511	4
September	243,046	42,933	17,304	413,333	70,248	(8)
October	255,985	43,706	18,264	445,474	57,030	56
November	235,988	38,715	16,721	499,106	54,769	12,463
December	241,762	43,432	14,674	418,194	48,050	(278)
<u>1945</u>						
January	257,127	45,439	21,399	513,400	49,682	8
February	227,049	43,376	22,467	464,191	34,175	(170)
March	263,525	48,834	21,602	605,671	39,096	23
April	203,318	95,468	22,381	510,211	29,393	(93)
May	261,294	52,414	21,530	679,782	31,527	5
June	170,868	114,931	19,660	650,958	40,774	(17)
July	217,187	47,672	17,561	647,996	18,663	(6)
August	225,713	47,214	18,320	615,289	21,448	153
TOTAL	6,859,525	1,263,230	518,176	11,317,460	1,382,155	12,174

() Indicates minus quantities
a/ No reports prior to this date

APPENDIX L

GUARANTEED LOANS AND CONTRACT ADVANCE PAYMENTS

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Month and Year a/	Status of Guaranteed Loans			Status of Contract Advance Payments		
	Guarantees Issued (Cumulative)	Guarantees Outstanding	Amount Outstanding	Advances Made (Cumulative)	Recoupments (Cumulative)	Balance Outstanding
<u>1941</u>						
December				\$ 539,082	\$ 68,885	\$ 470,197
<u>1942</u>						
January				686,280	89,541	596,739
February				899,346	119,380	779,966
March				1,038,870	161,914	873,956
April				1,210,252	204,296	1,005,956
May				1,516,601	258,975	1,257,626
June	b/\$ 160,694	b/\$ 150,576	b/\$ 60,809	1,755,626	349,694	1,405,932
July	238,599	213,001	104,682	2,104,620	446,384	1,658,037
August	382,877	367,469	208,417	2,434,360	577,410	1,856,950
September	468,604	438,239	257,892	2,732,834	737,840	1,994,995
October	1,639,175	1,579,184	324,252	2,932,332	939,056	1,998,276
November	1,820,241	1,723,759	413,582	3,076,902	1,120,709	1,956,193
December	1,976,958	1,887,807	552,397	3,264,859	1,334,726	1,930,133
<u>1943</u>						
January	2,073,753	2,011,695	681,558	3,500,425	1,488,944	2,011,482
February	2,441,584	2,279,358	725,272	3,635,173	1,661,371	1,973,802
March	2,592,066	2,414,201	899,867	3,791,518	1,788,665	2,002,852
April	2,731,116	2,571,568	959,717	3,991,251	2,001,671	1,989,579
May	2,912,923	2,675,657	986,526	4,141,683	2,218,350	1,923,332
June	3,189,178	2,818,218	984,958	4,281,401	2,386,345	1,895,056
July	3,477,407	3,070,471	1,084,852	4,381,035	2,573,479	1,807,556
August	3,724,672	3,240,528	1,172,001	4,484,888	2,680,331	1,804,557
September	3,827,661	3,308,769	1,210,100	4,646,452	2,832,080	1,814,373
October	4,068,313	3,487,768	1,298,918	4,737,740	3,037,148	1,700,591
November	4,223,369	3,680,231	1,285,270	4,844,061	3,168,964	1,675,097
December	4,770,443	4,006,626	1,334,850	4,953,857	3,304,274	1,649,583
<u>1944</u>						
January	4,952,255	4,231,173	1,425,157	5,102,342	3,429,318	1,673,024
February	5,306,514	4,391,700	1,433,772	5,291,108	3,541,072	1,750,035
March	5,541,815	4,508,128	1,426,345	5,418,579	3,688,510	1,730,069
April	5,777,315	4,522,661	1,415,182	5,568,161	3,827,864	1,740,297
May	5,947,325	4,645,384	1,451,000	5,667,814	3,977,037	1,690,777
June	6,038,858	4,691,232	1,465,717	5,760,162	4,142,422	1,617,741
July	6,280,499	4,744,616	1,489,416	5,896,748	4,312,994	1,583,754
August	6,409,276	4,828,530	1,427,513	5,966,314	4,463,559	1,502,756
September	6,584,175	4,912,716	1,399,203	6,071,087	4,559,803	1,511,284
October	6,669,191	4,930,581	1,344,100	6,106,059	4,688,066	1,417,992
November	6,902,220	4,935,155	1,261,306	6,181,082	4,793,522	1,387,560
December	7,033,454	4,932,998	1,226,019	6,241,713	4,892,007	1,349,705
<u>1945</u>						
January	7,144,521	4,383,517	1,226,983	6,325,266	5,092,602	1,295,665
February	7,211,076	4,377,502	1,213,684	6,395,405	5,128,600	1,266,806
March	7,318,014	4,376,402	1,175,737	6,544,493	5,277,513	1,266,980
April	7,396,013	4,416,830	1,151,627	6,633,668	5,397,513	1,236,155
May	7,553,149	4,333,667	1,121,845	6,720,456	5,597,306	1,123,150
June	7,635,326	4,065,185	1,062,896	6,846,361	5,772,110	1,074,251
July	7,725,523	3,918,830	963,662	6,917,961	5,922,030	995,932
August	7,771,988	3,779,823	937,449	6,934,914	6,061,388	873,526
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

() Indicate minus quantities
a/ All amounts are balances as of the end of the month
b/ No reports prior to this date.

APPENDIX L

MISCELLANEOUS FISCAL OPERATIONS

Month and Year	War Bonds Issued (Cost Price in Thousands)	Number of Death Gratuities Paid	Number of Transfers of Personal Funds from Overseas	Age of Oldest Unpaid Transportation Bill (Days)	Commercial Bills Unpaid More Than 60 Days		Number of Voluntary (Class E) Allotments of Pay in Effect
					Procuring Offices	Disbursing Offices	
1941							
December				42			
1942							
January				38			
February				32			
March				29			
April				33			
May				30			
June				33			
July							
August	a/ \$ 52			34			
September	579			30			
October	1,162			19			
November	1,685			12			
December	1,843			12			
				14			a/ 779,544
1943							
January	5,378			12			889,384
February	9,182			12			957,364
March	16,659			12			1,085,992
April	19,241			14			1,165,442
May	27,699		a/ 13,208	13			1,263,650
June	37,330	a/ 2,321	40,562	11			1,338,210
July	54,451	2,707	67,609	11			1,426,284
August	48,303	3,184	89,102	11			1,519,289
September	65,515	3,216	105,419	13			1,598,026
October	67,784	3,158	115,410	15			1,709,602
November	58,452	3,664	149,612	15			1,804,503
December	46,730	3,013	172,873	14			1,954,495
1944							
January	60,319	3,640	162,233	15			2,093,960
February	74,374	3,848	158,358	19			2,186,363
March	61,742	4,462	196,180	20			2,285,692
April	66,499	4,224	218,963	19			2,402,157
May	62,745	5,693	285,574	13			2,501,999
June	65,655	5,916	273,865	11			2,665,053
July	90,762	6,709	270,810	12			2,811,695
August	73,207	8,235	303,540	10			2,892,208
September	73,210	20,917	346,775	9			2,996,783
October	48,038	15,706	382,130	10			3,116,419
November	63,043	14,460	348,836	12	a/ 12,846	a/ 4,171	3,206,295
December	73,663	11,339	317,428	12	10,212	3,787	3,276,968
1945							
January	66,605	20,575	351,175	12	7,034	2,863	3,443,981
February	66,345	15,857	341,580	13	5,565	1,811	3,556,261
March	77,563	16,997	395,824	10	4,524	875	3,692,358
April	73,484	15,361	346,669	11	2,915	776	3,807,655
May	78,376	20,480	382,908	10	2,811	605	3,869,804
June	79,896	16,730	293,084	12	3,296	505	3,834,086
July	74,234	15,567	286,439	12	1,463	349	3,716,759
August	74,125	11,421	228,462	14	1,533	189	3,631,276
TOTAL	1,865,929	259,400	6,644,628	-	-	-	-

a/ No reports prior to this date

APPENDIX I

MISCELLANEOUS FISCAL OPERATIONS (Continued)

Month and Year	Family Allowances			Number of Soldiers Deposit Accounts in Effect	Number of Life Insurance Allotments in Effect	Number of Uncleared GAO Suspensions On Hand
	Number in Effect	Disbursements (in Thousands)				
		Total	Government Share			
<u>1941</u>						
December						
<u>1942</u>						
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July						
August						
September		a/ \$ 16,700	a/ \$ 9,294	a/ \$ 7,406	a/2,313,620	
October		48,380	27,680	20,699	2,656,924	
November		50,819	28,667	22,151	3,026,133	
December	a/1,152,391	64,698	35,848	28,850	3,459,362	
					4,000,865	
<u>1943</u>						
January	1,524,132	86,277	49,319	36,958		
February	1,761,308	86,381	48,109	38,272		
March	1,964,584	95,329	53,092	42,238		
April	2,210,762	114,054	64,021	50,033		
May	2,366,797	112,912	62,777	50,136		
June	2,482,724	121,738	68,016	53,721	a/157,626	
July	2,615,421	127,175	71,244	55,931	164,080	
August	2,707,261	133,947	75,140	58,807	170,862	
September	2,792,954	142,482	80,020	62,462	178,216	
October	2,862,219	147,831	83,183	64,648	204,604	
November	2,898,889	148,902	83,385	65,517	218,597	
December	2,982,739	159,008	93,076	65,932	234,428	a/ 18,097
						18,868
<u>1944</u>						
January	3,083,207	167,450	100,470	66,980	250,327	
February	3,206,007	181,635	112,613	69,021	266,818	23,248
March	3,291,122	202,685	129,143	73,542	276,915	24,388
April	3,383,825	205,120	131,277	73,843	294,093	22,173
May	3,518,893	224,550	148,282	76,268	314,060	22,231
June	3,653,499	227,169	147,660	79,509	332,620	20,186
July	3,739,437	237,956	154,671	83,285	359,071	18,134
August	3,799,477	244,425	158,876	85,549	382,299	18,465
September	3,845,831	249,733	162,326	87,406	426,906	17,342
October	3,860,307	252,955	164,421	88,534	444,891	16,343
November	3,865,584	253,600	164,837	88,764	468,070	15,108
December	3,868,216	254,507	165,429	89,078	494,009	14,051
						13,311
<u>1945</u>						
January	3,874,135	254,855	165,655	89,199	519,063	12,484
February	3,897,510	254,853	165,654	89,199	547,839	12,014
March	3,936,953	257,720	164,168	93,552	580,164	11,246
April	3,913,595	261,647	166,669	94,978	620,656	b/ 8,867
May	3,965,258	266,916	170,025	96,890	649,754	b/ 8,278
June	4,022,140	271,377	172,867	98,510	694,355	b/ 8,643
July	3,851,513	275,831	175,705	100,127	703,622	b/ 9,288
August	3,815,011	275,923	175,763	100,160	707,406	b/ 8,357
TOTAL	-	6,477,540	4,029,384	2,448,156	-	-

a/ No reports prior to this date.

b/ Excludes pro forma suspensions on which no action is required.

APPENDIX N

WAR DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u> <u>1944</u>	15,506	15,286	220	\$ 9,718,986	\$ 7,727,253	\$ 1,991,733
January	1,597	1,581	16	733,624	643,126	90,498
February	2,212	2,170	42	1,506,417	944,619	561,798
March	2,249	2,197	52	913,724	625,501	288,223
April	1,479	1,467	12	732,016	275,220	456,796
May	1,478	1,463	15	418,317	383,709	34,608
June	1,579	1,553	26	23,600	294,423	(270,823)
July	1,089	1,072	17	393,512	175,616	217,895
August	1,031	1,001	30	964,575	519,290	445,285
September	1,567	1,544	23	1,544,279	622,276	922,003
October	1,805	1,801	4	1,472,229	1,296,110	176,119
November	1,487	1,476	11	104,962	110,718	(5,756)
December	991	983	8	321,600	228,238	93,362
<u>1945</u>						
January	1,179	1,166	13	29,296	169,984	(140,688)
February	1,419	1,399	20	163,456	186,812	(23,356)
March	1,622	1,582	40	383,807	208,852	174,955
April	2,135	2,083	50	2,050,733	851,398	1,199,385
May	4,818	4,739	79	4,566,333	3,410,749	1,155,584
June	8,041	7,985	56	2,172,863	1,935,902	236,961
July	5,805	5,744	61	1,004,213	1,075,928	(71,715)
August	69,106	68,920	186	14,205,395	10,824,066	3,381,389
Adjustments	(4)	(4)	0	(80,754)	4,950	(85,704)
TOTAL	128,189	127,208	981	43,343,233	32,514,681	10,828,552

ARMY AIR FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u> <u>1944</u>	2,596	2,439	157	\$ 3,456,372	\$ 2,531,037	\$ 925,335
January	505	493	12	209,840	124,127	85,713
February	432	392	40	823,823	277,300	546,523
March	522	488	34	363,708	208,327	155,381
April	514	502	12	593,893	149,290	444,603
May	347	333	14	249,109	214,765	34,344
June	428	405	23	(186,985)	83,464	(270,449)
July	324	310	14	287,539	83,111	204,428
August	239	215	24	623,859	390,229	233,630
September	239	218	21	1,196,249	297,650	898,599
October	294	293	1	1,101,449	946,220	155,229
November	287	276	11	(15,910)	(22,737)	6,827
December	107	100	7	67,694	(58,075)	125,769
<u>1945</u>						
January	206	198	8	(102,299)	57,374	(159,673)
February	186	167	19	(131,221)	44,972	(176,193)
March	283	246	37	135,753	48,374	87,379
April	334	295	39	1,661,521	408,123	1,253,398
May	630	561	69	2,573,647	1,515,425	1,058,222
June	1,117	1,063	54	614,966	662,092	(47,126)
July	766	712	54	226,860	315,119	(88,259)
August	9,851	9,747	104	7,460,623	4,893,307	2,567,316
Adjustments <u>b/</u>	36	36	0	33,797	33,797	0
TOTAL	20,243	19,489	754	21,244,287	13,203,291	8,040,996

() Indicate minus quantities.

* After transfers, rescissions, and revisions of prior-month data.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods, but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

b/ Includes transfer from Signal Corps of 36 terminations amounting to 34,675,000.

APPENDIX N

ARMY SERVICE FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u> <u>1944</u>	12,910	12,847	63	\$6,262,614	\$5,196,216	\$1,066,398
January	1,092	1,088	4	523,784	518,999	4,785
February	1,780	1,778	2	682,594	667,319	15,275
March	1,727	1,709	18	550,016	417,174	132,842
April	965	965	0	138,123	125,930	12,193
May	1,131	1,130	1	169,208	168,944	264
June	1,151	1,148	3	210,585	210,959	(374)
July	765	762	3	105,973	92,506	13,467
August	792	786	6	340,716	129,061	211,655
September	1,328	1,326	2	348,030	324,626	23,404
October	1,511	1,508	3	370,780	349,890	20,890
November	1,200	1,200	0	120,872	133,455	(12,583)
December	884	883	1	253,906	286,313	(32,407)
<u>1945</u> January	973	968	5	131,595	112,610	18,985
February	1,233	1,232	1	294,677	141,840	152,837
March	1,339	1,336	3	248,054	160,478	87,576
April	1,799	1,788	11	389,262	443,275	(54,013)
May	4,188	4,178	10	1,992,686	1,895,324	97,362
June	6,924	6,922	2	1,557,897	1,273,810	284,087
July	5,039	5,032	7	777,353	760,809	16,544
August	59,255	59,173	82	6,144,772	5,930,699	814,073
Adjustments	(40)	(40)	0	(114,551)	(28,847)	(85,704)
TOTAL	107,946	107,719	227	22,098,946	19,311,390	2,787,556

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u> <u>1944</u>	7,169	7,129	40	\$5,030,371	\$4,005,712	\$1,024,659
January	598	596	2	407,682	392,073	15,609
February	1,032	1,027	5	575,391	543,816	31,575
March	944	926	18	347,718	214,943	132,775
April	441	440	1	63,956	50,874	13,082
May	382	380	2	93,450	93,236	214
June	354	350	4	88,520	88,894	(374)
July	386	383	3	76,420	62,953	13,467
August	384	378	6	259,163	51,481	207,682
September	566	565	1	207,163	184,416	22,747
October	774	771	3	138,202	117,312	20,890
November	578	578	0	(105,353)	(92,771)	(12,582)
December	323	322	1	131,058	163,465	(32,407)
<u>1945</u> January	393	388	5	58,233	39,248	18,985
February	730	729	1	297,974	145,137	152,837
March	698	695	3	216,612	129,036	87,576
April	1,042	1,043	(1)	309,792	401,956	(92,164)
May	2,168	2,160	8	1,718,628	1,660,137	58,491
June	2,197	2,196	1	1,285,333	995,118	290,215
July	1,532	1,529	3	390,836	385,386	5,450
August	11,315	11,258	57	3,961,793	3,126,355	835,438
Adjustments	(4)	(4)	0	(79,864)	5,841	(85,705)
TOTAL	34,002	33,839	163	15,473,078	12,764,618	2,708,460

* After transfers, rescissions and revisions of prior-month data.

() Indicate minus quantities

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

SIGNAL CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	1,015	1,015	0	\$ 529,360	\$ 529,360	\$ 0
January	148	148	0	7,972	7,972	0
February	218	218	0	30,345	30,345	0
March	335	335	0	156,584	156,584	0
April	190	190	0	51,067	51,067	0
May	483	483	0	48,099	48,099	0
June	353	353	0	40,865	40,865	0
July	177	177	0	8,375	8,375	0
August	172	172	0	51,985	51,985	0
September	232	232	0	73,874	73,874	0
October	203	203	0	77,259	77,259	0
November	203	203	0	26,512	26,512	0
December	170	170	0	40,362	40,362	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	149	149	0	30,682	30,682	0
February	166	166	0	(6,010)	(6,010)	0
March	173	173	0	18,924	18,924	0
April	195	195	0	14,335	14,335	0
May	516	516	0	135,541	135,541	0
June	908	908	0	82,370	82,370	0
July	1,136	1,136	0	184,284	184,284	0
August	16,480	16,480	0	717,847	717,847	0
Adjustments c/.	(36)	(36)	0	(34,693)	(34,693)	0
TOTAL	23,586	23,586	-	2,285,939	2,285,939	-

CORPS OF ENGINEERS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	1,118	1,095	23	\$ 304,249	\$ 279,573	\$ 24,676
January	40	38	2	34,887	28,648	6,239
February	97	100	(3)	17,297	33,597	(16,300)
March	39	39	0	9,374	9,307	67
April	16	17	(1)	(1,045)	(156)	(889)
May	43	44	(1)	6,724	6,674	50
June	157	157	0	11,320	11,320	0
July	42	42	0	3,432	3,432	0
August	41	41	0	7,666	3,692	3,974
September	155	154	1	14,109	13,453	656
October	289	289	0	108,952	108,952	0
November	171	171	0	183,052	183,052	0
December	232	232	0	23,819	23,819	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	287	287	0	26,053	26,053	0
February	160	160	0	(3,461)	(3,461)	0
March	320	320	0	3,865	3,865	0
April	363	352	11	55,878	17,727	38,151
May	999	997	2	112,147	73,276	38,871
June	1,877	1,876	1	87,407	93,535	(6,128)
July	1,096	1,092	4	94,309	83,215	11,094
August	15,666	15,641	25	701,949	723,314	(21,365)
Adjustments . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23,208	23,144	64	1,801,983	1,722,887	79,096

* After transfers, rescissions and revisions of prior-month data.

() Indicate minus quantities.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

c/ Includes transfer of 36 terminations with a value of \$34,675,000 to Army Air Forces.

APPENDIX N

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF †
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	1,285	1,285	0	\$143,730	\$143,730	\$ 0
January	68	68	0	7,340	7,340	0
February	81	81	0	11,890	11,890	0
March	134	134	0	22,923	22,923	0
April	113	113	0	7,367	7,367	0
May	80	80	0	10,223	10,223	0
June	130	130	0	27,974	27,974	0
July	70	70	0	10,871	10,871	0
August	56	56	0	6,260	6,260	0
September	126	126	0	23,589	23,589	0
October	110	110	0	21,458	21,458	0
November	33	33	0	2,646	2,646	0
December	23	23	0	1,410	1,410	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	35	35	0	8,084	8,084	0
February	20	20	0	2,957	2,957	0
March	27	27	0	1,421	1,421	0
April	36	36	0	2,089	2,089	0
May	121	121	0	12,182	12,182	0
June	114	114	0	9,953	9,953	0
July	53	53	0	6,596	6,596	0
August	1,107	1,107	0	284,908	284,908	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,822	3,822	-	625,871	625,871	-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	1,588	1,588	0	\$ 43,237	\$ 43,237	\$ 0
January	53	53	0	(1,647)	(1,647)	0
February	223	223	0	8,139	8,139	0
March	182	182	0	2,106	2,106	0
April	109	109	0	1,380	1,380	0
May	62	62	0	(153)	(153)	0
June	54	54	0	2,496	2,496	0
July	38	38	0	(2)	(2)	0
August	26	26	0	98	98	0
September	22	22	0	352	352	0
October	23	23	0	210	210	0
November	45	45	0	590	590	0
December	17	17	0	332	332	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	39	39	0	426	426	0
February	21	21	0	106	106	0
March	21	21	0	747	747	0
April	25	25	0	377	377	0
May	86	86	0	1,717	1,717	0
June	213	213	0	5,901	5,901	0
July	52	52	0	2,881	2,881	0
August	1,650	1,650	0	41,668	41,668	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,549	4,549	-	110,961	110,961	-

* After transfers, rescissions and revisions of prior-month data.

() Indicate minus quantities center figure in columns.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

QUARTERMASTER CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	592	592	0	\$ 52,682	\$ 52,682	\$ 0
January	141	141	0	19,350	19,350	0
February	93	93	0	11,125	11,125	0
March	90	90	0	7,985	7,985	0
April	96	96	0	15,364	15,364	0
May	70	70	0	4,071	4,071	0
June	77	77	0	3,974	3,974	0
July	41	41	0	2,085	2,085	0
August	90	90	0	6,761	6,761	0
September	184	184	0	4,354	4,354	0
October	78	78	0	8,637	8,637	0
November	141	141	0	2,850	2,850	0
December	78	78	0	1,844	1,844	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	59	59	0	3,043	3,043	0
February	89	89	0	1,735	1,735	0
March	76	76	0	8,054	8,054	0
April	104	104	0	2,878	2,878	0
May	234	234	0	10,215	10,215	0
June	1,262	1,262	0	71,873	71,873	0
July	975	975	0	66,830	66,830	0
August	10,128	10,128	0	902,557	902,557	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,698	14,698	0	1,208,267	1,208,267	0

TRANSPORTATION CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS INITIATED - NET*

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	143	143	0	\$ 141,922	\$ 141,922	\$ 0
January	44	44	0	65,263	65,263	0
February	36	36	0	28,407	28,407	0
March	3	3	0	3,326	3,326	0
April	0	0	0	34	34	0
May	11	11	0	6,794	6,794	0
June	27	27	0	35,436	35,436	0
July	11	11	0	4,792	4,792	0
August	23	23	0	8,784	8,784	0
September	43	43	0	24,588	24,588	0
October	34	34	0	16,062	16,062	0
November	29	29	0	10,576	10,576	0
December	41	41	0	55,081	55,081	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	11	11	0	5,074	5,074	0
February	47	47	0	1,376	1,376	0
March	24	24	0	(1,569)	(1,569)	0
April	33	33	0	3,913	3,913	0
May	64	64	0	2,256	2,256	0
June	353	353	0	15,060	15,060	0
July	195	195	0	31,617	31,617	0
August	2,909	2,909	0	134,050	134,050	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	5	5	0
TOTAL	4,081	4,081	0	592,847	592,847	0

* After transfers, rescissions, and revisions of prior-month data.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

WAR DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	11,331	11,252	79	\$ 2,938,649	\$ 2,867,319	\$ 71,330
<u>1944</u>						
January	1,209	1,199	10	384,470	382,949	1,521
February	1,396	1,386	10	457,141	451,805	5,336
March	1,827	1,807	20	445,076	419,158	25,918
April	1,665	1,655	10	434,228	420,997	13,231
May	1,630	1,614	16	451,368	448,332	3,036
June	1,766	1,746	20	936,888	599,173	337,715
July	1,765	1,727	38	1,252,639	1,186,908	65,731
August	1,681	1,659	22	563,664	553,480	10,184
September	1,443	1,416	27	714,758	464,159	250,599
October	1,674	1,659	15	763,437	474,541	288,896
November	1,650	1,623	27	657,238	577,089	80,149
December	1,930	1,911	19	1,707,981	1,303,743	404,238
<u>1945</u>						
January	1,535	1,495	40	822,804	569,525	253,279
February	1,312	1,296	16	608,906	501,229	107,677
March	1,624	1,603	21	975,898	669,457	306,441
April	1,800	1,783	17	776,143	659,541	116,602
May	2,139	2,114	25	1,191,049	1,000,428	190,621
June	3,401	3,370	31	891,699	604,538	287,161
July	4,453	4,425	28	1,054,219	899,496	154,723
August	4,034	4,014	20	542,181	286,925	255,256
Adjustments d/	(5)	(4)	(1)	4,608	4,951	(343)
TOTAL	51,260	50,750	510	18,575,044	15,345,743	3,229,301

ARMY AIR FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	1,573	1,516	57	\$ 893,018	\$ 839,604	\$ 53,414
<u>1944</u>						
January	273	263	10	172,818	171,297	1,521
February	273	266	7	147,857	142,662	5,195
March	101	97	4	28,856	27,945	911
April	213	207	6	54,880	53,681	1,199
May	310	295	15	120,291	117,355	2,936
June	350	336	14	365,285	46,416	318,869
July	480	455	25	437,605	391,620	45,985
August	577	558	19	233,386	230,999	2,387
September	416	391	25	379,327	268,862	110,465
October	510	497	13	525,453	245,213	280,240
November	413	387	26	334,302	254,209	80,093
December	483	471	12	532,214	475,282	56,932
<u>1945</u>						
January	362	330	32	353,719	321,888	31,831
February	226	211	15	94,131	74,089	20,042
March	219	201	18	482,602	192,953	289,649
April	285	274	11	278,537	253,309	25,228
May	379	358	21	815,328	626,768	188,560
June	408	380	28	407,501	182,506	224,995
July	507	482	25	570,939	451,438	119,501
August	244	229	15	62,104	22,409	39,695
Adjustments d/	0	0	0	(877)	(877)	0
TOTAL	8,602	8,204	398	7,289,276	5,389,628	1,899,648

() Indicate minus quantities

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods, but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

d/ Reported subsequent to original report of settlement.

APPENDIX N

ARMY SERVICE FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
Through 31 Dec a/	9,758	9,736	22	\$ 2,045,631	\$ 2,027,715	\$ 17,916
<u>1944</u>						
January	936	936	0	211,652	211,652	0
February	1,123	1,120	3	309,284	309,143	141
March	1,726	1,710	16	416,220	391,213	25,007
April	1,452	1,448	4	379,348	367,316	12,032
May	1,320	1,319	1	331,077	330,977	100
June	1,416	1,410	6	571,603	552,757	18,846
July	1,285	1,272	13	815,034	795,288	19,746
August	1,104	1,101	3	330,278	322,481	7,797
September	1,027	1,025	2	335,431	195,297	140,134
October	1,164	1,162	2	237,984	229,328	8,656
November	1,237	1,236	1	322,936	322,880	56
December	1,447	1,440	7	1,175,767	828,461	347,306
<u>1945</u>						
January	1,173	1,165	8	469,085	247,637	221,448
February	1,086	1,085	1	514,775	427,140	87,635
March	1,405	1,402	3	493,296	476,504	16,792
April	1,515	1,509	6	497,606	406,232	91,374
May	1,760	1,756	4	375,721	373,660	2,061
June	2,993	2,990	3	484,198	422,032	62,166
July	3,946	3,943	3	483,280	448,058	35,222
August	3,790	3,785	5	480,077	264,516	215,561
Adjustments d/	(5)	(4)	(1)	5,485	5,828	(343)
TOTAL	42,658	42,546	112	11,285,768	9,956,115	1,329,653

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
Through 31 Dec a/	5,414	5,406	8	\$ 1,461,284	\$ 1,450,225	\$ 11,059
<u>1944</u>						
January	475	475	0	178,318	178,318	0
February	644	643	1	231,911	231,885	26
March	1,030	1,014	16	302,995	277,988	25,007
April	756	752	4	267,781	255,749	12,032
May	619	618	1	233,869	233,769	100
June	647	641	6	461,725	442,879	18,846
July	665	655	10	635,391	622,467	12,924
August	490	488	2	219,243	215,469	3,774
September	446	444	2	227,283	87,149	140,134
October	580	579	1	142,941	134,941	8,000
November	542	541	1	103,604	103,549	55
December	732	725	7	998,179	650,873	347,306
<u>1945</u>						
January	497	489	8	356,847	135,399	221,448
February	508	507	1	425,753	338,118	87,635
March	672	669	3	332,661	315,869	16,792
April	724	718	6	343,836	252,462	91,374
May	862	861	1	256,728	255,478	1,250
June	1,329	1,326	3	397,063	334,897	62,166
July	1,373	1,372	1	227,470	219,748	7,722
August	989	986	3	376,690	162,563	214,127
Adjustments d/	(5)	(4)	(1)	5,499	5,841	(342)
TOTAL	19,989	19,905	84	8,187,071	6,905,636	1,281,435

() Indicate minus quantities

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

d/ Reported subsequent to original report of settlement.

APPENDIX N

SIGNAL CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u>	743	743	0	\$ 248,808	\$ 248,808	0
<u>1944</u>						
January	123	123	0	8,569	8,569	0
February	108	108	0	37,288	37,288	0
March	136	136	0	17,622	17,622	0
April	243	243	0	62,512	62,512	0
May	189	189	0	39,409	39,409	0
June	372	372	0	57,888	57,888	0
July	233	233	0	43,252	43,252	0
August	267	267	0	45,696	45,696	0
September	243	243	0	59,603	59,603	0
October	174	174	0	38,532	38,532	0
November	266	266	0	86,780	86,780	0
December	342	342	0	91,595	91,595	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	231	231	0	50,986	50,986	0
February	196	196	0	36,122	36,122	0
March	212	212	0	108,289	108,289	0
April	193	193	0	69,663	69,663	0
May	254	254	0	25,805	25,805	0
June	407	407	0	22,855	22,855	0
July	620	620	0	37,665	37,665	0
August	570	570	0	22,110	22,110	0
Adjustments <u>d/</u> :	0	0	0	(18)	(18)	0
TOTAL	6,122	6,122	-	1,221,031	1,211,031	-

CORPS OF ENGINEERS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec <u>a/</u>	870	856	14	\$ 129,943	\$ 123,086	\$ 6,857
<u>1944</u>						
January	43	43	0	4,555	4,555	0
February	45	43	2	10,218	10,103	115
March	96	96	0	42,953	42,953	0
April	54	54	0	19,770	19,770	0
May	58	58	0	21,931	21,931	0
June	61	61	0	20,944	20,944	0
July	72	69	3	44,924	38,102	6,822
August	87	86	1	22,907	18,884	4,023
September	96	96	0	5,760	5,760	0
October	115	114	1	14,687	14,031	656
November	126	126	0	31,725	31,725	0
December	121	121	0	45,448	45,448	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	254	254	0	42,994	42,994	0
February	214	214	0	20,613	20,613	0
March	320	320	0	32,892	32,892	0
April	414	414	0	62,810	62,810	0
May	364	361	3	29,117	28,306	811
June	655	655	0	40,841	40,841	0
July	1,025	1,023	2	174,099	146,599	27,500
August	1,099	1,097	2	36,739	35,305	1,434
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,189	6,161	28	855,870	807,652	48,218

() Indicate minus quantities

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

d/ Reported subsequent to original report of settlement.

APPENDIX N

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	1,080	1,080	\$ 0	\$ 83,923	\$ 83,923	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	69	69	0	14,433	14,433	0
February	69	69	0	6,356	6,356	0
March	94	94	0	28,626	28,626	0
April	107	107	0	17,797	17,797	0
May	128	128	0	20,178	20,178	0
June	115	115	0	9,713	9,713	0
July	117	117	0	18,292	18,292	0
August	91	91	0	16,850	16,850	0
September	81	81	0	9,655	9,655	0
October	92	92	0	8,338	8,338	0
November	81	81	0	13,356	13,356	0
December	59	59	0	15,664	15,664	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	55	55	0	8,196	8,196	0
February	45	45	0	9,907	9,907	0
March	43	43	0	11,277	1,277	0
April	48	48	0	9,937	9,937	0
May	47	47	0	7,093	7,093	0
June	65	65	0	4,778	4,778	0
July	80	80	0	4,883	4,883	0
August	47	47	0	4,348	4,348	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,613	2,613	-	323,600	323,600	-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	1,092	1,092	\$ 0	\$ 27,564	\$ 27,564	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	168	168	0	2,118	2,118	0
February	153	153	0	2,523	2,523	0
March	191	191	0	1,967	1,967	0
April	216	216	0	2,546	2,546	0
May	206	206	0	3,430	3,430	0
June	102	102	0	8,183	8,183	0
July	98	98	0	1,849	1,849	0
August	78	78	0	1,932	1,932	0
September	45	45	0	2,640	2,640	0
October	24	24	0	241	241	0
November	35	35	0	178	178	0
December	24	24	0	258	258	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	39	39	0	1,719	1,719	0
February	25	25	0	415	415	0
March	19	19	0	583	583	0
April	22	22	0	386	386	0
May	40	40	0	998	998	0
June	104	104	0	1,483	1,483	0
July	96	96	0	2,255	2,255	0
August	66	66	0	2,160	2,160	0
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,843	2,843	-	65,428	65,428	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods, but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

QUARTERMASTER CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	479	479	\$ 0	\$ 35,184	\$ 35,184	\$ 0
January	56	56	0	3,051	3,051	0
February	96	96	0	17,181	17,181	0
March	160	160	0	14,614	14,614	0
April	70	70	0	7,541	7,541	0
May	108	108	0	8,001	8,001	0
June	104	104	0	7,748	7,748	0
July	63	63	0	18,231	18,231	0
August	63	63	0	4,797	4,797	0
September	85	85	0	2,659	2,659	0
October	132	132	0	7,498	7,498	0
November	148	148	0	6,586	6,586	0
December	123	123	0	4,602	4,602	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	82	82	0	3,722	3,722	0
February	59	59	0	1,884	1,884	0
March	98	98	0	1,729	1,729	0
April	71	71	0	2,757	2,757	0
May	138	138	0	11,958	11,958	0
June	261	261	0	7,298	7,298	0
July	569	569	0	23,895	23,895	0
August	753	753	0	33,743	33,743	0
Adjustments d/.	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,718	3,718	-	224,679	224,679	-

TRANSPORTATION CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS SETTLED

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	80	80	\$ 0	\$ 58,925	\$ 58,925	\$ 0
January	2	2	0	608	608	0
February	8	8	0	3,807	3,807	0
March	19	19	0	7,443	7,443	0
April	6	6	0	1,401	1,401	0
May	12	12	0	4,259	4,259	0
June	15	15	0	5,402	5,402	0
July	37	37	0	53,094	53,094	0
August	28	28	0	18,853	18,853	0
September	31	31	0	27,832	27,832	0
October	47	47	0	25,747	25,747	0
November	39	39	0	80,706	80,706	0
December	46	46	0	20,021	20,021	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	15	15	0	4,621	4,621	0
February	39	39	0	20,081	20,081	0
March	41	41	0	5,865	5,865	0
April	43	43	0	8,217	8,217	0
May	55	55	0	44,022	44,022	0
June	172	172	0	9,880	9,880	0
July	183	183	0	13,013	13,013	0
August	266	266	0	4,287	4,287	0
Adjustments d/.	0	0	0	5	5	0
TOTAL	1,184	1,184	-	418,089	418,089	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods, but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

d/ Reported subsequent to original report of settlement.

APPENDIX N

WAR DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December a/ . . .	4,215	4,074	141	\$6,843,917	\$4,923,514	\$1,920,403
<u>1944</u>						
January	4,602	4,455	147	7,215,246	5,205,866	2,009,380
February	5,425	5,246	179	8,266,458	5,700,616	2,565,842
March	5,857	5,646	211	8,741,491	5,913,344	2,828,147
April	5,615	5,402	213	8,945,203	5,673,491	3,271,712
May	5,463	5,251	212	8,912,149	5,608,864	3,303,285
June	5,277	5,059	218	7,998,862	5,304,116	2,694,746
July	4,601	4,404	197	7,139,736	4,292,826	2,846,910
August	3,951	3,746	205	7,540,646	4,258,637	3,282,009
September	4,075	3,874	201	8,370,169	4,416,754	3,953,415
October	4,206	4,016	190	9,078,961	5,238,323	3,840,638
November	4,043	3,869	174	8,526,684	4,771,951	3,754,733
December	3,104	2,941	163	7,140,305	3,696,446	3,443,859
<u>1945</u>						
January	2,748	2,612	136	6,346,797	3,296,905	3,049,892
February	2,855	2,715	140	5,901,347	2,982,488	2,918,859
March	2,853	2,694	159	5,309,256	2,521,883	2,787,373
April	3,186	2,994	192	6,498,533	2,713,740	3,784,793
May	5,865	5,619	246	9,873,817	5,124,061	4,749,756
June	10,505	10,234	271	11,154,981	6,455,425	4,699,556
July	11,857	11,553	304	11,104,975	6,631,857	4,473,118
August	76,929	76,459	470	24,768,189	17,168,938	7,599,251
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

ARMY AIR FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December a/ . . .	1,057	957	100	\$2,648,309	\$1,776,388	\$ 871,921
<u>1944</u>						
January	1,294	1,192	102	2,686,131	1,730,018	956,113
February	1,460	1,325	135	3,364,033	1,866,592	1,497,441
March	1,891	1,726	165	3,705,270	2,053,359	1,651,911
April	2,136	1,965	171	4,150,207	2,054,892	2,095,315
May	2,173	2,003	170	4,279,024	2,152,302	2,126,722
June	2,251	2,073	178	3,726,754	2,189,350	1,537,404
July	2,095	1,928	167	3,576,688	1,880,841	1,695,847
August	1,757	1,585	172	3,967,159	2,040,070	1,927,089
September	1,580	1,412	168	4,784,084	2,068,859	2,715,225
October	1,364	1,208	156	5,360,080	2,769,866	2,590,214
November	1,238	1,097	141	5,009,868	2,492,920	2,516,948
December	862	726	136	4,545,347	1,959,562	2,585,785
<u>1945</u>						
January	706	594	112	4,089,329	1,695,048	2,394,281
February	666	550	116	3,863,977	1,665,931	2,198,046
March	766	631	135	3,551,803	1,556,027	1,995,776
April	815	652	163	4,934,787	1,710,841	3,223,946
May	1,056	855	211	6,693,106	2,599,498	4,093,608
June	1,775	1,538	237	6,900,571	3,079,084	3,821,487
July	2,034	1,768	266	6,556,492	2,942,765	3,613,727
August	11,641	11,286	355	13,955,011	7,813,663	6,141,348
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

ARMY SERVICE FORCES CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> December a/	3,158	3,117	41	\$ 4,195,608	\$ 3,147,126	\$ 1,048,482
<u>1944</u> January	3,308	3,263	45	4,529,115	3,475,848	1,053,267
February	3,965	3,921	44	4,902,425	3,834,024	1,068,401
March	3,966	3,920	46	5,036,221	3,859,985	1,176,236
April	3,479	3,437	42	4,794,996	2,618,599	1,176,397
May	3,290	3,248	42	4,633,125	3,456,562	1,176,563
June	3,026	2,986	40	4,272,108	3,114,766	1,157,342
July	2,506	2,476	30	3,563,048	2,411,985	1,151,063
August	2,194	2,161	33	3,573,487	2,218,567	1,354,920
September	2,495	2,462	33	3,586,085	2,347,895	1,238,190
October	2,842	2,808	34	3,718,881	2,468,457	1,250,424
November	2,805	2,772	33	3,516,816	2,279,031	1,237,785
December	2,242	2,215	27	2,594,958	1,736,884	858,074
<u>1945</u> January	2,042	2,018	24	2,257,468	1,601,857	655,611
February	2,189	2,165	24	2,037,370	1,316,557	720,813
March	2,087	2,063	24	1,757,453	965,856	791,597
April	2,371	2,342	29	1,563,746	1,002,899	560,847
May	4,799	4,764	35	3,180,711	2,524,563	656,148
June	8,730	8,696	34	4,254,410	3,376,341	878,069
July	9,823	9,785	38	4,548,483	3,689,092	859,391
August	65,288	65,173	115	10,813,178	9,355,275	1,457,903
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u> December a/	1,761	1,729	32	\$ 3,564,775	\$ 2,534,112	\$ 1,030,663
<u>1944</u> January	1,878	1,844	34	3,798,451	2,769,242	1,029,209
February	2,266	2,228	38	4,141,931	3,081,173	1,060,758
March	2,180	2,140	40	4,186,652	3,018,126	1,168,526
April	1,865	1,828	37	3,982,829	2,813,253	1,169,576
May	1,628	1,590	38	3,842,408	2,672,717	1,169,691
June	1,335	1,299	36	3,469,202	2,318,732	1,150,470
July	1,056	1,027	29	2,910,232	1,759,219	1,151,013
August	950	917	33	2,950,152	1,595,232	1,354,920
September	1,070	1,038	32	2,930,034	1,692,500	1,237,534
October	1,264	1,230	34	2,925,295	1,674,871	1,250,424
November	1,300	1,267	33	2,716,338	1,478,551	1,237,787
December	891	864	27	1,849,217	991,143	858,074
<u>1945</u> January	787	763	24	1,417,929	894,992	522,937
February	1,009	985	24	1,422,824	702,011	720,813
March	1,035	1,011	24	1,306,775	515,178	791,597
April	1,354	1,336	18	1,225,519	664,672	560,847
May	2,660	2,635	25	2,649,268	2,069,331	579,937
June	3,528	3,505	23	3,537,538	2,729,552	807,986
July	3,687	3,662	25	3,700,904	2,895,190	805,714
August	14,013	13,934	79	7,286,007	5,858,982	1,427,025
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

SIGNAL CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December a/	272	272	0	\$ 280,552	\$ 280,552	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	297	297	0	279,955	279,955	0
February	407	407	0	273,012	273,012	0
March	606	606	0	411,974	411,974	0
April	553	553	0	400,529	400,529	0
May	847	847	0	409,217	409,217	0
June	828	828	0	392,195	392,195	0
July	772	772	0	357,319	357,319	0
August	677	677	0	363,607	363,607	0
September	666	666	0	377,879	377,879	0
October	695	695	0	416,606	416,606	0
November	632	632	0	356,337	356,337	0
December	460	460	0	305,105	305,105	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	378	378	0	284,801	284,801	0
February	348	348	0	242,669	242,669	0
March	273	273	0	118,629	118,629	0
April	275	275	0	63,301	63,301	0
May	537	537	0	173,037	173,037	0
June	1,038	1,038	0	232,552	232,552	0
July	1,554	1,554	0	379,171	379,171	0
August	17,464	17,464	0	1,074,908	1,074,908	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

CORPS OF ENGINEERS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December a/	248	239	9	\$ 174,306	\$ 156,487	\$ 17,819
<u>1944</u>						
January	245	234	11	204,638	180,580	24,058
February	297	291	6	211,717	204,074	7,643
March	240	234	6	178,138	170,428	7,710
April	202	197	5	157,323	150,502	6,821
May	187	183	4	142,118	135,246	6,872
June	283	279	4	132,493	125,621	6,872
July	253	252	1	91,001	90,951	50
August	207	207	0	75,759	75,759	0
September	266	265	1	84,108	83,452	656
October	440	440	0	178,373	178,373	0
November	485	485	0	329,700	329,700	0
December	596	596	0	308,071	308,071	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	629	629	0	291,130	291,130	0
February	575	575	0	267,056	267,056	0
March	575	575	0	238,029	238,029	0
April	524	513	11	231,097	192,946	38,151
May	1,159	1,149	10	314,127	237,916	76,211
June	2,381	2,370	11	360,693	290,610	70,083
July	2,452	2,439	13	280,903	227,226	53,677
August	17,019	16,983	36	946,113	915,235	30,878
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December ^{a/}	205	205	0	\$ 59,807	\$ 59,807	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	204	204	0	52,714	52,714	0
February	216	216	0	58,248	58,248	0
March	256	256	0	52,545	52,545	0
April	262	262	0	42,115	42,115	0
May	214	214	0	32,160	32,160	0
June	229	229	0	50,421	50,421	0
July	182	182	0	43,000	43,000	0
August	147	147	0	32,410	32,410	0
September	192	192	0	46,344	46,344	0
October	210	210	0	59,464	59,464	0
November	162	162	0	48,754	48,754	0
December	126	126	0	34,500	34,500	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	106	106	0	34,388	34,388	0
February	81	81	0	27,438	27,438	0
March	65	65	0	17,582	17,582	0
April	53	53	0	9,734	9,734	0
May	127	127	0	14,823	14,823	0
June	176	176	0	19,998	19,998	0
July	149	149	0	21,711	21,711	0
August	1,209	1,209	0	302,271	302,271	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December ^{a/}	496	496	0	\$ 15,673	\$ 15,673	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	381	381	0	11,908	11,908	0
February	451	451	0	17,254	17,254	0
March	442	442	0	17,663	17,663	0
April	335	335	0	16,497	16,497	0
May	191	191	0	12,913	12,913	0
June	143	143	0	7,227	7,227	0
July	83	83	0	5,375	5,375	0
August	31	31	0	3,543	3,543	0
September	8	8	0	1,254	1,254	0
October	7	7	0	1,223	1,223	0
November	17	17	0	1,635	1,635	0
December	10	10	0	1,709	1,709	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	10	10	0	416	416	0
February	6	6	0	107	107	0
March	8	8	0	237	237	0
April	11	11	0	228	228	0
May	57	57	0	981	981	0
June	166	166	0	5,399	5,399	0
July	122	122	0	5,957	5,957	0
August	1,706	1,706	0	45,533	45,533	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{a/} Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

QUARTERMASTER CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December ^{a/}	113	113	0	\$ 17,498	\$ 17,498	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	198	198	0	33,797	33,797	0
February	195	195	0	27,741	27,741	0
March	125	125	0	21,113	21,113	0
April	151	151	0	28,935	28,935	0
May	113	113	0	25,005	25,005	0
June	86	86	0	21,232	21,232	0
July	64	64	0	5,086	5,086	0
August	91	91	0	7,050	7,050	0
September	190	190	0	8,744	8,744	0
October	136	136	0	9,883	9,883	0
November	129	129	0	6,147	6,147	0
December	84	84	0	3,389	3,389	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	61	61	0	2,710	2,710	0
February	91	91	0	2,561	2,561	0
March	69	69	0	8,886	8,886	0
April	102	102	0	9,007	9,007	0
May	198	198	0	7,264	7,264	0
June	1,199	1,199	0	71,839	71,839	0
July	1,605	1,605	0	114,774	114,774	0
August	10,980	10,980	0	983,588	983,588	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

TRANSPORTATION CORPS CONTRACT TERMINATIONS IN PROCESS OF SETTLEMENT, END OF MONTH

Year and Month	Number			Commitment Value (Thousands)		
	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF	All Contracts	Fixed Price	CPFF
<u>1943</u>						
December ^{a/}	63	63	0	\$ 141,922	\$ 141,922	\$ 0
<u>1944</u>						
January	105	105	0	65,263	65,263	0
February	133	133	0	28,407	28,407	0
March	117	117	0	3,326	3,326	0
April	111	111	0	34	34	0
May	110	110	0	6,794	6,794	0
June	122	122	0	35,436	35,436	0
July	96	96	0	4,792	4,792	0
August	91	91	0	8,784	8,784	0
September	103	103	0	24,588	24,588	0
October	90	90	0	16,062	16,062	0
November	80	80	0	10,576	10,576	0
December	75	75	0	55,081	55,081	0
<u>1945</u>						
January	71	71	0	93,420	93,420	0
February	79	79	0	74,715	74,715	0
March	62	62	0	67,281	67,281	0
April	52	52	0	62,977	62,977	0
May	61	61	0	21,211	21,211	0
June	242	242	0	26,391	26,391	0
July	254	254	0	44,995	44,995	0
August	2,897	2,897	0	174,758	174,758	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{a/} Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

APPENDIX N

WAR DEPARTMENT PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	3,292	2,183	1,109	\$ 196,274	\$ 90,060	\$106,214
<u>1944</u>						
January	294	297	1,106	18,937	7,059	118,092
February	516	438	1,184	21,316	22,006	117,402
March	748	692	1,240	31,838	33,730	115,510
April	652	598	1,294	39,711	24,529	130,692
May	614	694	1,214	58,706	27,980	161,418
June	555	666	1,103	39,767	47,462	153,723
July	593	760	936	30,854	72,686	111,893
August	522	735	723	45,951	46,488	111,352
September	664	580	807	41,494	24,188	128,660
October	848	632	1,023	35,213	30,579	133,294
November	488	627	884	27,241	36,975	123,560
December	713	866	731	69,835	88,016	105,379
<u>1945</u>						
January	657	753	635	51,065	54,092	102,352
February	580	601	614	20,745	37,564	85,533
March	603	653	564	29,928	40,103	75,358
April	675	700	539	97,779	62,338	110,799
May	702	663	578	26,170	49,150	87,819
June	1,368	825	1,121	27,971	25,917	89,873
July	2,105	1,196	2,030	54,521	71,930	72,464
August	2,246	1,233	3,043	69,610	21,268	120,806
TOTAL	19,435	16,392	-	1,034,926	914,120	-

ARMY AIR FORCES PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	372	176	196	\$ 25,112	\$ 3,891	\$ 21,221
<u>1944</u>						
January	16	19	193	2,101	946	22,376
February	38	35	196	927	852	22,451
March	37	33	200	2,992	3,802	21,641
April	42	37	205	459	1,161	20,939
May	68	64	209	14,113	2,968	32,084
June	87	59	237	12,173	2,701	41,557
July	113	136	214	1,022	6,906	35,673
August	117	144	187	11,277	7,951	38,999
September	158	178	167	16,894	9,713	46,179
October	339	154	352	7,446	9,785	43,840
November	32	170	214	13,583	11,289	46,134
December	203	265	152	36,941	43,245	39,830
<u>1945</u>						
January	177	192	137	33,130	34,052	38,908
February	106	127	116	3,457	10,871	31,494
March	106	98	124	13,323	6,534	38,283
April	142	141	125	68,140	18,836	87,587
May	119	149	95	13,700	31,098	70,189
June	208	179	124	10,162	15,612	64,739
July	233	209	148	10,587	56,429	18,897
August	245	78	315	26,808	2,858	42,847
TOTAL	2,958	2,643	-	324,347	281,500	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

e/ Based on contractor's statement of costs, including subcontractor claims.

APPENDIX N

ARMY SERVICE FORCES PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	2,920	2,007	913	\$ 171,162	\$ 86,169	\$ 84,993
<u>1944</u>						
January	278	278	913	16,836	6,113	95,716
February	478	403	988	20,389	21,154	94,951
March	711	659	1,040	28,846	29,928	93,869
April	610	561	1,089	39,252	23,368	109,753
May	546	630	1,005	44,593	25,012	129,334
June	468	607	866	27,594	44,761	112,166
July	480	624	722	29,832	65,780	76,220
August	405	591	536	34,674	38,537	72,353
September	506	402	640	24,600	14,476	82,481
October	509	478	671	27,767	20,794	89,454
November	456	457	670	13,658	25,686	77,426
December	510	601	579	32,894	44,771	65,549
<u>1945</u>						
January	480	561	498	17,935	20,040	63,444
February	474	474	498	17,288	26,693	54,039
March	497	555	440	16,605	33,569	37,075
April	533	559	414	29,639	43,502	23,212
May	583	514	483	12,470	18,052	17,630
June	1,160	646	997	17,809	10,305	25,134
July	1,872	987	1,882	43,934	15,501	53,567
August	2,001	1,155	2,728	42,802	18,410	77,959
TOTAL	16,477	13,749	-	710,579	632,620	-

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	1,483	1,077	406	\$ 129,479	\$ 70,565	\$ 58,914
<u>1944</u>						
January	182	105	483	11,454	2,617	67,751
February	260	211	532	12,904	14,592	66,063
March	421	362	591	19,520	18,756	66,827
April	353	339	605	23,841	16,184	74,484
May	252	289	568	40,985	17,968	97,501
June	217	346	439	17,879	25,815	89,565
July	177	339	277	14,727	55,193	49,100
August	157	245	189	22,119	22,171	49,047
September	206	143	252	7,847	7,515	49,379
October	216	199	269	10,102	8,994	50,487
November	210	176	303	2,882	6,647	46,722
December	186	277	212	13,306	27,277	32,751
<u>1945</u>						
January	168	195	185	7,766	8,767	31,750
February	170	190	165	10,443	17,476	24,717
March	243	223	185	14,013	16,721	22,009
April	259	260	184	19,654	26,079	15,584
May	307	248	243	5,715	11,463	9,836
June	477	318	402	9,387	5,673	13,550
July	687	414	675	28,160	7,092	34,618
August	800	350	1,125	25,087	10,000	49,705
TOTAL	7,431	6,306	-	447,270	397,565	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

e/ Based on contractor's statement of costs, including subcontractor claims.

APPENDIX N

SIGNAL CORPS PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	160	115	45	\$ 11,835	\$ 4,908	\$ 6,972
<u>1944</u>						
January	26	30	41	1,975	450	8,456
February	27	19	49	1,908	2,570	7,794
March	46	24	71	816	337	8,273
April	40	19	92	14,083	1,546	20,810
May	66	42	116	588	2,455	18,943
June	70	52	134	3,233	14,561	7,614
July	156	73	217	4,156	3,784	7,986
August	92	130	179	6,607	3,344	11,249
September	100	111	168	13,112	2,844	21,518
October	70	83	155	8,913	5,600	24,831
November	91	108	138	5,243	10,914	19,160
December	122	167	93	10,374	11,587	17,947
<u>1945</u>						
January	102	112	83	6,470	6,651	17,766
February	93	93	83	3,765	5,791	15,740
March	51	106	28	209	13,914	2,035
April	69	66	31	5,610	5,634	2,011
May	59	70	20	3,595	3,525	2,081
June	131	96	55	3,529	1,987	3,623
July	295	182	168	4,753	3,795	4,581
August	253	206	215	4,326	2,954	5,953
TOTAL	2,119	1,904	-	115,104	109,151	-

CORPS OF ENGINEERS PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	304	218	86	\$ 9,924	\$ 2,145	\$ 7,779
<u>1944</u>						
January	60	31	115	1,000	537	8,442
February	45	39	121	3,492	1,132	10,802
March	64	86	99	4,814	6,876	8,740
April	28	46	81	(177)	1,500	7,063
May	31	49	63	240	1,815	5,488
June	58	51	70	1,740	1,695	5,533
July	39	52	57	6,778	2,695	9,616
August	68	65	60	2,359	6,789	5,186
September	83	52	91	1,010	1,014	5,182
October	77	66	102	293	2,009	3,466
November	77	61	118	2,592	995	5,063
December	120	64	174	7,668	1,438	11,293
<u>1945</u>						
January	143	163	154	1,919	3,384	9,828
February	157	137	174	589	804	9,613
March	163	166	171	1,145	1,423	9,335
April	151	183	139	957	8,576	1,716
May	154	133	160	1,130	1,278	1,568
June	383	164	379	3,433	1,548	3,453
July	373	222	530	4,945	1,880	6,518
August	367	305	592	5,515	3,292	8,741
TOTAL	2,945	2,353	-	61,366	52,625	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.
e/ Based on contractor's statement of costs, including subcontractor claims.

APPENDIX N

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	404	314	90	\$ 12,944	\$ 6,409	\$ 6,535
<u>1944</u>						
January	30	30	90	2,043	1,936	6,642
February	33	43	80	904	1,220	6,326
March	47	55	72	1,580	2,933	4,973
April	76	62	86	740	3,244	2,469
May	49	65	70	619	1,645	1,443
June	48	55	63	1,306	693	2,055
July	60	60	63	979	1,272	1,763
August	31	53	41	1,236	1,354	1,644
September	51	34	58	1,034	782	1,897
October	58	43	73	1,310	375	2,832
November	32	37	68	1,544	1,080	3,296
December	26	31	63	171	1,406	2,061
<u>1945</u>						
January	19	35	47	476	538	1,999
February	10	19	38	409	475	1,933
March	10	24	24	391	1,006	1,318
April	14	21	17	407	1,051	674
May	10	15	12	284	482	476
June	35	11	36	553	159	870
July	33	32	37	731	499	1,102
August	63	10	90	1,175	146	2,131
TOTAL	1,139	1,049	-	30,836	28,705	-

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	246	40	206	\$ 3,467	\$ 435	\$ 3,032
<u>1944</u>						
January	(51)	31	124	(182)	156	2,694
February	36	43	117	111	308	2,497
March	58	32	143	969	114	3,352
April	55	59	139	(543)	189	2,620
May	66	105	100	(485)	538	1,595
June	10	41	69	586	1,172	1,011
July	24	44	49	151	289	873
August	14	45	18	329	582	620
September	6	17	7	9	302	327
October	0	2	5	(4)	8	315
November	3	0	8	182	0	497
December	2	4	6	3	53	447
<u>1945</u>						
January	2	8	0	(5)	442	0
February	4	2	2	25	24	1
March	3	1	4	29	0	30
April	2	1	5	4	4	30
May	6	6	5	27	32	25
June	42	9	38	234	6	253
July	37	19	56	349	61	541
August	52	19	89	612	180	973
TOTAL	617	528	-	5,868	4,895	-

() Indicate minus quantities.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

e/ Based on contractor's statement of costs, including subcontractor claims.

APPENDIX N

QUARTERMASTER CORPS PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	282	220	62	\$ 2,735	\$ 1,403	\$ 1,332
<u>1944</u>						
January	25	50	37	510	616	1,226
February	69	42	64	816	1,262	780
March	65	95	34	618	819	579
April	46	32	48	362	592	349
May	62	70	40	1,016	457	909
June	43	51	32	1,555	432	2,032
July	20	29	23	362	1,560	833
August	23	28	18	328	745	416
September	40	15	43	197	116	497
October	56	50	49	1,013	516	994
November	18	51	16	92	570	516
December	31	26	21	244	617	143
<u>1945</u>						
January	33	37	17	52	25	170
February	26	20	23	81	60	191
March	11	21	13	36	47	180
April	20	13	20	390	115	455
May	24	24	20	61	242	274
June	76	25	71	461	166	569
July	404	87	388	3,817	432	3,954
August	423	234	577	5,869	1,624	8,199
TOTAL	1,797	1,220	-	20,615	12,416	-

TRANSPORTATION CORPS PRIME CONTRACTOR CLAIMS Fixed Price Contract Terminations

Year and Month	Number of Claims			Value of Claims e/ (Thousands)		
	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month	Filed	Settled	In Process End of Month
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/	41	23	18	\$ 778	\$ 304	\$ 474
<u>1944</u>						
January	6	1	23	32	1	505
February	8	6	25	254	70	689
March	10	5	30	529	93	1,125
April	12	4	38	946	113	1,958
May	20	10	48	1,630	134	3,455
June	22	11	59	1,295	393	4,356
July	4	27	36	2,678	987	6,049
August	20	25	31	1,696	3,552	4,191
September	20	30	21	1,392	1,902	3,681
October	32	35	18	6,140	3,292	6,529
November	25	24	19	1,123	5,480	2,172
December	23	32	10	1,128	2,393	907
<u>1945</u>						
January	13	11	12	1,257	233	1,931
February	14	13	13	1,976	2,063	1,844
March	16	14	15	762	458	2,168
April	18	15	18	2,617	2,043	2,742
May	23	18	23	1,658	1,030	3,370
June	16	23	16	212	766	2,816
July	43	31	28	1,179	1,742	2,253
August	43	31	40	218	214	2,257
TOTAL	429	389	-	29,520	27,263	-

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

e/ Based on contractor's statement of costs, including subcontractor claims.

APPENDIX N

SETTLEMENTS OF FIXED PRICE CONTRACTS

(In Thousands)

Year and Month	War Department		Army Air Forces		Army Service Forces	
	Gross f/	Net g/	Gross f/	Net g/	Gross f/	Net g/
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	\$ 67,331	\$ 63,369	\$ 2,460	\$ 2,247	\$ 64,871	\$ 61,122
January	5,542	4,671	664	653	4,878	4,018
February	17,679	15,300	434	431	17,245	14,869
March	27,195	23,831	2,655	2,313	24,540	21,518
April	20,209	16,808	975	848	19,234	15,960
May	23,843	21,296	2,147	1,910	21,696	19,386
June	41,256	34,751	2,251	1,548	39,005	33,203
July	66,008	55,062	6,248	4,498	59,760	50,564
August	39,866	33,868	6,772	6,036	33,094	27,832
September	21,180	18,528	8,620	7,810	12,560	10,718
October	27,542	23,604	8,889	7,834	18,653	15,770
November	33,647	30,334	10,361	9,619	23,286	20,715
December	77,908	72,108	37,729	36,611	40,179	35,497
<u>1945</u>						
January	49,155	44,332	31,280	30,131	17,875	14,201
February	34,605	31,316	10,066	9,404	24,539	21,912
March	36,918	32,206	6,046	5,788	30,872	26,418
April	54,627	51,707	17,457	16,674	37,170	35,033
May	43,334	40,655	27,601	26,145	15,733	14,510
June	24,209	20,246	14,690	12,737	9,519	7,509
July	64,943	61,966	50,437	49,062	14,506	12,904
August	19,612	16,994	2,353	2,200	17,259	14,794
Adjustments . .	(153)	1,838	0	0	(153)	1,838
TOTAL	796,456	714,790	250,135	234,499	546,321	480,291

Year and Month	Ordnance Department		Signal Corps		Corps of Engineers	
	Gross f/	Net g/	Gross f/	Net g/	Gross f/	Net g/
<u>1943</u> Through 31 Dec a/ <u>1944</u>	\$ 52,377	\$ 49,249	\$ 4,066	\$ 3,821	\$ 2,066	\$ 2,033
January	1,958	1,653	372	364	249	217
February	12,139	10,570	1,991	1,908	735	576
March	15,442	13,560	303	262	5,573	4,923
April	12,986	11,311	1,437	1,117	1,307	836
May	15,756	14,118	2,334	2,295	1,503	1,336
June	21,632	18,516	13,583	11,973	1,498	1,226
July	50,869	43,544	2,929	2,666	2,213	1,766
August	18,407	15,697	3,088	2,741	6,219	5,679
September	6,249	5,618	2,632	2,107	931	750
October	8,384	7,459	5,113	4,404	1,432	1,126
November	6,373	5,523	10,213	9,731	1,012	790
December	23,951	22,084	10,769	9,539	1,337	849
<u>1945</u>						
January	7,755	6,525	6,303	5,375	2,871	1,574
February	16,117	14,562	5,155	4,400	715	592
March	15,502	13,064	12,754	11,164	1,304	1,074
April	20,999	20,127	5,425	4,893	7,923	7,581
May	9,702	9,268	3,238	3,050	1,096	927
June	5,199	3,988	1,821	1,725	1,472	1,074
July	6,599	6,022	3,445	3,304	1,822	1,467
August	9,479	8,475	2,632	2,406	3,163	2,835
Adjustments . .	(153)	1,838	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	337,722	302,771	99,603	89,245	46,441	39,231

(Continued on next page)

APPENDIX N

SETTLEMENTS OF FIXED PRICE CONTRACTS (Continued)

Year and Month	(In Thousands)							
	Chemical Warfare		Medical Department		Quartermaster Corps		Transportation Corps	
	Gross <u>f</u> /	Net <u>g</u> /	Gross <u>f</u> /	Net <u>g</u> /	Gross <u>f</u> /	Net <u>g</u> /	Gross <u>f</u> /	Net <u>g</u> /
1943								
Through 31 Dec <u>a</u> / .	\$ 4,811	\$ 4,552	\$ 365	\$ 352	\$ 894	\$ 847	\$ 292	\$ 268
1944								
January	1,745	1,484	135	92	418	207	1	1
February	1,015	872	238	198	1,057	692	70	53
March	2,485	2,214	74	60	621	462	42	37
April	2,687	2,232	138	104	566	249	113	111
May	1,133	894	469	364	405	300	96	79
June	459	361	1,106	633	399	220	328	274
July	1,086	718	248	184	1,504	984	911	603
August	958	780	528	349	659	353	3,235	2,232
September	698	530	252	170	111	56	1,687	1,487
October	326	240	5	4	514	133	2,879	2,404
November	980	671	0	0	540	330	4,168	3,670
December	1,204	1,108	40	37	585	121	2,293	1,859
1945								
January	461	358	239	182	25	16	221	171
February	459	327	21	21	56	50	2,016	1,960
March	832	725	0	0	41	29	439	362
April	769	633	2	2	109	95	1,943	1,702
May	458	406	31	17	229	176	979	666
June	147	123	4	3	144	88	732	508
July	457	333	60	33	406	197	1,717	1,548
August	137	112	168	129	1,477	660	203	177
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23,307	19,673	4,123	2,934	10,760	6,265	24,365	20,172

() Indicate minus quantities.

a/ Series were in existence for prior periods, but exact figures are not obtainable with reasonable effort and research.

f/ Amount agreed upon by government and contractor as due the latter in final settlement of contractor claim before deduction of disposal credits.

g/ Gross settlement less disposal credits.

APPENDIX P

TOTAL ARMY STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Total	Officers	Enlisted Men	Nurses	Dietitians	Physical Therapists	Warrant Officers	Flight Officers	Total WAC
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	1,686,403	116,058	1,562,256	7,043			1,046		
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .	1,889,943	121,735	1,759,672	7,484			1,052		
February . . .	2,144,601	130,048	2,004,972	8,564			1,017		
March . . .	2,387,746	140,548	2,236,547	9,713			938		
April . . .	2,661,237	152,052	2,498,108	10,194			883		
May . . .	2,834,610	166,879	2,654,395	11,578			1,758		
June . . .	3,074,184	190,662	2,867,762	12,475			3,285		
July . . .	3,272,803	216,060	3,039,894	12,891			3,230		b/ 728
August . . .	3,585,120	244,037	3,320,524	14,441			4,307		1,811
September . . .	3,971,016	276,003	3,670,954	14,870			5,492		3,697
October . . .	4,413,816	305,645	4,078,928	16,134			6,726		6,383
November . . .	4,932,469	330,502	4,566,442	17,690			7,609	b/ 306	9,920
December . . .	5,397,674	366,859	4,989,053	19,194			8,609	1,192	12,767
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .	5,824,517	397,443	5,370,755	21,576			10,010	3,151	21,582
February . . .	6,139,362	423,114	5,643,652	23,592			11,273	3,682	34,049
March . . .	6,508,854	452,769	5,968,003	25,406	b/ 448	b/ 209	12,773	4,716	44,530
April . . .	6,719,827	474,585	6,147,248	27,257	572	284	14,095	4,321	51,465
May . . .	6,858,591	495,035	6,257,813	28,647	601	315	14,863	5,153	56,164
June . . .	6,993,102	521,435	6,358,200	30,316	666	323	16,219	5,700	60,243
July . . .	7,126,818	542,463	6,467,436	31,506	739	375	17,314	5,582	61,403
August . . .	7,214,595	564,447	6,541,554	32,972	807	428	17,809	5,975	50,603
September . . .	7,273,784	585,757	6,577,113	33,602	882	436	18,493	6,233	51,268
October . . .	7,333,474	593,579	6,625,157	34,276	937	496	19,230	5,905	53,894
November . . .	7,405,665	609,836	6,676,669	35,012	969	498	19,636	6,100	56,945
December . . .	7,482,434	621,035	6,738,879	35,711	995	500	20,540	7,043	57,731
<u>1944</u>									
January . . .	7,556,157	634,395	6,792,871	36,672	1,069	559	21,046	8,190	61,355
February . . .	7,653,036	645,086	6,874,195	37,714	1,101	584	21,402	9,012	63,942
March . . .	7,757,629	658,075	6,960,388	38,538	1,157	616	22,066	9,570	67,219
April . . .	7,848,172	664,076	7,042,116	39,184	1,185	642	22,373	9,795	68,801
May . . .	7,910,496	674,665	7,086,708	39,542	1,197	642	22,917	11,390	73,435
June . . .	7,992,868	692,351	7,144,601	40,018	1,210	643	23,278	13,615	77,152
July . . .	8,049,770	697,401	7,191,703	40,108	1,268	783	23,857	15,411	79,239
August . . .	8,102,545	707,933	7,225,946	39,970	1,291	807	24,104	18,739	83,755
September . . .	8,108,129	719,671	7,213,079	40,305	1,334	813	23,785	22,791	86,351
October . . .	8,103,376	718,092	7,204,580	41,354	1,397	924	23,694	24,321	89,014
November . . .	8,102,061	727,100	7,190,512	41,604	1,437	974	23,660	26,255	90,519
December . . .	8,052,693	737,192	7,127,897	42,248	1,461	990	24,338	28,376	90,191
<u>1945</u>									
January . . .	8,070,929	741,307	7,139,700	42,914	1,483	1,071	23,410	28,579	92,465
February . . .	8,129,890	751,781	7,182,526	44,802	1,466	1,061	23,855	30,423	93,976
March . . .	8,157,386	756,588	7,197,255	48,923	1,495	1,085	23,660	31,521	96,859
April . . .	8,248,780	763,505	7,274,779	52,023	1,537	1,156	23,750	32,742	99,288
May . . .	8,291,336	772,863	7,305,854	54,128	1,549	1,186	23,787	33,034	98,935
June . . .	8,266,373	772,583	7,283,930	54,291	1,623	1,173	25,099	31,117	96,557
July . . .	8,186,444	776,790	7,200,220	55,702	1,585	1,265	24,199	32,353	94,330
August . . .	8,023,304	776,287	7,040,446	54,779	1,580	1,268	23,984	34,181	90,779
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ New item as of this date.

APPENDIX P

OVERSEAS STRENGTH BY THEATER AND COMMAND

Year and Month	Total Overseas b/	Pacific Theater	China and India Burma Theaters	Alaskan Department	European Theater	Mediterranean Theater	Africa-Middle East Theater	Persian Gulf Command	Caribbean Defense Command
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	192,663	82,113		23,798					65,881
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .	216,804	100,374		23,215	a/ 3,437				75,636
February . . .	245,534	115,877		29,566	3,785				79,095
March . . .	329,721	161,875	a/ 3,216	33,221	13,811				88,536
April . . .	476,384	201,575	3,453	40,424	11,117				90,803
May . . .	505,232	219,126	6,282	45,417	34,350				98,031
June . . .	601,777	256,929	7,474	50,845	54,667		a/ 217		103,403
July . . .	617,156	275,073	12,871	68,160	81,208		1,536		106,552
August . . .	737,052	295,094	13,453	71,456	157,093		8,767	a/ 278	107,097
September . . .	822,962	307,421	13,453	76,005	186,195		9,273	456	109,650
October . . .	900,708	331,170	13,612	82,215	220,300		16,531	458	111,595
November . . .	977,346	347,406	14,517	86,089	165,647	a/128,560	19,480	376	115,912
December . . .	1,064,643	350,720	17,087	96,061	119,702	227,092	24,943	5,907	119,286
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .	1,119,903	364,451	18,796	97,985	120,372	260,771	25,405	10,949	118,829
February . . .	1,181,478	374,880	19,566	101,035	107,900	298,545	29,459	12,868	118,488
March . . .	1,261,139	392,813	29,548	103,035	109,137	344,488	36,248	18,509	117,114
April . . .	1,399,643	404,385	30,110	104,878	111,506	395,461	37,272	18,513	115,771
May . . .	1,538,263	432,112	31,244	119,782	131,662	483,172	38,986	23,208	116,695
June . . .	1,637,419	472,301	34,135	119,471	185,532	520,087	40,654	25,423	111,411
July . . .	1,779,688	519,514	34,902	138,882	239,254	528,608	39,163	27,320	114,191
August . . .	1,919,770	531,519	46,013	148,167	279,427	545,740	31,042	28,584	108,852
September . . .	2,034,101	578,278	61,198	131,670	361,947	610,965	31,166	28,218	105,485
October . . .	2,238,799	615,338	70,661	127,976	460,502	632,744	25,488	29,545	106,953
November . . .	2,367,832	656,854	81,822	127,192	638,112	584,596	22,110	29,589	104,381
December . . .	2,618,075	696,847	94,560	121,535	768,274	597,658	21,796	28,757	91,466
<u>1944</u>									
January . . .	2,814,658	752,056	107,595	114,225	935,346	621,831	16,411	29,445	89,727
February . . .	3,105,827	805,894	115,419	111,636	1,075,975	642,658	17,533	29,691	91,093
March . . .	3,343,591	863,181	134,493	100,911	1,208,985	670,234	16,262	29,286	85,478
April . . .	3,552,485	927,045	150,101	91,546	1,421,908	697,785	15,951	29,300	84,013
May . . .	3,738,231	980,356	143,184	81,164	1,532,810	723,552	10,224	28,853	78,076
June . . .	3,882,224	1,016,188	138,407	77,896	1,641,143	717,693	10,661	28,493	76,244
July . . .	4,095,129	1,056,804	142,640	71,181	1,770,614	724,057	9,603	28,296	72,172
August . . .	4,262,247	1,073,746	150,217	68,528	1,904,709	742,700	9,538	28,168	72,817
September . . .	4,428,899	1,102,422	149,014	63,495	2,053,417	712,915	9,354	27,739	70,556
October . . .	4,635,763	1,116,983	159,414	58,654	2,203,583	712,218	9,286	27,710	69,266
November . . .	4,803,452	1,136,365	165,966	57,648	2,588,983	495,497	9,354	26,301	71,059
December . . .	4,933,682	1,152,458	180,405	52,024	2,699,467	498,675	9,321	26,647	70,070
<u>1945</u>									
January . . .	5,122,748	1,170,251	187,256	47,685	2,829,039	507,668	9,330	26,082	70,231
February . . .	5,310,313	1,210,546	189,085	45,375	2,934,924	498,120	8,988	20,883	68,811
March . . .	5,403,931	1,220,809	197,409	38,573	3,029,579	496,721	12,721	18,893	66,007
April . . .	5,455,076	1,257,098	198,830	38,806	3,065,505	493,156	12,338	15,793	67,169
May . . .	5,406,779	1,296,005	199,035	38,423	3,021,483	445,373	12,255	16,063	63,132
June . . .	5,239,722	1,328,114	194,558	37,923	2,811,820	404,242	11,352	13,547	64,343
July . . .	4,922,309	1,389,010	189,223	39,022	2,509,719	351,761	11,086	9,173	66,873
August . . .	4,623,365	1,458,911	195,840	37,785	2,164,161	244,656	11,103	6,922	63,992
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ New item as of this date.

b/ Includes strengths of miscellaneous forces or commands, not included in breakdown.

APPENDIX P

OVERSEAS STRENGTH BY THEATER AND COMMAND (CONTINUED)

Year and Month	South Atlantic	Northwest Service Command	Central Canada	CG, Eastern Defense Command d/	CG, Army Air Forces	CG, Army Ground Forces	CG, Army Service Forces	War Department Groups	En Route
<u>1941</u>									
December				13,144					7,698
<u>1942</u>									
January				13,127					986
February				15,876					1,306
March	a/1,495			21,370					4,306
April	1,499			27,352					95,285
May	1,613			33,587					59,247
June	1,613			33,830					81,056
July	1,613			36,259				a/ 422	17,554
August	1,846			46,767				223	17,870
September		a/15,453		47,530				224	52,719
October	2,012	16,382		48,949				252	54,371
November	2,970	16,962		49,125				261	29,343
December	3,163	14,753		51,500				278	32,556
<u>1943</u>									
January	3,270	14,971		53,655				259	28,602
February	4,073	18,866		54,828				332	38,868
March	4,216	18,944		55,808				387	29,835
April	4,908	18,815		55,688				472	100,648
May	5,137	23,181		58,840				465	72,584
June	5,325	24,147		56,521				501	40,652
July	5,707	24,288	a/ 669	54,999				534	50,925
August	6,461	20,230	622	48,812				581	122,903
September	6,646	16,284	581	47,586				672	52,299
October	6,940	16,038	554	44,023				1,040	100,589
November	7,324	18,623	667	37,838				1,040	56,713
December	7,676	19,274	635	34,920				1,051	132,638
<u>1944</u>									
January	7,890	18,638	562	33,973				1,113	84,435
February	7,833	16,965	592	32,202				1,168	155,845
March	7,566	17,182	570	29,908				1,265	176,946
April	6,991	16,708	594	29,281				1,273	78,664
May	3,341	8,011	322	25,492	c/60,316			1,429	60,806
June	3,246	7,873	341	24,992	72,753			1,508	64,207
July	3,462	5,487	394	20,934	80,160			1,609	107,716
August	3,468	5,340	398	19,044	92,102			1,724	89,748
September	2,989	4,720	388	19,182	101,401			1,782	109,525
October	2,711	3,463	378	18,339	119,235			1,813	132,710
November	2,703	2,696	418	18,948	129,113			6,611	91,790
December	2,715	2,392	422	16,409	147,486			5,659	69,532
<u>1945</u>									
January	2,653	2,489	402	16,194	165,468			6,598	81,402
February	2,642	2,479	404	14,780	172,816	c/ 25	c/31,858	6,531	102,046
March	2,918	2,409	408	14,614	187,557	28	32,025	6,913	76,347
April	2,763	2,189	404	14,342	197,670	25	31,609	7,142	50,237
May	2,789	2,089	400	12,976	212,909	27	31,939	7,508	44,373
June	2,816	1,596	402	10,213	237,386	29	32,694	7,099	81,588
July	2,753	0	405	9,547	242,363	28	34,519	7,081	59,746
August	2,866	0	188	7,252	253,949	23	34,991	6,672	134,054
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ New item this date.

c/ Included in theater strength for prior months.

d/ Represents EDC personnel outside Continental U.S.

THE ARMY LIBRARY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

APPENDIX P

OVERSEAS ARMY STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Total	Officers	Enlisted Men	Nurses	Dietitians	Physical Therapists	Warrant Officers	Flight Officers	Total WAC
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	192,663	10,937	180,986	584		—	156		
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .	216,804	13,136	201,923	1,579			166		
February . . .	245,534	14,219	229,032	2,117			166		
March . . .	329,721	18,795	308,072	2,689			165		
April . . .	476,384	24,475	448,910	2,826			173		
May . . .	505,232	25,505	475,656	3,927			144		
June . . .	601,777	31,390	565,384	4,406			597		
July . . .	617,156	33,919	579,911	2,608			718		
August . . .	737,052	42,399	690,313	3,348			992		
September . . .	822,962	49,715	768,165	3,803			1,279		
October . . .	900,708	57,172	837,992	4,016			1,524		a/ 4
November . . .	977,346	62,959	908,025	4,551			1,806		5
December . . .	1,064,643	70,052	987,203	5,224			2,159		5
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .	1,119,903	74,800	1,036,329	5,778			a/2,539	a/ 257	200
February . . .	1,181,478	78,659	1,093,365	6,214			2,713	326	201
March . . .	1,261,139	86,858	1,163,670	6,707	a/ 14	a/ 12	3,058	619	201
April . . .	1,399,643	98,266	1,288,913	7,647	64	48	3,511	920	274
May . . .	1,538,263	107,214	1,417,087	8,258	78	69	3,787	1,464	306
June . . .	1,637,419	118,395	1,502,938	9,189	93	65	4,402	2,020	317
July . . .	1,779,688	127,249	1,634,890	9,649	117	93	4,774	1,979	937
August . . .	1,919,770	136,570	1,762,882	11,496	145	120	5,098	1,986	1,473
September . . .	2,034,101	147,271	1,864,832	12,416	169	130	5,452	2,020	1,811
October . . .	2,238,799	160,461	2,054,499	13,203	185	145	6,121	2,002	2,183
November . . .	2,367,832	174,404	2,167,714	14,316	208	157	6,474	1,937	2,622
December . . .	2,618,075	189,895	2,399,459	15,836	265	193	7,351	1,970	3,106
<u>1944</u>									
January . . .	2,814,658	203,815	2,580,104	16,958	326	241	7,923	2,190	3,101
February . . .	3,105,827	224,343	2,847,698	18,594	360	255	8,783	2,365	3,429
March . . .	3,343,591	245,543	3,059,988	20,447	415	292	9,540	3,253	4,113
April . . .	3,552,485	260,636	3,251,857	20,958	432	300	10,246	3,180	4,876
May . . .	3,738,231	279,671	3,414,526	21,112	439	293	10,840	4,000	7,350
June . . .	3,882,224	297,085	3,538,518	21,507	481	325	11,358	4,237	8,713
July . . .	4,095,129	312,144	3,734,062	22,807	552	371	12,181	4,206	8,806
August . . .	4,262,247	327,789	3,883,224	22,970	569	427	12,611	4,170	10,487
September . . .	4,428,899	340,666	4,033,994	23,348	580	432	13,190	4,667	12,022
October . . .	4,635,763	350,466	4,225,564	25,433	631	468	13,714	6,072	13,415
November . . .	4,803,452	358,146	4,384,589	25,918	643	483	13,986	6,412	13,275
December . . .	4,933,682	367,796	4,502,355	27,184	668	506	15,201	6,155	13,817
<u>1945</u>									
January . . .	5,122,748	379,771	4,678,043	27,170	680	512	14,610	7,680	14,282
February . . .	5,310,313	396,431	4,845,252	28,252	701	512	14,889	8,730	15,546
March . . .	5,403,931	407,400	4,926,017	28,510	735	537	14,862	9,910	15,960
April . . .	5,455,076	409,704	4,974,051	28,546	749	539	14,996	10,449	16,042
May . . .	5,406,779	409,101	4,925,323	28,842	757	546	14,687	10,650	16,873
June . . .	5,239,722	386,440	4,783,503	27,966	782	521	15,606	7,959	16,945
July . . .	4,922,309	363,150	4,491,271	28,127	698	514	13,902	7,612	17,035
August . . .	4,623,365	345,423	4,214,725	25,499	628	431	13,106	7,662	15,891
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ New item as of this date.

APPENDIX P

CONTINENTAL ARMY STRENGTH BY MAJOR COMMAND

Year and Month	Total	Army Air Forces	Army Ground Forces	Army Service Forces	Eastern Defense Command	Central Defense Command	Southern Defense Command	Western Defense Command	War Department Groups
<u>1942</u>									
January									
February									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July									
August									
September e/	3,148,054	872,122	1,102,217	831,192	132,755	140,073	7,328	5,442	56,925
October	3,513,108	1,018,956	1,233,638	924,699	134,213	7,398	5,327	145,003	43,874
November	3,955,123	1,185,305	1,428,420	1,016,378	145,890	8,134	6,096	154,648	10,252
December	4,333,031	1,248,259	1,649,100	1,083,712	158,589	9,702	6,211	164,175	13,283
<u>1943</u>									
January	4,704,614	1,369,948	1,800,003	1,176,151	158,612	7,591	8,802	174,696	8,811
February	4,957,884	1,474,795	1,871,263	1,232,137	169,319	7,765	7,656	186,246	8,703
March	5,247,715	1,579,013	1,976,276	1,298,441	174,241	7,810	7,802	196,335	7,797
April	5,320,184	1,627,147	2,034,329	1,282,109	168,534	7,796	7,777	184,386	8,106
May	5,320,328	1,570,967	2,063,106	1,305,620	169,158	7,706	8,318	186,291	9,162
June	5,355,683	1,564,489	2,070,282	1,330,962	170,503	7,442	7,881	193,088	11,036
July	5,347,130	1,681,969	2,066,884	1,360,512	108,484	7,092	5,394	105,082	11,713
August	5,294,825	1,542,419	1,963,000	1,397,819	189,593	6,046	5,177	175,701	15,070
September	5,239,683	1,655,613	1,955,713	1,420,032	97,540	4,555	5,141	84,619	16,470
October	5,094,675	1,656,958	1,910,680	1,325,922	96,479	2,018	4,727	81,111	16,780
November	5,037,833	1,631,631	1,840,419	1,383,126	91,671	1,868	5,008	67,352	16,758
December	4,864,359	1,602,653	1,770,417	1,313,429	85,755	1,844	5,055	67,607	17,599
<u>1944</u>									
January	4,741,499	1,570,068	1,677,435	1,325,032	81,175	0	4,232	66,538	17,019
February	4,547,209	1,531,110	1,601,469	1,269,324	71,342	0	3,877	51,495	18,592
March	4,414,038	1,468,206	1,585,660	1,251,720	40,406	0	3,075	43,691	21,280
April	4,295,687	1,396,205	1,588,130	1,219,374	37,432	0	3,051	33,267	18,228
May	4,172,265	1,369,935	1,583,041	1,148,268	33,857	0	3,115	15,442	18,607
June	4,110,644	1,344,448	1,499,087	1,200,996	31,595	0	2,957	12,743	18,818
July	3,954,641	1,343,612	1,448,736	1,109,965	19,004	0	2,855	10,729	19,740
August	3,840,298	1,326,124	1,363,651	1,099,511	17,098	0	2,827	10,494	20,593
September	3,679,230	1,334,792	1,201,430	1,092,087	16,842	0	2,788	10,470	20,821
October	3,467,613	1,297,592	1,043,676	1,078,930	16,448	0	2,622	10,371	17,974
November	3,298,609	1,276,088	918,873	1,061,882	15,653	0	2,456	10,292	13,365
December	3,119,011	1,229,918	826,786	1,015,398	15,015	0	2,417	10,610	18,867
<u>1945</u>									
January	2,948,181	1,202,746	718,782	982,933	14,361	0	0	9,827	19,532
February	2,819,577	1,177,023	651,845	946,922	14,725	0	0	8,986	20,076
March	2,753,455	1,151,073	630,040	928,170	15,037	0	0	8,562	20,573
April	2,793,704	1,144,417	634,820	970,127	14,762	0	0	8,528	21,050
May	2,884,557	1,135,001	621,294	1,086,956	11,004	0	0	8,610	21,692
June	3,026,651	1,172,608	629,587	1,183,019	9,963	0	0	8,875	22,599
July	3,264,135	1,245,781	791,360	1,186,853	9,368	0	0	7,922	22,851
August	3,399,939	1,298,958	838,266	2,223,188	8,968	0	0	7,385	23,174
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e/ No. reports prior to this date.

APPENDIX P

CONTINENTAL ARMY STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Total	Officers	Enlisted Men	Nurses	Dietitians	Physical Therapists	Warrant Officers	Flight Officers	Total WAC
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	1,493,740	105,121	1,381,270	6,459			890		
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .	1,673,139	108,599	1,557,749	5,905			886		
February . . .	1,899,067	115,829	1,775,940	6,447			851		
March . . .	2,058,025	121,753	1,928,475	7,024			773		
April . . .	2,184,853	127,577	2,049,198	7,368			710		
May . . .	2,329,378	141,374	2,178,739	7,651			1,614		
June . . .	2,472,407	159,272	2,302,378	8,069			2,688		
July . . .	2,655,647	182,141	2,459,983	10,283			2,512		a/ 728
August . . .	2,848,068	201,638	2,630,211	11,093			3,315		1,811
September . . .	3,148,054	226,288	2,902,789	11,067			4,213		3,697
October . . .	3,513,108	248,473	3,240,936	12,118			5,202		6,379
November . . .	3,955,123	267,543	3,658,417	13,139			5,803	a/ 306	9,915
December . . .	4,333,031	296,807	4,001,850	13,970			6,450	1,192	12,762
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .	4,704,614	322,643	4,334,426	15,798			7,471	2,894	21,382
February . . .	4,957,884	344,455	4,550,287	17,378			8,560	3,356	33,848
March . . .	5,247,715	365,911	4,804,333	18,699	a/ 434	a/ 197	9,715	4,097	44,329
April . . .	5,320,184	376,319	4,858,335	19,610	508	236	10,584	3,401	51,191
May . . .	5,320,328	387,821	4,840,726	20,389	523	246	11,076	3,689	55,858
June . . .	5,355,683	403,040	4,855,262	21,127	573	258	11,817	3,680	59,926
July . . .	5,347,130	415,214	4,832,546	21,857	622	282	12,540	3,603	60,466
August . . .	5,294,825	427,877	4,778,672	21,476	662	308	12,711	3,989	49,130
September . . .	5,239,683	438,486	4,712,281	21,186	713	306	13,041	4,213	49,457
October . . .	5,094,675	433,118	4,570,658	21,073	752	351	13,109	3,903	51,711
November . . .	5,037,833	435,432	4,508,955	20,696	761	341	13,162	4,163	54,323
December . . .	4,864,359	431,140	4,339,420	19,875	730	307	13,189	5,073	54,625
<u>1944</u>									
January . . .	4,741,499	430,580	4,212,767	19,714	743	318	13,123	6,000	58,254
February . . .	4,547,209	420,743	4,026,497	19,120	741	329	12,619	6,647	60,513
March . . .	4,414,038	412,532	3,900,400	18,091	742	324	12,530	6,317	63,102
April . . .	4,295,687	403,440	3,790,259	18,226	753	342	12,127	6,615	63,925
May . . .	4,172,265	394,994	3,672,182	18,430	758	349	12,077	7,390	66,085
June . . .	4,110,644	395,266	3,606,083	18,511	729	318	11,920	9,378	68,439
July . . .	3,954,641	385,257	3,457,641	17,301	716	412	11,676	11,205	70,433
August . . .	3,840,298	380,144	3,342,722	17,000	722	380	11,493	14,569	73,268
September . . .	3,679,230	379,005	3,179,085	16,957	754	381	10,595	18,124	74,329
October . . .	3,467,613	367,626	2,979,016	15,921	766	456	9,980	18,249	75,599
November . . .	3,298,609	368,954	2,805,923	15,686	794	491	9,674	19,843	77,244
December . . .	3,119,011	369,396	2,625,542	15,064	793	484	9,137	22,221	76,374
<u>1945</u>									
January . . .	2,948,181	361,536	2,461,657	15,744	803	559	8,800	20,899	78,183
February . . .	2,819,577	355,350	2,337,274	16,550	765	549	8,966	21,693	78,430
March . . .	2,753,455	349,188	2,271,238	20,413	760	548	8,798	21,611	80,899
April . . .	2,793,704	353,801	2,300,728	23,477	788	617	8,754	22,293	83,246
May . . .	2,884,557	363,762	2,380,531	25,286	792	640	9,100	22,384	82,062
June . . .	3,026,651	386,143	2,500,427	26,325	841	652	9,493	23,158	79,612
July . . .	3,264,135	413,640	2,708,949	27,575	887	751	10,297	24,741	77,295
August . . .	3,399,939	430,864	2,825,721	29,280	952	837	10,878	26,519	74,888
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ New item as of this date.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS OF MALE OFFICERS BY COMPONENT AND SOURCE OF APPOINTMENT f/

Year and Month	Total	Regular Army Officers	National Guard Officers	Officers Reserve Corps - Source					
				Total Officers Reserve Corps	National Guard	Aviation Cadet	Officers Reserve Corps	Reserve Officers Training Corps	Citizens Military Training Camp
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	3,301	21	24	2,493	4	1,705	37	165	70
<u>1942</u>	<u>261,990</u>	<u>1,248</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>67,380</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>33,485</u>	<u>1,562</u>	<u>18,588</u>	<u>1,136</u>
January . . .	6,140	36	23	4,255	10	1,638	115	431	239
February . . .	9,018	251	65	6,727	8	1,315	133	3,745	179
March . . .	10,974	15	51	6,898	13	2,421	669	2,004	177
April . . .	11,949	35	40	5,052	8	2,150	125	1,419	200
May . . .	17,538	365	55	4,723	10	1,327	117	1,951	81
June . . .	24,366	34	19	8,137	6	4,600	68	2,448	60
July . . .	25,988	203	19	7,762	7	2,617	144	2,909	61
August . . .	28,563	13	13	4,627	2	2,116	56	1,246	59
September . .	32,457	18	15	5,450	1	3,381	63	1,396	52
October . . .	31,399	249	11	4,766	1	3,798	36	539	16
November . . .	25,799	15	11	3,445	2	2,972	18	258	8
December . . .	37,799	14	9	5,538	2	5,150	18	242	4
<u>1943</u>	<u>274,166</u>	<u>1,042</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32,568</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>23,823</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>7,388</u>	<u>11</u>
January . . .	31,434	6	6	6,818	4	6,458	19	222	3
February . . .	30,012	399	1	7,557	0	7,284	7	219	0
March . . .	28,547	18	2	6,116	0	5,782	11	283	0
April . . .	23,814	6	5	2,729	0	2,165	11	502	0
May . . .	22,814	11	2	1,506	1	792	24	571	1
June . . .	27,715	509	4	1,271	0	639	17	476	0
July . . .	23,015	45	0	1,027	0	259	10	643	5
August . . .	23,958	8	2	949	1	224	33	536	0
September . .	16,288	18	0	1,642	0	58	25	1,421	1
October . . .	16,235	6	0	469	0	49	2	398	0
November . . .	16,710	1	1	1,308	0	46	9	1,210	0
December . . .	13,624	15	1	1,176	2	67	41	907	1
<u>1944</u>	<u>150,439</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10,308</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>9,484</u>	<u>2</u>
January . . .	12,738	9	1	901	0	12	14	860	1
February . . .	15,978	9	0	395	0	7	7	303	1
March . . .	16,447	13	0	426	1	8	4	384	0
April . . .	12,212	4	0	313	0	6	3	291	0
May . . .	14,235	23	1	909	0	1	8	895	0
June . . .	13,186	481	0	841	0	2	23	814	0
July . . .	15,287	0	0	1,997	0	1	3	1,991	0
August . . .	12,914	16	0	1,878	3	0	23	1,846	0
September . .	10,161	21	0	1,160	101	3	276	743	0
October . . .	9,608	2	0	364	15	0	37	274	0
November . . .	7,520	3	0	819	3	0	9	792	0
December . . .	10,153	41	0	305	6	0	6	291	0
<u>1945</u>	<u>72,339</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,113</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>965</u>	<u>0</u>
January . . .	10,098	2	0	401	0	0	11	387	0
February . . .	9,517	10	0	416	5	0	16	394	0
March . . .	9,933	3	0	182	13	0	49	110	0
April . . .	9,721	2	0	34	1	0	5	27	0
May . . .	11,968	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
June . . .	12,367	828	0	57	0	0	10	38	0
July . . .	5,049	2	0	17	0	0	5	6	0
August g/ . .	3,686	1	0	5	0	0	2	3	0
TOTAL . . .	762,235	3,784	381	113,862	230	59,053	2,320	36,590	1,219

f/ Accessions are based on monthly reports compiled from questionnaires prepared at the time of appointment. Month of accession reflects date reports are received at the TAG.
g/ Incomplete.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS OF MALE OFFICERS BY COMPONENT AND SOURCE OF APPOINTMENT ^{f/} (Continued)

Year and Month	Officers Reserve Corps (Cont'd)			Army of the United States - Source					
	Former World War	Enlisted Man	Civil Life and Others	Total A.U.S. Officers	Officers Candidate School	National Guard	Aviation Cadet	Officers Reserve Corps	Reserve Officers Training Corps
<u>1941</u>									
December . . .	116	107	289	763	662	0	0	12	6
<u>1942</u>	<u>3,865</u>	<u>2,159</u>	<u>6,515</u>	<u>193,031</u>	<u>103,751</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>8,346</u>	<u>11,166</u>	<u>553</u>
January . . .	478	341	1,003	1,826	869	2	310	60	43
February . . .	423	335	589	1,975	444	5	7	473	43
March . . .	623	537	454	4,010	635	23	45	1,028	49
April . . .	457	251	442	6,822	2,008	72	110	764	36
May . . .	307	240	690	12,395	4,086	120	556	1,542	106
June . . .	335	115	505	16,176	6,823	100	583	1,090	78
July . . .	548	147	1,329	18,004	6,621	105	1,183	1,268	54
August . . .	243	69	836	23,910	11,487	110	860	1,306	38
September . .	180	48	329	26,974	14,747	102	643	1,357	53
October . . .	140	51	185	26,373	17,507	68	718	1,004	21
November . . .	90	14	83	22,328	14,810	64	880	796	10
December . . .	41	11	70	32,238	23,714	41	2,451	478	22
<u>1943</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>240,532</u>	<u>131,718</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>68,237</u>	<u>2,502</u>	<u>654</u>
January . . .	43	3	66	24,604	18,294	48	827	567	25
February . . .	13	5	29	20,055	16,546	19	1,223	257	33
March . . .	13	5	22	24,411	18,237	16	2,788	387	30
April . . .	11	3	37	21,074	14,307	18	4,059	288	80
May . . .	26	2	89	21,295	11,263	10	6,491	233	131
June . . .	40	2	97	25,931	13,403	9	8,499	176	23
July . . .	34	2	74	21,943	9,990	10	7,967	149	47
August . . .	51	1	103	22,999	11,378	7	7,791	113	25
September . .	32	3	102	14,628	6,626	3	4,707	76	41
October . . .	1	4	15	15,760	4,495	2	7,339	58	45
November . . .	10	1	32	15,400	4,033	2	8,496	147	79
December . . .	46	2	110	12,432	3,146	0	8,050	51	95
<u>1944</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>139,507</u>	<u>19,960</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>95,597</u>	<u>733</u>	<u>261</u>
January . . .	2	0	12	11,827	1,276	3	7,865	182	19
February . . .	12	0	65	15,574	1,487	3	11,854	140	11
March . . .	4	0	25	16,008	1,925	3	11,841	180	24
April . . .	7	1	5	11,895	941	1	9,698	44	30
May . . .	0	2	3	13,302	1,052	1	10,719	32	11
June . . .	0	0	2	11,864	1,188	6	9,109	48	16
July . . .	0	0	2	13,290	1,494	0	10,315	33	29
August . . .	0	3	3	11,020	2,357	0	6,922	23	62
September . .	0	2	35	8,980	1,067	1	5,283	18	41
October . . .	0	37	1	9,242	1,631	1	4,455	21	8
November . . .	0	13	2	6,698	991	85	3,707	4	10
December . . .	0	2	0	9,807	4,551	0	3,829	8	0
<u>1945</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>70,375</u>	<u>24,635</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>25,857</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>50</u>
January . . .	0	2	1	9,695	3,248	0	4,917	5	6
February . . .	0	0	1	9,091	3,674	1	2,746	0	15
March . . .	0	0	10	9,748	2,188	0	3,100	13	13
April . . .	0	1	0	9,685	2,891	0	5,048	1	10
May . . .	0	0	0	11,964	4,025	0	5,630	1	4
June . . .	0	9	0	11,482	4,411	0	2,332	3	1
July . . .	0	6	0	5,030	2,449	0	1,072	0	1
August ^{g/} . . .	0	0	0	3,680	1,749	0	1,012	1	0
TOTAL . . .	4,326	2,377	7,747	644,208	280,726	1,061	198,037	14,437	1,524

^{f/} Accessions are based on monthly reports compiled from questionnaires prepared at time of appointment. Month of accession reflects date reports are received at TAG.
^{g/} Incomplete

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS OF MALE OFFICERS BY COMPONENT AND SOURCE OF APPOINTMENT *f/* (Continued)

Year and Month	Army of the United States - Source (Continued)					
	Citizens Military Training Camp	Former World War	Enlisted Man	Warrant Officer	Flight Officer	Civil Life and Others
<u>1941</u>						
December	2	4	34	0		43
<u>1942</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>5,968</u>	<u>7,002</u>	<u>2,001</u>	0	<u>52,590</u>
January	10	17	51	53		411
February	35	80	90	208		590
March	174	285	340	329		1,102
April	321	736	604	233		1,938
May	121	396	679	143		4,646
June	42	781	775	147		5,757
July	44	774	610	142		7,203
August	31	861	843	99		8,275
September	32	790	1,012	137		8,101
October	17	501	846	90		5,601
November	11	474	662	93		4,528
December	4	273	490	327		4,438
<u>1943</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1,311</u>	<u>5,231</u>	<u>1,367</u>	<u>2,693</u>	<u>26,662</u>
January	2	390	607	412	<i>a/</i> 19	3,413
February	2	124	397	41	0	1,413
March	2	158	555	168	17	2,053
April	2	124	460	80	47	1,609
May	1	110	623	120	344	1,969
June	1	138	456	84	231	2,911
July	2	77	428	62	299	2,912
August	0	65	284	136	389	2,811
September	0	45	397	131	349	2,253
October	1	50	364	20	464	2,922
November	0	14	358	109	335	1,827
December	0	16	302	4	199	569
<u>1944</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>7,027</u>	<u>272</u>	<u>7,208</u>	<u>7,999</u>
January	0	14	446	3	277	1,742
February	0	104	442	7	222	1,304
March	0	144	120	4	299	1,468
April	0	17	200	5	335	624
May	0	7	130	5	784	561
June	0	5	360	15	614	503
July	0	13	240	11	544	611
August	0	19	433	57	783	364
September	0	11	1,003	69	1,190	297
October	0	8	2,014	46	783	275
November	0	4	1,308	37	414	138
December	0	0	331	13	963	112
<u>1945</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9,432</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>9,029</u>	<u>745</u>
January	0	2	706	25	701	85
February	0	2	766	72	1,730	85
March	0	0	1,137	82	3,176	39
April	0	1	728	32	811	163
May	0	6	1,364	75	758	101
June	0	2	3,585	202	831	115
July	0	1	848	73	486	100
August <i>g/</i>	0	0	298	27	536	57
TOTAL	857	7,643	28,726	4,228	18,930	88,039

a/ New series as of this date.

f/ Accessions are based on monthly reports compiled from questionnaires prepared at time of appointment. Month of accession reflects date reports are received at TAG.

g/ Incomplete.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF WARRANT AND FLIGHT OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN

Year and Month	Warrant Officers		Flight Officers		Enlisted Men - Accessions <u>j/</u>			
	Accessions	Separations	Accessions	Separations	Total Accessions	Inductions	Enlistments	ERC Calls
<u>1941.</u>								
December . . .	160	6			84,141	26,603	57,521	17
<u>1942.</u>	<u>10,158</u>	<u>1,658</u>			<u>3,815,221</u>	<u>3,122,247</u>	<u>655,034</u>	<u>37,940</u>
January . . .	191	20			191,100	99,663	90,839	598
February . . .	64	24			203,420	165,370	38,000	50
March . . .	40	74			241,127	186,489	54,381	257
April . . .	41	84			260,015	216,490	41,455	2,070
May . . .	1,106	214			222,664	189,231	29,530	3,903
June . . .	2,299	207			252,687	218,112	34,468	107
July . . .	283	161			317,016	278,712	36,145	2,159
August . . .	986	186			362,288	323,458	36,906	1,924
September . .	1,484	211			399,385	331,133	66,515	1,737
October . . .	1,307	160			514,345	394,002	114,382	5,961
November . . .	1,122	135	a/ 453	a/ 1	458,248	374,849	75,138	8,261
December . . .	1,235	182	1,541	0	392,926	344,738	37,275	10,913
<u>1943.</u>	<u>13,432</u>	<u>1,468</u>	<u>8,660</u>	<u>2,508</u>	<u>2,659,337</u>	<u>2,376,309</u>	<u>4,516</u>	<u>278,512</u>
January . . .	1,524	199	1,410	30	385,161	354,535	281	30,345
February . . .	1,497	71	1,062	31	374,546	336,882	513	37,151
March . . .	1,432	107	453	53	379,113	333,021	164	45,928
April . . .	1,557	129	677	32	273,549	246,956	261	26,332
May . . .	1,548	141	304	90	211,966	184,431	288	27,247
June . . .	1,242	141	500	161	225,631	187,994	908	36,729
July . . .	969	110	557	350	184,148	169,726	665	13,757
August . . .	855	150	583	382	142,449	131,090	285	11,074
September . .	744	106	306	361	118,618	109,407	376	8,835
October . . .	810	99	667	453	120,615	114,731	157	5,727
November . . .	646	106	772	333	120,957	112,768	125	8,064
December . . .	608	109	1,369	232	122,584	94,768	493	27,323
<u>1944.</u>	<u>5,009</u>	<u>912</u>	<u>31,421</u>	<u>8,685</u>	<u>1,113,352</u>	<u>987,598</u>	<u>3,384</u>	<u>122,370</u>
January . . .	742	76	1,046	357	136,584	112,616	46	23,922
February . . .	610	29	1,484	594	98,326	78,975	335	19,016
March . . .	541	47	1,011	392	134,872	121,250	429	13,193
April . . .	504	68	1,762	439	140,910	127,805	214	12,891
May . . .	547	38	2,509	553	82,307	75,798	191	6,318
June . . .	402	46	3,325	704	86,773	77,762	791	8,220
July . . .	302	57	1,514	751	94,933	85,727	333	8,873
August . . .	381	140	4,734	834	91,008	81,016	69	9,923
September . .	452	116	4,544	866	66,232	60,743	262	5,227
October . . .	235	96	2,068	996	61,947	58,610	347	2,990
November . . .	250	114	3,641	1,252	56,534	49,920	151	6,463
December . . .	43	85	3,783	947	62,926	57,376	216	5,334
<u>1945.</u>	<u>2,280</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>12,586</u>	<u>6,518</u>	<u>719,426</u>	<u>659,890</u>	<u>2,456</u>	<u>57,080</u>
January . . .	72	72	1,262	1,280	75,984	65,165	183	10,636
February . . .	245	74	2,657	1,232	84,299	75,037	257	9,005
March . . .	521	109	2,305	649	95,885	87,289	306	8,290
April . . .	291	204	2,080	299	87,622	80,812	158	6,652
May . . .	264	165	1,179	865	104,948	102,257	237	2,454
June . . .	374	149	1,219	1,121	117,213	107,567	785	8,861
July . . .	380	74	876	644	96,026	87,717	356	7,953
August . . .	133	8	1,008	427	<u>i/</u> 57,449	54,046	<u>k/</u> 174	3,229
Unknown <u>g/</u> .	0	1	0	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL . . .	31,039	4,900	54,661	17,712	8,391,477	7,172,647	722,911	495,919

a/ New series as of this date

g/ Incomplete.

i/ Preliminary.

j/ The accessions of enlisted men are based on the enlistment cards received and processed by The Adjutant General for the month stated.

k/ Does not include enlistments in Regular Army.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF WARRANT AND FLIGHT OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN (Continued)

Year and Month	Enlisted Men - Separations ^{1/}								
	Total Separations	Deaths		Missing, POW, and Interned	Declared Dead	Honorable Disch. & Retired	Disch. Other Than Honorable	Transf. to Inactive Status ^{m/}	Com-missions
		Battle	Nonbattle						
1941	21,372	412	318	13	1	13,867	617	3,279	2,865
December	21,372	412	318	13	1	13,867	617	3,279	2,865
1942	273,995	3,204	6,003	6,154	1,501	74,617	5,363	9,831	167,322
January	7,930	494	256	6	2	3,723	317	79	3,053
February	7,355	239	271	92	1	3,371	344	917	2,120
March	8,364	71	355	2	12	3,878	464	634	2,948
April	11,193	148	373	3	9	4,449	440	611	5,160
May	25,502	558	477	5,868	949	5,025	407	607	11,611
June	16,610	95	486	13	61	5,395	441	859	9,260
July	23,869	41	617	9	14	5,972	490	587	16,139
August	24,723	27	585	30	19	5,617	467	685	17,293
September	29,765	31	505	21	27	6,476	420	431	21,854
October	36,081	75	755	19	13	8,432	485	455	25,847
November	37,730	757	668	48	211	9,707	537	3,861	21,941
December	44,873	668	655	43	183	12,572	551	105	30,096
1943	1,110,233	14,073	13,577	754	2,741	727,567	20,997	72,761	257,763
January	55,702	862	686	49	126	26,742	568	394	26,275
February	93,590	900	1,130	88	234	61,752	858	331	28,297
March	149,942	695	1,018	80	136	117,055	1,040	155	29,763
April	111,703	942	1,094	12	108	79,889	1,411	442	27,805
May	76,049	982	1,098	41	179	37,528	1,411	14,518	22,292
June	90,254	236	1,575	51	184	44,951	1,810	18,892	22,555
July	87,934	2,010	1,246	90	349	45,074	2,043	16,929	20,193
August	87,983	1,353	915	75	267	55,911	2,039	7,539	19,884
September	112,522	1,098	1,349	47	150	83,547	2,425	5,916	17,990
October	101,476	1,109	1,001	35	330	81,165	2,709	2,078	13,049
November	74,971	2,540	1,211	76	403	55,302	2,236	3,138	10,065
December	66,107	1,346	1,254	110	275	38,651	2,447	2,429	19,595
1944	724,694	98,921	14,596	7,557	4,158	383,083	27,254	12,429	176,696
January	56,137	2,762	1,304	132	367	30,365	2,317	3,785	15,105
February	49,692	3,281	1,222	179	539	24,636	2,457	1,405	15,973
March	44,162	2,354	1,117	192	296	21,807	2,219	1,101	15,076
April	40,951	2,532	1,099	361	282	18,284	1,981	353	16,059
May	43,487	4,108	1,369	177	538	18,375	2,016	721	16,183
June	60,523	11,591	986	231	371	24,706	2,514	802	19,322
July	40,391	14,048	1,254	181	520	14,090	1,781	554	7,963
August	53,254	10,029	1,127	213	525	24,015	2,453	554	14,338
September	67,668	10,695	1,063	320	551	34,182	2,323	449	18,085
October	69,471	10,014	1,683	637	169	44,875	2,452	539	9,102
November	93,895	13,144	1,125	1,200	0	61,908	2,169	713	13,636
December	105,063	14,363	1,247	3,734	0	65,840	2,572	1,453	15,854
1945	816,030	54,305	12,967	5,090	0	659,972	13,637	5,528	64,531
January	67,616	12,622	1,248	1,821	0	38,595	1,961	728	10,641
February	45,898	9,451	2,088	756	0	22,368	1,759	331	9,145
March	49,369	12,779	1,186	622	0	23,339	1,560	432	9,453
April	51,728	13,686	1,404	774	0	24,112	1,655	2,318	7,777
May	71,110	3,696	2,094	609	0	54,901	1,451	1,213	7,146
June	177,834	1,507	2,730	243	0	159,566	2,417	233	11,138
July	163,727	224	1,524	123	0	154,260	1,589	189	5,818
August ^{1/}	188,473	142	693	65	0	182,831	1,245	84	3,413
Unknown	275	198	0	77	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,946,324	170,915	47,461	19,568	8,401	1,859,106	67,868	103,828	669,177

^{1/} The discharge and nonbattle deaths from 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1944 and overseas separations from 1 December 1941 to date are based on service records received and processed by TAG for the month stated. Continental separations from 1 January 1945 to date are reported by service commands. Service records received more than four weeks after separation, were processed in the following month. Battle casualties are reflected by month of occurrence. Honorable discharges include physical and mental, over 38 years of age and over-age, demobilization and miscellaneous (Hon). Dropped from the rolls, resulting from AWOL, are not reported herein as separations.

^{1/} Preliminary.

^{m/} Less the "over 28" category.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS OF FEMALE ARMY PERSONNEL b/

Year and Month	Total	Doctors	Nurses	Dietitians	Physical Therapists	WAC Officers	WAC Warrant Officers	WAC Enlisted
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .	378		378					
<u>1942</u> . . .	<u>36,147</u>		<u>14,091</u>			<u>1,390</u>		<u>20,665</u>
January . . .	551		551					
February . . .	1,219		1,219					
March . . .	1,299		1,299					
April . . .	633		632			a/ 1		
May . . .	1,548		1,547			1		
June . . .	1,029		1,029			0		
July . . .	1,037		715			9		a/ 313
August . . .	4,316		1,741			268		2,307
September . . .	3,820		628			313		2,879
October . . .	6,136		1,379			315		4,442
November . . .	6,294	a/ 1	1,741			226		4,324
December . . .	8,265	0	1,610			255		6,400
<u>1943</u> . . .	<u>128,854</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>18,040</u>	<u>1,077</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>4,851</u>		<u>104,311</u>
January . . .	13,175	0	2,438	a/ 1	a/ 1	314		10,421
February . . .	14,677	0	2,077	7	4	319		12,270
March . . .	14,583	0	1,881	532	240	466		11,464
April . . .	9,382	0	1,932	93	74	811		6,472
May . . .	6,764	1	1,528	37	18	1,116		4,064
June . . .	5,673	3	1,779	57	13	517		3,304
July . . .	4,458	6	1,335	42	34	641		2,400
August . . .	43,036	9	1,646	69	38	97		41,177
September . . .	3,841	5	781	82	23	210		2,740
October . . .	3,455	3	822	76	68	126		2,360
November . . .	5,614	8	907	58	14	147		4,480
December . . .	4,196	5	914	23	8	87		3,159
<u>1944</u> . . .	<u>51,644</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>9,176</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>41,087</u>
January . . .	4,450	2	1,151	57	41	0		3,199
February . . .	4,857	10	1,213	32	29	63		3,510
March . . .	4,704	6	983	46	22	34	a/ 4	3,609
April . . .	4,831	2	781	29	31	1	2	3,985
May . . .	4,181	3	400	40	11	31	3	3,693
June . . .	4,496	3	700	23	10	35	4	3,721
July . . .	4,396	3	586	45	140	31	6	3,585
August . . .	3,912	4	427	47	23	46	3	3,362
September . . .	4,476	0	653	65	15	0	2	3,741
October . . .	3,780	1	650	36	115	20	2	2,956
November . . .	4,502	0	958	51	42	69	0	3,382
December . . .	3,059	1	674	18	8	14	0	2,344
<u>1945</u> . . .	<u>23,605</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>8,037</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>14,718</u>
January . . .	2,960	0	341	31	93	0	0	2,495
February . . .	3,938	0	615	20	16	51	2	3,234
March . . .	4,641	0	788	27	16	2	0	3,808
April . . .	3,404	0	1,114	42	72	0	2	2,174
May . . .	3,557	0	2,251	44	40	98	4	1,120
June . . .	3,800	0	2,638	16	15	4	0	1,127
July . . .	941	0	260	17	46	95	0	i/ 523
August g/ . . .	364	0	30	2	12	82	1	i/ 237
TOTAL . . .	240,628	76	49,722	1,765	1,332	6,917	35	180,781

a/ New series as of this date.

b/ Accessions of doctors, nurses, dietitians, physical therapists, WAC officers and WAC warrant officers reflect month of entry on active duty. Data on nurses prior to February 1945 were based on monthly reports received from the Surgeon General's Office. Accessions of WAC enlisted personnel based on monthly reports from enlistment papers received by TAG are shown by actual month of enlistment from July 1942 through October 1943 and by processing month thereafter. Figures for 1943 include WAAC personnel reenlisting in WAC.

g/ Incomplete.
i/ Preliminary.

APPENDIX P

SEPARATIONS OF MALE OFFICERS BY CAUSE ^{n/}

Year and Month	Total	Deaths		Missing, POW and Interned	Declared Dead	Honorable Separations and Retirements ^{o/}	Dishonorable Discharge	Discharge Other Than Honorable
		Battle	Nonbattle					
<u>1941</u> . . .	<u>494</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>20</u>
December . . .	494	56	77	0	0	339	2	20
<u>1942</u> . . .	<u>7,448</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>1,936</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>270</u>
January . . .	493	67	79	6	0	327	0	14
February . . .	695	56	71	39	6	513	4	12
March . . .	470	10	91	1	9	346	0	16
April . . .	440	25	130	8	0	247	0	21
May . . .	884	142	141	288	56	235	4	18
June . . .	626	26	105	2	25	451	0	17
July . . .	614	23	185	23	16	339	5	23
August . . .	600	20	172	29	17	337	3	22
September . . .	476	19	207	21	19	178	3	29
October . . .	691	45	229	18	9	358	7	25
November . . .	708	118	234	25	43	268	1	19
December . . .	751	110	292	19	77	196	3	54
<u>1943</u> . . .	<u>17,548</u>	<u>2,955</u>	<u>5,188</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>1,768</u>	<u>6,138</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>786</u>
January . . .	1,034	249	437	46	100	170	2	30
February . . .	908	181	356	38	90	199	1	43
March . . .	903	124	384	17	84	240	16	38
April . . .	943	169	392	7	96	228	12	39
May . . .	1,210	198	464	30	134	315	18	51
June . . .	1,148	120	455	42	111	353	9	58
July . . .	1,695	439	477	42	213	441	28	55
August . . .	1,610	359	475	69	173	438	18	78
September . . .	1,677	255	486	40	92	676	32	96
October . . .	1,969	245	465	36	229	866	42	86
November . . .	2,126	304	371	50	229	1,032	27	113
December . . .	2,325	312	426	69	217	1,180	22	99
<u>1944</u> . . .	<u>43,922</u>	<u>14,088</u>	<u>5,640</u>	<u>2,742</u>	<u>2,317</u>	<u>17,886</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>645</u>
January . . .	2,762	606	495	92	219	1,218	40	92
February . . .	2,724	666	463	107	317	1,092	37	42
March . . .	2,978	695	521	163	259	1,221	53	66
April . . .	3,020	771	450	245	203	1,271	26	54
May . . .	3,380	913	502	104	413	1,368	43	37
June . . .	4,259	1,773	459	145	288	1,477	61	56
July . . .	4,243	1,621	550	104	286	1,551	89	42
August . . .	4,055	1,589	468	117	332	1,470	36	43
September . . .	3,955	1,441	447	271	0	1,659	71	66
October . . .	3,656	1,090	430	262	0	1,770	63	41
November . . .	4,235	1,456	422	447	0	1,818	38	54
December . . .	4,655	1,467	433	685	0	1,971	47	52
<u>1945</u> . . .	<u>39,084</u>	<u>6,193</u>	<u>2,763</u>	<u>2,600</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>26,793</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>387</u>
January . . .	4,329	1,312	388	457	0	1,989	75	108
February . . .	3,841	1,069	369	469	0	1,879	23	32
March . . .	4,274	1,565	315	366	0	1,914	34	80
April . . .	4,126	1,454	366	504	0	1,715	41	46
May . . .	3,598	342	387	313	0	2,475	36	45
June . . .	6,771	226	335	222	0	5,871	75	42
July . . .	7,485	97	326	155	0	6,843	45	19
August ^{g/} . . .	4,564	62	277	84	0	4,107	19	15
Unknown . . .	96	66	0	30	0	0	0	0
TOTAL . . .	108,496	23,953	15,604	6,307	4,362	54,951	1,211	2,108

^{n/} Battle casualties are reflected by month of occurrence. Data of nonbattle and other separations reflect date reports are received by TAG.

^{o/} Honorable separations and retirements include retired, resigned, honorably discharged, over-age, demobilization, no suitable assignment, physical disqualification, and other causes.

^{g/} Incomplete.

APPENDIX P

SEPARATIONS OF FEMALE ARMY PERSONNEL p/

Year and Month	Total	Doctors	Nurses	Dietitians	Physical Therapists	WAC		
						Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted
<u>1941</u>								
December	146		146					
<u>1942</u>	<u>3,593</u>		<u>1,940</u>			2		<u>1,648</u>
January	110		110					
February	139		139					
March	150		150					
April	151		151					
May	163		163					
June	132		132					
July	299		299					
August	624		191					a/ 433
September	574		199			a/ 1		374
October	458		115			1		342
November	443		185			0		258
December	350		106			3		241
<u>1943</u>	<u>69,224</u>		<u>1,523</u>	2		<u>469</u>		<u>67,227</u>
January	432		56			0		376
February	546		61			3		482
March	1,033		67			4		962
April	1,392		81			5		1,306
May	2,115		138			7		1,970
June	1,817		110			15		1,692
July	1,856		145			17		1,694
August	55,867		180			204		55,483
September	2,179		151			190		1,838
October	582		148	a/ 1		7		426
November	694		171	1		10		512
December	711		215	3		7		486
<u>1944</u>	<u>13,595</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2,721</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>270</u>		<u>10,535</u>
January	543		190	2	a/ 1	18		332
February	690		171	4	0	14		501
March	784		159	6	0	15		604
April	956		288	4	3	17		644
May	914		180	6	3	22		703
June	1,412		212	4	2	24		1,170
July	628		203	3	1	25		596
August	1,340		254	6	2	21		1,057
September	1,376		228	6	2	27		1,113
October	1,417	a/	254	2	0	19		1,142
November	1,662	1	312	3	3	33		1,310
December	1,673	0	270	4	1	35		1,363
<u>1945</u>	<u>17,842</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1,583</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16,001</u>
January	1,823	0	276	6	3	25		1,513
February	1,393	0	255	5	3	25	a/ 1	1,104
March	2,029	2	310	7	6	42	0	1,662
April	1,598	1	213	4	4	38	0	1,338
May	1,765	0	204	6	2	25	0	1,528
June	2,823	0	53	1	1	10	0	2,758
July	3,930	0	179	8	3	28	0	1/ 3,712
August g/.	2,481	0	93	0	0	2	0	2,386
TOTAL	104,400	4	7,913	92	40	939	1	95,411

a/ New item as of this date. Source: Strength of the Army, 1 November 1945.

g/ Incomplete.

i/ Preliminary.

e/ Separations of doctors, nurses, dietitians, physical therapists, WAC officers and WAC warrant officers reflect month of relief from active duty. Separations of nurses prior to February 1945 were based on reports received from the SGO. Separations of WAC enlisted personnel, including those discharged to accept comm., are recorded monthly by TAG subsequent to discharge and are shown by actual month of separation from Aug 1942 thru Oct 1943 and by processing month thereafter. Figures for 1943 include WAAC personnel separated to reenlist in WAC. Excl. dropped from the Rolls AR 615-300 and Desertion (23).

APPENDIX P

BATTLE CASUALTIES BY TYPE OF CASUALTY g/

Year and Month	Total	Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
		Total	Killed in Action	Wounded in Action	Missing in Action	Total	Killed in Action	Wounded in Action	Missing in Action
<u>1941</u>									
December	1,097	104	51	51	2	993	373	565	55
<u>1942</u>	<u>39,247</u>	<u>4,200</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>2,924</u>	<u>35,047</u>	<u>2,759</u>	<u>4,373</u>	<u>27,915</u>
January	1,033	104	61	33	10	929	452	447	30
February	1,279	156	54	29	73	1,123	233	353	537
March	229	38	8	20	10	191	63	105	23
April	328	75	19	31	25	253	103	120	30
May	28,971	2,486	127	40	2,319	26,485	368	98	26,019
June	341	84	25	24	35	257	90	69	98
July	177	99	19	31	49	78	38	13	27
August	220	114	18	39	57	106	22	23	61
September	239	109	19	35	55	130	25	37	68
October	329	135	42	54	39	194	64	85	45
November	3,029	383	98	182	103	2,646	690	1,575	381
December	3,072	417	102	166	149	2,655	611	1,448	596
<u>1943</u>	<u>74,150</u>	<u>12,096</u>	<u>2,856</u>	<u>3,503</u>	<u>2,737</u>	<u>62,054</u>	<u>12,543</u>	<u>35,144</u>	<u>14,367</u>
January	3,684	720	232	247	241	2,964	798	1,740	426
February	7,096	799	185	190	424	6,297	844	1,281	4,172
March	4,571	535	123	221	191	4,036	602	2,591	843
April	5,289	717	163	297	257	4,572	846	3,326	400
May	4,192	811	190	246	375	3,381	926	1,908	547
June	1,577	576	119	91	366	1,001	216	331	454
July	10,426	1,572	437	522	613	8,854	1,778	5,712	1,364
August	7,240	1,424	359	348	717	5,816	1,212	3,512	1,092
September	6,807	1,013	255	302	456	5,794	961	2,966	1,867
October	6,453	1,328	232	289	807	5,125	966	2,899	1,260
November	9,221	1,203	264	374	565	8,018	2,197	4,873	948
December	7,594	1,398	297	376	725	6,196	1,197	4,005	994
<u>1944</u>	<u>530,344</u>	<u>55,845</u>	<u>12,902</u>	<u>22,099</u>	<u>20,844</u>	<u>474,499</u>	<u>83,797</u>	<u>314,169</u>	<u>76,533</u>
January	13,735	2,125	579	575	971	11,610	2,442	6,240	2,928
February	17,696	2,835	634	733	1,468	14,861	2,779	8,325	3,757
March	12,623	2,610	645	570	1,395	10,013	2,017	5,893	2,103
April	11,611	3,281	766	471	2,044	8,330	2,347	3,131	2,852
May	22,613	3,848	866	1,015	1,967	18,765	3,690	11,906	3,169
June	54,408	6,400	1,661	2,756	1,983	48,008	9,861	33,114	5,033
July	68,447	6,534	1,487	3,059	1,988	61,913	11,833	45,062	5,018
August	52,584	5,840	1,430	2,523	1,887	46,744	8,434	33,092	5,218
September	58,838	5,489	1,284	2,527	1,678	53,349	8,961	37,731	6,657
October	54,435	4,243	984	2,042	1,217	50,192	8,499	34,709	6,984
November	73,811	5,673	1,291	2,812	1,570	68,138	11,123	49,079	7,936
December	89,543	6,967	1,275	3,016	2,676	82,576	11,811	45,887	24,878
<u>1945</u>	<u>301,271</u>	<u>25,419</u>	<u>5,482</u>	<u>12,750</u>	<u>7,187</u>	<u>275,852</u>	<u>44,510</u>	<u>204,779</u>	<u>26,563</u>
January	76,971	5,297	1,191	2,808	1,298	71,674	10,533	51,335	9,806
February	55,687	4,620	892	2,359	1,369	51,067	7,488	39,706	3,873
March	66,872	6,232	1,417	3,184	1,631	60,640	10,688	44,821	5,131
April	69,303	5,569	1,275	3,085	1,209	63,734	11,288	48,338	4,108
May	18,520	1,481	303	735	443	17,039	2,899	13,066	1,074
June	7,960	856	195	364	297	7,104	1,165	5,657	282
July	1,305	355	93	59	203	950	179	617	154
August <u>g/</u>	686	216	61	36	119	470	124	262	84
Unknown	3,967	793	55	120	618	3,174	146	977	2,051
TOTAL	946,109	97,664	21,883	39,087	36,694	848,445	143,982	559,030	145,433

g/ Incomplete.
g/ Wounded in action includes died of wounds, returned to duty, evacuated to U. S., wounded (missing in action status), wounded (current status). Missing in action includes died of wounds, died of other causes, returned to military control, prisoners of war and internees captured or interned and declared dead, determined dead, returned to duty, missing in action (current status).

APPENDIX P

TOTAL ASF OPERATING AND NONOPERATING PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Total	Overseas (Military)	Continental United States		
			Total	Military	Civilian
<u>1943</u>					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June	e/ 2,423,728		e/ 2,423,728	e/ 1,385,811	e/ 1,037,917
July	2,357,119		2,357,119	1,364,342	992,777
August	2,434,055		2,434,055	1,520,607	913,448
September	2,326,284		2,326,284	1,468,711	857,573
October	2,272,673		2,272,673	1,426,204	846,469
November	2,282,494		2,282,494	1,445,023	837,471
December	2,307,345		2,307,345	1,474,558	832,787
<u>1944</u>					
January	2,215,820		2,215,820	1,380,306	835,514
February	2,223,510		2,223,510	1,383,751	839,759
March	2,267,729		2,267,729	1,422,674	845,055
April	2,134,362		2,134,362	1,288,309	846,053
May	2,064,143	e/ 16,294	2,047,849	1,192,275	855,574
June	2,144,060	16,169	2,127,891	1,250,238	877,653
July	2,082,525	16,592	2,065,933	1,185,645	880,288
August	2,066,296	109,323	1,956,973	1,088,583	868,390
September	2,076,483	132,256	1,944,227	1,088,270	855,957
October	1,984,590	162,357	1,822,233	1,052,519	769,714
November	1,942,377	140,065	1,802,312	1,034,652	767,660
December	1,853,592	102,585	1,751,007	987,484	763,523
<u>1945</u>					
January	1,855,128	114,395	1,740,733	964,499	776,234
February	1,864,618	136,496	1,728,122	949,376	778,746
March	1,812,231	110,721	1,691,510	927,772	773,738
April	1,816,821	85,259	1,731,562	970,187	761,375
May	1,914,148	78,753	1,835,395	1,083,700	751,695
June	2,044,748	116,603	1,956,865	1,179,731	748,414
July	2,029,259	96,184	1,933,075	1,187,376	745,699
August	2,107,246	171,035	1,936,211	1,225,477	710,734
TOTAL					

e/ No reports prior to this date.

APPENDIX P

ASF OPERATING PERSONNEL - CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES ^{r/}

Year and Month	Total ASF			Class I, II and IV Installations			Class III Installations (Civilians)
	Total	Military	Civilian	Total	Military	Civilian	
<u>1941</u>							
December							
<u>1942</u>							
January							
February							
March ^{a/}	799,689	235,000	564,689	744,220	235,000	509,220	55,469
April	830,863	239,000	591,863	771,677	239,000	532,677	59,186
May	877,624	245,000	632,624	814,362	245,000	569,362	63,262
June	938,971	252,000	686,971	870,274	252,000	618,274	68,697
July	1,049,513	304,000	745,513	818,460	304,000	514,460	74,351
August	1,212,599	356,000	856,599	1,126,939	356,000	770,939	85,660
September	1,281,944	408,000	873,944	1,194,550	408,000	786,550	87,394
October	1,360,901	442,000	918,901	1,269,011	442,000	827,011	91,890
November	1,404,576	477,000	927,576	1,311,818	477,000	834,818	92,758
December	1,479,100	512,000	967,100	1,382,390	512,000	870,390	96,710
<u>1943</u>							
January	1,520,438	539,000	981,438	1,422,294	539,000	883,294	98,144
February	1,541,609	525,000	1,016,609	1,439,948	525,000	914,948	101,661
March	1,539,390	548,000	991,390	1,440,251	548,000	892,251	99,139
April	1,554,056	553,000	1,001,056	1,453,950	553,000	900,950	100,106
May	1,562,741	550,000	1,012,741	1,461,467	550,000	911,467	101,274
June	1,568,734	545,976	1,022,758	1,477,632	545,976	931,656	91,102
July	1,555,940	554,287	1,001,653	1,463,830	554,287	909,543	92,110
August	1,375,428	489,721	885,707	1,286,930	489,721	797,209	88,498
September	1,351,543	489,971	861,572	1,263,400	489,971	773,429	88,143
October	1,325,034	480,210	844,824	1,238,497	480,210	758,287	86,537
November	1,332,083	482,420	849,663	1,239,535	482,420	757,115	92,548
December	1,326,814	482,148	844,666	1,232,637	482,148	750,489	94,177
<u>1944</u>							
January	1,322,571	475,426	847,145	1,230,137	475,426	754,711	92,434
February	1,314,619	464,142	850,477	1,222,602	464,142	758,460	92,017
March	1,303,733	449,135	854,598	1,212,616	449,135	763,481	91,117
April	1,307,497	451,960	855,537	1,221,080	451,960	768,120	87,417
May	1,301,608	436,795	864,813	1,215,583	436,795	778,788	86,025
June	1,327,167	439,577	887,590	1,240,302	439,577	800,725	86,865
July	1,316,654	425,725	890,929	1,229,804	425,725	804,079	86,850
August	1,295,767	427,377	868,390	1,211,426	427,377	784,049	84,341
September	1,287,111	431,154	855,957	1,204,119	431,154	772,965	82,992
October	1,209,369	439,655	769,714	1,209,369	439,655	769,714	0
November	1,208,610	440,950	767,660	1,208,610	440,950	767,660	0
December	1,209,391	445,868	763,523	1,209,323	445,800	763,523	0
<u>1945</u>							
January	1,230,191	453,957	776,234	1,230,191	453,957	776,234	0
February	1,233,574	454,828	778,746	1,233,574	454,828	778,746	0
March	1,217,813	444,075	773,738	1,217,813	444,075	773,738	0
April	1,211,411	450,036	761,375	1,211,411	450,036	761,375	0
May	1,216,457	464,762	751,695	1,216,457	464,762	751,695	0
June	1,232,599	484,185	748,414	1,232,599	484,185	748,414	0
July	1,251,172	505,473	745,699	1,251,172	505,473	745,699	0
August	1,219,594	508,860	710,734	1,219,594	508,860	710,734	0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^{a/} New series as of this date.

^{r/} Data for months prior to August 1944 comparable with later months. Adjustments made in data for period March 1942 to July 1944 to allow for changes in accounting system introduced in August 1944.

APPENDIX P

DISTRIBUTION OF ASF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

Year and Month	Grand Total	Total Graded	Professional	Sub Professional	Clerical Admin. Fiscal	Crafts Protect. Custodial	Ungraded u/	Male	Female
1943									
January									
February									
March									
April									
May									
June e/	1,041,192	501,966	22,347	51,520	345,184	82,915	539,226	635,107	406,085
July	992,922	485,899	19,921	47,271	340,630	78,077	517,023	587,728	405,194
August	913,448	460,581	19,599	43,800	323,501	73,681	452,867	536,974	376,474
September . . .	857,824	437,169	18,778	40,189	308,802	69,400	420,655	500,139	357,685
October	846,469	432,279	18,286	38,433	305,733	69,827	414,190	491,369	355,100
November	837,471	429,194	17,959	37,532	304,493	69,210	408,277	484,474	352,997
December	832,787	425,270	17,594	36,989	301,773	68,914	407,517	480,839	351,948
1944									
January	835,514	424,057	17,252	35,895	301,384	69,526	411,457	480,768	354,746
February	839,759	426,800	17,030	31,833	307,278	70,659	412,959	480,813	358,946
March	845,055	430,840	16,768	30,988	312,332	70,752	414,215	479,153	365,902
April	846,053	432,550	16,710	30,112	316,912	68,816	413,503	474,965	371,088
May	855,052	436,623	16,506	29,811	321,465	68,841	418,429	474,773	380,279
June	877,120	450,458	16,415	29,303	334,573	70,167	426,662	480,491	396,629
July	879,761	452,533	16,246	28,464	337,272	70,551	427,228	480,478	399,283
August	868,390	447,944	18,465	30,047	328,252	71,180	420,446	488,885	379,505
September . . .	855,957	443,318	18,194	29,470	325,269	70,385	412,639	475,838	380,119
October	769,714	401,906	16,749	26,156	303,597	55,404	367,808	417,695	352,019
November	767,660	401,547	16,645	26,029	304,078	54,795	366,113	415,134	352,526
December	763,523	397,715	16,577	25,417	301,672	54,049	365,808	414,455	349,068
1945									
January	776,234	401,752	16,626	25,936	304,873	54,317	374,482	420,975	355,259
February	778,746	404,273	16,571	26,050	307,858	53,794	374,473	420,738	358,008
March	773,738	403,322	16,540	26,378	307,139	53,265	370,416	414,965	358,773
April	761,375	396,651	16,483	25,670	302,128	52,370	364,724	406,717	354,658
May	751,695	394,262	16,360	25,124	301,145	51,633	357,433	399,411	352,284
June	748,414	398,184	16,420	24,962	305,421	51,381	350,230	396,232	352,182
July	745,699	399,694	16,359	25,059	304,648	53,628	346,005	393,277	352,422
August	710,734	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available

e/ No reports prior to this date

u/ The figures for the period June 1943 through July 1944 include employees on terminal leave or extended leave without pay, and employees serving without compensation or at a dollar per year or month. The figures for the period from July 1943 through July 1944 exclude Corps of Engineers Civil Functions.

APPENDIX P

ASF NONOPERATING PERSONNEL

Year and Month	Total Personnel			Training Status			Processing		
	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted
<u>1943</u>									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March									
April									
May									
June <u>e/</u> . . .	839,835			595,301			44,919		
July	810,055			562,515			46,414		
August <u>t/</u> . .	1,030,238								
September . .	977,698								
October <u>t/</u> . .	945,297			289,637			519,850		
November . . .	961,896			283,567			560,440		
December . . .	991,453			271,859			520,335		
<u>1944</u>									
January	904,106			273,781			479,455		
February . . .	918,818			266,662			436,446		
March	972,740			195,880			554,128		
April	835,480			199,782			510,563		
May	753,759			217,605			447,052		
June <u>t/</u>	809,777	39,958	769,819	460,897	11,873	449,024	245,042	11,208	233,834
July	759,033	36,542	722,491	427,418	10,052	417,336	195,512	7,992	187,520
August	755,128	37,020	718,108	435,282	10,699	424,583	193,468	10,522	182,946
September . .	773,147	44,121	729,026	397,780	11,353	386,427	222,525	16,431	206,094
October	758,480	50,541	707,939	363,982	9,927	354,055	212,572	17,239	195,333
November . . .	714,938	52,079	662,859	314,080	9,765	304,315	246,499	21,216	225,283
December . . .	624,891	48,277	976,614	247,541	8,537	239,004	268,474	23,810	244,664
<u>1945</u>									
January	605,635	47,694	557,941	218,667	7,954	210,713	266,657	23,625	243,032
February . . .	611,392	47,581	563,805	195,371	7,862	187,509	275,481	22,949	252,532
March	574,432	48,745	525,687	180,233	9,303	170,930	267,795	21,762	246,033
April	585,965	50,085	535,880	185,552	7,946	177,606	305,122	27,374	277,748
May	663,311	55,477	607,834	199,266	7,658	191,608	386,483	36,721	349,762
June	777,134	66,852	710,282	185,503	6,683	178,820	470,782	46,595	424,187
July	741,649	71,814	669,835	208,257	8,610	199,647	427,332	48,581	378,751
August	851,001	86,175	764,825	241,802	10,180	231,622	429,175	55,059	374,116
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e/ No reports prior to this date.

s/ Includes nurses, dietitians, physical therapists, warrant officers, and flight officers.

t/ Indicates change in form of report. Figures from different forms not comparable. Information for adjustments not available.

APPENDIX P

ASF NONOPERATING PERSONNEL (Continued)

Year and Month	En Route Overseas			Pools			Miscellaneous		
	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted	Total	Officer s/	Enlisted
1943									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July									
August e/ . . .				44,623	13,905	30,718	154,992		
September . . .				55,281	16,185	39,096	145,845		
October t/ . . .	100,587			17,088	17,088		18,135		
November . . .	55,213			15,792	15,792		46,884		
December . . .	142,227			15,388	15,388		41,644		
1944									
January	95,016			15,190	15,190		40,664		
February	161,289			16,154	16,154		38,267		
March	174,999			13,914	13,914		33,819		
April	80,330			11,973	11,973		32,832		
May	62,563			11,155	11,155		15,364		
June t/	62,038	5,700	56,338	16,745	10,795	5,950	25,055	382	24,673
July	90,741	7,145	83,596	13,477	10,665	2,812	31,885	688	31,197
August	92,366	6,693	85,673	10,582	8,639	1,943	23,430	467	22,963
September . . .	114,435	7,807	106,628	9,801	7,931	1,870	28,606	599	28,007
October	132,710	12,185	120,525	13,870	9,015	4,855	35,346	2,175	33,175
November	108,230	9,314	98,916	11,950	9,597	2,353	34,179	2,817	31,992
December	69,532	5,268	64,264	10,610	8,324	2,286	28,734	2,338	26,396
1945									
January	81,402	5,724	75,678	9,897	7,886	2,011	29,012	2,505	26,507
February	102,046	6,765	95,281	9,088	7,203	1,885	29,406	2,808	26,598
March	76,347	5,844	70,503	9,245	7,886	1,359	40,812	3,950	36,862
April	50,237	2,888	47,349	9,033	8,144	889	36,021	3,733	32,288
May	44,373	2,688	41,685	8,434	7,620	814	24,755	790	23,965
June	81,588	5,190	76,398	8,020	7,105	915	31,241	1,279	29,962
July	59,746	5,040	54,706	8,723	7,989	734	37,591	1,594	35,997
August	134,054	12,007	122,047	9,027	7,115	1,912	36,943	1,815	35,128
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e/ No reports prior to this date.

s/ Includes nurses, dietitians, physical therapists, warrant officers, and flight officers.

t/ Indicates change in form of report. Figures from different forms not comparable. Information for adjustments not available.

APPENDIX P

ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS Authorized Types of ASF Full-time Civilian Employees

Year and Month	Accessions				Separations			
	Including Intra-WD Transfers and Shifts		Excluding Intra-WD Transfers and Shifts		Including Intra-WD Transfers and Shifts		Excluding Intra-WD Transfers and Shifts	
	Number <u>y</u> /	Rate <u>w</u> /						
1943	521,165	-	366,980	-	696,109	-	529,537	-
January . .								
February . .								
March . . .								
April . . .								
May								
June <u>a</u> / . .	97,972	10.4	86,789	9.2	86,837	9.2	73,315	7.8
July	85,468	9.3	60,754	6.6	117,469	12.8	86,224	9.4
August . . .	70,931	8.4	34,483	4.1	184,244	21.8	140,954	16.7
September .	81,508	10.5	53,518	6.9	102,703	13.2	76,382	9.8
October . .	71,819	9.4	48,882	6.4	87,007	11.4	65,862	8.6
November . .	63,096	8.3	45,084	5.9	63,692	8.3	45,137	5.9
December . .	50,371	6.6	37,470	4.9	54,157	7.1	41,663	5.5
1944	772,801	-	616,321	-	762,342	-	616,689	-
January . .	62,978	8.3	46,527	6.1	61,651	8.1	45,066	5.9
February . .	59,144	7.7	46,090	6.0	53,575	7.0	43,153	5.6
March . . .	66,387	8.6	52,246	6.8	59,988	7.8	48,130	6.3
April	62,308	8.1	50,128	6.5	60,921	7.9	49,209	6.4
May	74,275	9.6	58,741	7.6	64,931	8.3	52,258	6.7
June	83,783	10.5	71,624	9.0	64,898	8.2	54,122	6.8
July	74,396	9.2	55,085	6.8	69,030	8.6	54,122	6.7
August . . .	70,903	8.2	53,551	6.2	89,922	10.5	70,391	8.2
September .	66,078	7.8	55,212	6.5	79,543	9.4	67,263	8.0
October . .	58,001	7.7	45,598	6.1	<u>x</u> / 60,757	<u>x</u> / 8.1	48,624	6.5
November . .	51,397	6.8	44,157	5.9	50,690	6.7	43,758	5.8
December . .	43,151	5.8	37,362	5.0	46,436	6.2	40,593	5.4
1945	411,789	-	352,010	-	451,951	-	392,563	-
January . .	61,551	8.2	54,571	7.2	48,468	6.4	42,732	5.7
February . .	49,055	6.4	42,994	5.6	46,989	6.2	40,275	5.3
March . . .	48,202	6.3	41,184	5.4	53,248	7.0	45,248	5.9
April	45,580	6.1	38,473	5.1	<u>x</u> / 52,014	<u>x</u> / 6.9	44,898	6.0
May	45,619	6.1	38,693	5.2	54,601	7.4	47,336	6.4
June	59,409	8.1	52,944	7.2	60,049	8.1	53,886	7.3
July	55,373	7.5	46,668	6.3	56,245	7.6	48,122	6.5
August . . .	47,000	6.5	36,483	5.1	80,337	11.2	70,066	9.7
TOTAL . . .	1,705,755	-	1,335,311	-	1,910,402	-	1,538,789	-

a/ No reports prior to this date.

y/ Types of personnel formerly not subject to ASF authorization are not included in the data prior to August 1944: WAE; Maritime; force account and other purchase hire; trainees and students; Engineers Civil Functions employees.

w/ Rates represent the number of accessions or separations per hundred employees. Rates are based on the average of the authorized-type full-time employment strengths at the beginning and end of the reported month.

x/ Bulk transfers to AAF upon transfer of certain ASF activities are not included.

APPENDIX P

WAC STRENGTH AND SEPARATIONS

Year and Month	WAC Strength				Separations of Enlisted Women ^{y/}				
	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted	Total	Deaths	Honorable Discharges ^{z/}	Other Than Honorable	Commissions
<u>1941</u> . . .									
December . . .									
<u>1942</u> . . .	-	-	-	-	<u>1,648</u>	-	<u>104</u>	8	<u>1,536</u>
January . . .									
February . . .									
March . . .									
April . . .									
May . . .									
June . . .									
July . . .	<u>a/</u> 728	<u>a/</u> 1		<u>a/</u> 727					
August . . .	1,811	432		1,379	<u>a/</u> 433		<u>a/</u> 5		<u>a/</u> 428
September . . .	3,697	775		2,922	374		6		368
October . . .	6,383	999		5,384	342		11		331
November . . .	9,920	1,319		8,601	258		26	<u>a/</u> 1	231
December . . .	12,767	1,545		11,222	241		56	7	178
<u>1943</u> . . .	-	-	-	-	<u>67,256</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>61,918</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>5,005</u>
January . . .	21,582	1,789		19,793	377	<u>a/</u> 1	57	6	313
February . . .	34,049	2,052		31,997	483	1	150	12	320
March . . .	44,530	2,501		42,029	963	1	453	23	486
April . . .	51,465	3,160		48,305	1,310	4	623	20	663
May . . .	56,164	4,212		51,952	1,973	3	808	32	1,130
June . . .	60,243	4,917		55,326	1,693	1	959	60	673
July . . .	61,403	5,457		55,946	1,695	1	1,115	51	528
August . . .	50,603	5,067		45,536	55,487	4	<u>#/55,200</u>	31	252
September . . .	51,268	5,430		45,838	1,844	6	1,605	30	203
October . . .	53,894	5,428		48,466	430	4	284	15	127
November . . .	56,945	5,835		51,110	513	1	334	16	162
December . . .	57,731	5,856		51,875	488	2	330	8	148
<u>1944</u> . . .	-	-	-	-	<u>10,581</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>9,654</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>508</u>
January . . .	61,355	5,866		55,489	335	3	325	7	0
February . . .	63,942	5,861		58,081	502	1	435	8	58
March . . .	67,219	5,845	<u>a/</u> 4	61,370	604	0	544	22	38
April . . .	68,801	5,834	4	62,963	648	4	618	24	2
May . . .	73,435	5,851	7	67,577	710	7	650	18	35
June . . .	77,152	5,855	10	71,287	1,177	7	1,054	27	89
July . . .	79,239	5,868	15	73,356	602	6	548	26	22
August . . .	83,755	5,907	18	77,830	1,062	5	967	42	48
September . . .	86,351	5,930	20	80,401	1,118	5	1,060	48	5
October . . .	89,014	5,900	20	83,094	1,143	1	1,010	33	99
November . . .	90,519	5,908	25	84,586	1,313	3	1,157	55	98
December . . .	90,191	5,852	26	84,313	1,367	4	1,286	63	14
<u>1945</u> . . .	-	-	-	-	<u>16,062</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>15,042</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>452</u>
January . . .	92,465	5,837	26	86,602	1,521	8	1,381	77	55
February . . .	93,976	5,856	27	88,093	1,107	3	981	63	60
March . . .	96,859	5,795	27	91,037	1,668	6	1,556	98	8
April . . .	99,288	5,717	29	93,542	1,348	10	1,241	55	42
May . . .	98,935	5,808	32	93,095	1,528	0	1,358	49	121
June . . .	96,557	5,733	44	90,780	2,776	18	2,600	58	100
July . . .	94,330	5,827	56	88,447	3,725	13	3,579	80	53
August . . .	90,779	5,752	55	84,972	<u>g/</u> 2,389	3	2,346	27	13
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	95,547	136	86,718	1,192	7,501

a/ New series as of this date.

g/ Incomplete.

y/ Honorable Discharges include Phys. & Mental, Demob. & Misc.(Hon). Excludes dropped from the rolls per AR 615-300 & Des.(23). Separations of WAAC/WAC are shown by actual month of separation from Aug 42 through Oct 43 and by processing month thereafter.

z/ During Aug, Sep, and Oct 1943 approximately 14,199 WAAC Enlisted Personnel separated at own request due to conversion to WAC.

#/ Includes 41,177 WAAC Enlisted Personnel separated to reenlist in WAC.

APPENDIX Q

TRAINEE STRENGTH OF ALL ASF TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Year and Month	Total Strength	T/O Units	ASF Training Centers	Special Training Units	WAC Training Centers	Schools	ASTP
1943							
January	a/ 519,333	a/ 238,205	a/ 138,051		a/ 24,774	a/ 118,303	
February	553,189	267,644	138,980		22,706	123,859	
March	591,027	306,045	138,322		22,341	124,319	
April	594,021	309,011	138,728		21,966	121,471	b/ 2,845
May	609,838	310,533	149,624		14,597	126,588	8,496
June	625,850	314,349	154,141	b/ 2,070	9,396	119,854	26,040
July	651,275	321,789	138,508	8,769	6,990	108,905	66,314
August	662,108	329,064	123,096	16,445	4,662	99,488	89,353
September	700,635	380,303	93,135	20,622	5,547	87,659	113,369
October	662,688	346,574	86,799	21,034	6,641	72,603	129,037
November	639,966	336,388	77,069	22,310	5,170	65,144	133,885
December	616,755	315,593	79,572	24,659	5,192	56,110	135,629
1944							
January	582,928	280,975	86,667	29,219	3,502	52,943	129,622
February	575,054	283,307	87,378	30,666	4,886	52,699	116,118
March	471,191	257,685	91,481	29,159	5,737	53,026	34,103
April	480,679	255,968	95,018	29,183	5,559	59,817	35,134
May	504,354	240,735	129,531	28,411	5,723	65,343	34,611
June	522,000	231,048	160,191	24,032	6,352	65,003	35,374
July	528,344	212,971	181,061	21,747	7,136	64,067	41,362
August	502,668	186,903	185,881	18,890	6,945	62,441	41,608
September	457,638	165,534	177,642	16,493	7,030	57,038	33,901
October	422,702	153,869	166,599	13,574	6,929	50,200	31,531
November	380,038	152,905	133,092	12,967	6,515	43,982	30,577
December	307,826	135,429	94,891	11,726	5,310	32,061	28,409
1945							
January	275,571	131,589	75,124	12,137	4,829	27,372	24,520
February	227,092	87,613	69,400	14,101	5,492	26,139	24,347
March	207,298	67,923	74,801	15,001	5,655	22,140	21,778
April	212,122	60,601	83,300	17,378	7,268	24,510	19,065
May	224,820	54,015	99,718	20,231	9,284	23,806	17,766
June	212,937	42,199	106,910	19,341	6,963	23,802	13,722
July	220,529	46,893	111,359	17,408	2,088	26,610	16,171
August	227,448	68,226	104,701	14,324	2,785	20,959	16,453
TOTAL	-	-	--	-	-	-	-

* Prior to April 1944, the figures shown for Special Training Units indicate strength at replacement training centers. So that duplication of strengths shown for T/O Units and Schools would be avoided subsequent to April 1944, the strength figures for ASF Training Centers do not include T/O units at the centers or trainees on detached service at schools.

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

b/ New item as of this date.

APPENDIX Q

ENLISTED STRENGTH OF ASF TRAINING CENTERS

Year and Month	Total Strength at Replacement Training Centers	Total Strength at Unit Training Centers	ASF Training Centers	
			Total Strength	T/O Units
1943				
January	a/ 138,051	a/ *		
February	138,980	*		
March	130,322	*		
April	138,728	96,461		
May	149,624	109,494		
June	154,141	99,667		
July	138,508	*		
August	123,096	*		
September	93,135	*		
October	86,799	*		
November	77,069	*		
December	79,572	*		
1944				
January	86,667	*		
February	87,378	142,140		
March	91,481	129,425		
April	c/	35,543	b/ 205,462	b/ 110,444
May		40,139	248,507	106,976
June		38,259	286,832	101,641
July		28,844	276,645	80,584
August		28,558	283,900	79,360
September		13,484	268,211	72,119
October		14,624	255,485	72,269
November		12,092	219,171	72,618
December		7,291	168,476	66,498
1945				
January		6,271	143,372	63,246
February		4,010	121,567	48,095
March		3,196	112,887	35,085
April		2,829	115,497	28,601
May		2,606	129,647	25,444
June		2,651	130,029	17,161
July		3,728	141,355	23,491
August		5,959	156,313	41,180
TOTAL	-	-	-	-

* Data not available
a/ Data not available prior to this date
b/ New item as of this date
c/ Discontinued.

APPENDIX Q

TRAINEE INFLOW AND DISPOSITION OF OUTPUT OF ASF TRAINING CENTERS

Year and Month	Inflow			Disposition of Output			
	Total	Reception Centers	From Other Sources	Total	Overseas Replacement	ASF Units	Units of Other Commands
1943	-	-	-	465,038	82,974	153,093	62,933
January ^a /	*	*	*	40,138	2,683	14,619	9,518
February	*	*	*	39,204	1,993	16,586	9,242
March	42,495	42,495	*	39,809	3,564	14,574	6,925
April	43,181	43,181	*	45,031	10,555	12,332	7,042
May	54,639	54,639	*	49,373	7,009	15,433	7,573
June	35,574	35,574	*	38,279	4,783	13,260	6,281
July	31,402	31,402	*	44,602	8,458	16,676	4,719
August	21,912	21,912	*	50,563	8,769	20,333	4,455
September	20,160	20,160	*	39,023	9,422	15,249	2,371
October	18,714	18,714	*	31,717	7,654	6,913	2,842
November	18,197	18,197	*	29,561	11,068	4,507	1,310
December	19,111	16,191	2,920	17,738	7,016	2,611	655
1944	444,443	163,288	281,155	430,035	125,486	119,317	7,982
January	21,437	17,416	4,021	14,437	6,399	1,292	483
February	20,288	16,284	4,004	20,299	11,228	1,647	527
March	25,971	19,771	6,200	20,655	10,716	1,473	551
April	25,025	21,090	3,935	21,389	10,032	1,214	684
May	64,906	18,819	46,087	18,393	8,087	1,453	240
June	71,738	15,871	55,867	27,152	9,938	7,071	1,450
July	50,990	10,245	40,745	40,120	16,808	7,598	1,194
August	57,937	14,420	43,517	58,877	15,239	18,176	873
September	37,842	14,307	23,535	46,290	10,501	16,390	660
October	31,927	8,709	23,218	44,803	8,888	18,561	1,309
November	21,533	4,192	17,341	58,196	9,281	24,160	9
December	14,849	2,164	12,685	59,424	8,369	20,282	2
1945	228,963	99,957	129,006	215,808	58,787	40,851	154
January	16,180	2,743	13,437	38,032	7,726	13,866	5
February	19,374	5,052	14,322	26,028	6,658	7,038	6
March	27,249	6,389	20,860	22,919	8,742	4,590	13
April	28,177	12,552	15,625	19,083	7,748	3,441	11
May	43,880	20,910	22,970	27,066	6,902	3,961	5
June	33,727	23,400	10,327	24,569	4,890	4,448	2
July	29,692	19,132	10,560	24,696	4,595	1,118	8
August	30,684	9,779	20,905	33,415	11,526	2,389	104
TOTAL	-	-	-	1,110,881	267,247	313,261	71,069

* Data not available.

^a/ Data not available prior to this date.

(Continued on next page)

APPENDIX Q

TRAINEE INFLOW AND DISPOSITION OF OUTPUT OF ASF TRAINING CENTERS (Continued)

Year and Month	Disposition of Output (Continued)							
	Z/I Overhead	Returned to Other Commands	Service Schools	ASTP	To Infantry	OCS	Died or Discharged	Other
1943 . . .	-	-	94,951	15,844	-	11,468	-	39,586
January . . .			a/ 9,774			a/ 1,909		a/ 1,635
February . . .			8,634			1,788		961
March . . .			8,175			1,882		4,689
April . . .			10,401			1,574		3,127
May			12,186			1,103		6,069
June			10,123			854		2,978
July			8,719	b/ 4,168		763		1,099
August			7,131	3,978		339		5,558
September . .			5,145	3,048		811		2,977
October . . .			5,617	2,270		106	a/ 2,422	3,893
November . . .			5,584	1,833		203	1,301	3,755
December . . .			3,462	547		136	466	2,845
1944	-	-	-	742	19,032	6,384	25,285	54,615
January			3,227	240		305	466	2,025
February . . .			3,557	183		474	492	2,191
March			3,611	241		284	588	3,191
April			4,566	57		354	618	3,864
May			2,911	21		248	633	4,800
June	b/ 3,129	b/ 1,647	a/	c/		531	745	2,641
July	4,896	2,091				1,398	952	5,183
August	5,170	3,396				1,091	1,400	13,532
September . .	7,609	2,765				431	897	7,037
October	7,396	1,604				361	1,237	5,447
November . . .	5,188	1,444			b/ 6,137	636	9,219	2,122
December . . .	6,376	609			12,895	271	8,038	2,582
1945	75,480	6,569			3,570	1,317	17,045	12,035
January	6,084	724			3,570	208	3,345	2,504
February . . .	8,949	1,009			c/	187	1,177	1,004
March	5,652	1,614				197	757	1,354
April	4,598	706				219	1,132	1,228
May	11,482	876				182	1,043	2,615
June	12,286	327				113	1,606	897
July	14,589	406				134	2,392	1,454
August	11,840	907				77	5,593	979
TOTAL	-	-	-	16,586	22,602	19,169	-	106,236

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

b/ New item as of this date.

c/ Discontinued

d/ Beginning in June 1944, trainees were sent to service schools on detached service, remaining under ASFTC jurisdiction. Upon completion of school courses, they were returned to ASFTC's for further training and assignment.

APPENDIX Q

TURNOVER OF UNITS IN TRAINING AND READINESS REPORTS ON COMMITTED UNITS

Year and Month	In Training, End of Month		Preactivation Training End of Month e/		Units Shipped Overseas		Committed Units Inspected by The Inspector General			
	Number	Strength	Number	Strength	Number	Strength	Total Committed	In-spected	Declared	
									Ready f/	Not Ready
1941					5	435				
December					5	435				
1942					745	155,186				
January					34	8,098				
February					28	3,994				
March					34	4,485				
April					45	11,098				
May					75	16,140				
June					60	7,740				
July					69	18,241				
August					88	19,864				
September					94	11,612				
October					68	16,812				
November					75	19,028				
December					75	18,074				
1943					1,747	338,782	1,656	497	398	99
January	a/ 859	a/238,205			78	26,172				
February	1,074	267,644			83	19,474				
March	1,263	306,045			48	13,740	g/ 209	g/ 47	g/ 44	g/ 3
April	1,173	309,011			99	22,311				
May	1,278	310,533			96	21,034				
June	1,373	314,349			159	23,370	g/ 254	g/ 167	g/ 134	g/ 33
July	1,590	321,789			173	30,341	173	38	23	15
August	1,560	329,064			188	37,224	176	60	42	18
September	1,972	380,303			178	31,453	169	44	40	4
October	2,000	346,574			173	32,304	113	45	39	6
November	2,012	336,388			114	26,264	350	67	50	17
December	1,909	315,593			358	55,095	212	29	26	3
1944					2,626	428,426	2,539	731	656	75
January	1,728	280,975			212	43,640	218	89	75	14
February	1,658	283,307			222	31,835	270	64	61	3
March	1,699	257,685			271	54,973	198	99	81	18
April	1,741	255,968			199	28,768	329	71	69	2
May	1,582	240,735	b/ 244	b/33,787	329	45,799	174	61	51	10
June	1,463	231,048	405	55,693	174	29,953	197	62	54	8
July	1,361	212,971	493	65,170	197	37,479	181	43	40	3
August	1,109	186,903	419	61,140	182	30,110	218	75	72	3
September	998	165,534	387	59,860	218	26,713	219	27	19	8
October	968	153,869	520	58,717	220	40,681	153	36	35	1
November	945	152,905	408	42,592	153	21,288	249	51	49	2
December	824	135,429	283	24,942	249	37,187	133	53	50	3
1945					900	112,168	945	213	193	20
January	826	131,589	150	8,974	133	16,355	160	40	31	9
February	648	87,613	84	3,628	154	22,059	91	14	11	3
March	535	67,923	25	3,145	127	18,273	144	34	33	1
April	452	60,601	22	2,593	125	14,343	147	25	25	0
May	375	54,015	8	1,398	90	8,688	108	57	56	1
June	278	42,199	3	685	157	19,054	110	11	11	0
July	302	46,893	2	576	77	8,481	75	12	7	5
August	513	68,226	0	0	37	4,915	110	20	19	1
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	h/6,023	h/1,034,997	5,140	1,441	1,247	194

a/ Data not available prior to this date.

b/ New item as of this date.

e/ These data do not represent T/O units; they indicate basic training of unassigned personnel at ASFTC's, under preactivation training directives, preparatory to the activation of T/O units.

f/ Includes units ordered to move at current status of training, that could comply with the provisions of the movement order.

g/ Figure covers quarter ending with this month.

h/ Includes two units (GHQ Depot), Type E) with strength of 306 men, not indicated by branch of service.

i/ Includes the following units not indicated by branch of service: 2 WAC detachments; 3 CIC detachments; and 1 Infantry Regiment (Puerto Rican).

APPENDIX Q

OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOLS

Year and Month	Entered	Graduated	Seperated	Strength
<u>1942</u>				
January ^{a/}	79,894	46,482	8,220	1,698
February	1,444	556	167	2,803
March	1,359	170	84	5,142
April	2,588	224	25	7,687
May	4,127	1,320	262	10,662
June	4,806	1,614	217	14,152
July	6,043	2,056	497	18,086
August	9,329	4,655	740	23,677
September	10,160	4,055	514	24,652
October	8,421	6,521	925	28,403
November	12,496	7,472	1,273	29,420
December	10,221	7,665	1,539	26,169
	8,900	10,174	1,977	
<u>1943</u>				
January	52,831	60,590	16,771	26,277
February	10,254	8,362	1,784	24,255
March	7,891	7,978	1,935	23,192
April	7,818	7,368	2,245	19,501
May	6,487	7,939	2,239	17,225
June	6,248	6,285	2,989	13,545
July	4,290	5,981	1,239	10,548
August	3,297	5,110	1,184	8,247
September	2,159	3,315	1,145	7,629
October	2,184	2,392	731	6,656
November	757	1,199	531	4,974
December	713	1,915	480	2,700
	733	2,746	261	
<u>1944</u>				
January	30,230	17,901	8,534	2,717
February	911	659	235	3,816
March	1,773	431	243	5,731
April	2,677	540	222	6,810
May	1,927	505	343	7,736
June	2,462	885	651	7,393
July	1,828	1,517	654	10,138
August	5,188	1,771	672	13,560
September	5,638	1,261	955	12,537
October	2,154	1,543	1,634	10,771
November	1,795	2,180	1,381	8,657
December	2,141	3,309	946	6,495
	1,736	3,300	598	
<u>1945</u>				
January	8,012	8,365	3,530	5,740
February	1,076	1,139	692	4,624
March	1,211	1,184	616	4,429
April	1,417	1,490	454	3,957
May	1,099	824	470	3,160
June	1,024	1,164	332	3,019
July	497	931	363	2,612
August	888	749	280	
	800	884	323	
TOTAL	170,967	133,338	37,055	

APPENDIX Q

ARMY SERVICE FORCES SCHOOLS (SERVICE): NUMBER, AUTHORIZED CAPACITY, STRENGTH,
AND GRADUATES BY BRANCH OF SERVICE ^{1/}

Year and Month	Service				Civilian			
	Number of Schools	Strength	Graduated		Number of Schools	Strength	Graduated	
			Officers	Enlisted			Officers	Enlisted
1943	-	-	90,822	350,369	-	-	4,792	36,273
January	*	77,026	5,942	29,775				
February	*	84,604	5,231	22,803				
March	*	86,127	7,509	30,050				
April	82	86,970	6,255	33,421	124	*	*	*
May	81	91,702	9,497	35,202	111	17,661	346	8,652
June	75	92,071	8,536	34,080	94	14,238	729	6,751
July	76	87,931	9,316	36,249	86	10,426	574	6,368
August	73	82,859	8,667	31,844	90	8,382	472	3,755
September	70	73,072	7,486	28,057	81	6,958	516	3,785
October	72	59,919	7,404	28,527	70	6,028	508	2,501
November	74	55,273	7,648	21,632	65	4,897	583	2,471
December	69	50,464	7,331	18,729	41	2,946	1,064	1,990
1944	-	-	57,127	200,091	-	-	2,638	8,865
January	70	47,687	5,229	18,828	36	2,539	529	1,040
February	66	46,762	6,528	15,887	36	2,121	298	897
March	64	45,181	5,696	15,389	36	2,114	125	601
April	65	51,123	6,265	14,973	36	1,884	451	857
May	64	55,508	4,720	16,406	35	2,099	135	699
June	64	55,354	4,338	16,961	38	2,256	49	838
July	61	51,782	4,296	19,271	26	2,147	380	1,370
August	57	46,747	4,395	18,337	22	2,134	66	622
September	55	42,287	3,476	17,540	25	2,214	120	693
October	52	37,552	3,649	16,647	19	1,877	117	463
November	50	33,400	4,050	16,342	21	1,925	169	458
December	50	23,965	4,485	13,510	17	1,601	199	327
1945	-	-	24,260	58,254	-	-	2,036	782
January	47	20,085	2,764	9,939	18	1,547	257	238
February	48	19,334	3,412	8,743	15	1,654	144	145
March	46	16,294	3,029	7,056	11	1,222	367	99
April	47	18,602	2,264	6,310	11	1,479	40	66
May	49	18,794	3,127	5,869	10	1,055	299	128
June	57	19,873	3,341	6,609	10	769	327	44
July	56	22,738	2,818	6,797	9	853	14	61
August	42	21,298	3,505	6,931	3	102	588	1
TOTAL	-	-	172,209	608,714	-	-	9,466	45,920

* Data not available prior to this date.

^{1/} Data on Officer Candidate schools are excluded from this series and are presented elsewhere.

APPENDIX Q

ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM

Year and Month	Entered	Graduated	Seperated	Strength
1943	169,237	8,343	25,265	-
January				
February				
March				
April	2,845	0	0	2,845
May	5,651	0	0	8,496
June	17,544	0	0	26,040
July	40,752	176	302	66,314
August	24,546	338	1,169	89,353
September	26,553	123	2,414	113,369
October	22,837	1,314	5,855	129,037
November	14,430	842	8,740	133,885
December	14,079	5,550	6,785	135,629
1944	34,982	50,534	91,668	
January	3,317	2,130	7,194	129,622
February	5,838	5,268	14,074	116,118
March	2,481	31,262	53,234	34,103
April	1,494	10	453	35,134
May	799	457	865	34,611
June	4,547	1,883	1,901	35,374
July	7,680	711	981	41,362
August	3,116	1,147	1,723	41,608
September	1,853	4,302	5,258	33,901
October	1,590	1,262	2,698	31,531
November	1,209	619	1,544	30,577
December	1,058	1,483	1,743	28,409
1945	11,665	14,232	9,389	
January	1,097	2,192	2,794	24,520
February	1,965	1,147	991	24,347
March	1,380	2,684	1,265	21,778
April	443	2,078	1,078	19,065
May	549	831	1,017	17,766
June	749	3,791	1,002	13,722
July	3,745	740	556	16,171
August	1,737	769	686	16,453
TOTAL	215,884	73,109	126,322	-

APPENDIX Q

WAC'S IN TRAINING - AVERAGE STRENGTH

Year and Month	Total in Training	Basic Military Training	Clerks	Cooks	Motor Vehicle Oper- ators	Other Basic Technic. Spec. <u>l</u> / <u>m</u> / <u>n</u> /	Medical Tech. <u>m</u> / <u>n</u> / <u>o</u> /	Medical Clerks <u>m</u> / <u>n</u> / <u>o</u> /	Extended Field Service
<u>1942</u>									
July	b/ 360								
August	378								
September	1,560								
October	2,910								
November	4,847								
December	15,653								
<u>1943</u>									
January	24,774	a/17,797	a/ 2,938	a/ 1,822	a/ 639	a/ 1,578			
February	22,706	16,686	2,927	1,711	628	754			
March	22,341	15,575	2,816	1,600	617	1,733			
April	21,966	13,232	2,809	1,706	857	3,362			
May	14,597	- 7,025	1,703	1,426	1,086	3,357			
June	9,396	4,834	306	579	818	2,859			
July	6,990	3,555	228	371	892	1,944			
August	4,662	2,945	248	228	548	693			
September	5,547	3,602	140	525	709	571			
October	6,641	5,648	32	122	412	427			
November	5,170	3,936	241	75	313	605			
December	5,192	3,619	326	82	349	451			b/ 365
<u>1944</u>									
January	3,502	2,818	156	219	167	142			*
February	4,886	3,717	187	215	148	202			417
March	5,737	4,304	123	148	136	67			959
April	5,559	4,310	82	153	217	87			710
May	5,723	4,267	78	134	274	99			871
June	6,352	4,784	100	136	287	53			992
July	7,136	4,935	138	181	272	62			1,548
August	6,945	5,294	179	164	213	194			901
September	7,030	5,490	166	150	209	163			852
October	6,929	5,402	176	184	285	94			788
November	6,515	5,000	308	188	278	115			626
December	5,310	4,059	448	184	253	125			241
<u>1945</u>									
January	4,829	3,023	506	183	299	174			644
February	5,492	4,126	535	119	249	75			388
March	5,655	4,208	657	88	167	223	b/ 131	b/ 32	149
April	7,268	4,531	542	58	104	217	1,354	322	140
May	9,284	3,599	257	22	19	147	3,876	931	433
June	6,963	1,887	255	21	0	21	3,864	488	427
July	2,088	871	320	16	0	53	0	0	828
August	2,785	685	300	40	0	80	0	0	250
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Data not available prior to this date

b/ New item as of this date

l/ Includes training for Leadership; Mess Sergeants; workers in dehydrated foods; MP's, War Orderlies; Typing; Warehouse Workers; and other similar training given from time to time as need arose.

m/ Training given at training centers for personnel specially recruited for General Hospital Companies.

* Data not available.

APPENDIX Q

TRAINEE FLOW OF SPECIAL TRAINING UNITS

Year and Month	Entered		Graduated		Discharged from Army	
	Number	Percent of Total Inductees	Number	Percent of Total Inductees	Number	Percent of Total Inductees
1943.	73,447	7.1	42,832	88.1	5,766	11.9
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June b/	4,201	2.2	153	91.6	14	8.4
July	9,222	5.1	1,013	87.6	143	12.4
August	10,289	6.2	4,234	90.7	436	9.3
September	10,705	7.9	6,477	88.6	831	11.4
October	10,575	9.0	10,017	88.7	1,271	11.3
November	12,684	12.9	9,749	87.8	1,351	12.2
December	15,771	14.2	11,189	86.7	1,720	13.3
1944.	132,423	11.6	122,177	84.7	22,049	15.3
January	18,237	15.5	11,510	88.6	1,479	11.4
February	14,151	11.3	11,924	86.3	1,896	13.7
March	14,850	11.3	14,063	85.0	2,487	15.0
April	16,464	11.0	12,741	86.2	2,033	13.8
May	12,560	11.8	13,337	84.7	2,417	15.3
June	10,047	11.4	11,022	84.6	2,000	15.4
July	9,424	10.1	11,034	84.8	1,976	15.2
August	9,853	10.5	9,052	82.8	1,877	17.2
September	7,419	10.2	8,774	81.7	1,969	18.3
October	6,292	10.0	7,117	83.0	1,460	17.0
November	6,033	11.8	5,971	82.7	1,247	17.3
December	7,093	11.7	5,632	82.3	1,208	17.7
1945.	89,409	13.0	74,311	86.4	11,659	13.6
January	7,923	12.0	6,231	84.6	1,137	15.4
February	8,886	12.2	6,112	85.9	1,007	14.1
March	11,114	11.8	8,135	89.2	980	10.8
April	11,959	12.3	8,608	88.1	1,161	11.9
May	16,916	17.6	12,704	90.6	1,318	9.4
June	13,180	13.6	13,544	89.1	1,656	10.9
July	11,284	12.2	11,104	87.3	1,616	12.7
August	8,147	11.8	7,873	73.9	2,784	26.3
TOTAL	295,279	10.3	239,320	85.8	39,474	14.2

b/ New item as of this date.

APPENDIX Q

WAR DEPARTMENT MANUALS, TRAINING FILMS, AND FILM STRIPS

Year and Month	War Department Manuals Published			Training Films Released	Film Strips Released
	Total	Field Manuals	Other Technical Manuals		
1941					
December				*	*
1942				93	84
January				2	9
February				16	11
March				10	6
April				7	7
May				9	24
June				3	4
July				8	4
August				7	10
September				8	4
October				8	4
November				7	0
December	h/ 704	h/ 48	h/ 656	8	1
1943	663	64	599	154	228
January	27	0	27	14	4
February	39	3	36	14	20
March	78	6	72	14	20
April	58	2	56	12	36
May	50	1	49	16	9
June	45	8	37	15	18
July	60	5	55	13	21
August	67	18	49	11	13
September	31	0	31	19	23
October	75	9	66	11	25
November	80	8	72	8	21
December	53	4	49	7	18
1944	874	63	811	110	215
January	31	0	31	15	24
February	61	4	57	5	15
March	102	15	87	5	35
April	80	4	76	8	13
May	71	4	67	8	20
June	72	2	70	5	9
July	74	2	72	6	21
August	87	2	85	9	7
September	71	2	69	12	17
October	71	5	66	10	1
November	72	9	63	18	26
December	82	14	68	9	27
1945	1,016	24	992	52	65
January	107	4	103	10	6
February	129	5	124	4	13
March	160	2	158	3	12
April	177	3	174	3	8
May	143	1	142	10	5
June	100	2	98	12	0
July	75	1	74	5	1
August	125	6	119	5	20
TOTAL	-	-	-	409	592

* Data not available.

h/ Represents total number of publications prior to 1943 and after January 1939; data by month are not available prior to 1943.

APPENDIX R

ANNUAL ADMISSION RATES PER 1,000 STRENGTH

Year and Month	Cont. United States		Overseas					
	Disease	Injury	Total			European Theater		
			Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .	477	96	492	85	60			
<u>1942</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>679</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>2.3</u>
January . . .	792	103	559	91	a/			
February . . .	884	101	572	101	2.3	b/1083	b/162	b/0
March	853	97	680	106	a/	667	54	0
April	693	86	738	117	.6	623	61	0
May	612	94	661	117	.6	590	57	0
June	601	96	753	122	2.3	518	89	0
July	555	102	646	122	.3	530	101	0
August	558	98	632	128	1.2	536	110	1.5
September . . .	588	95	637	135	1.0	576	121	1.7
October	589	86	664	132	1.3	703	121	1.4
November	661	80	684	123	30	924	111	5.2
December	829	71	780	134	25	957	110	5.5
<u>1943</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>8.5</u>
January	951	71	855	154	20	1264	156	21
February	884	80	828	149	14	1122	152	24
March	908	76	779	146	16	1027	157	35
April	796	78	827	147	42	755	115	3.2
May	683	84	827	144	22	650	110	8.6
June	626	90	899	136	6.0	586	103	9.0
July	623	91	843	140	45	504	101	8.2
August	664	93	934	142	43	484	96	7.0
September . . .	618	82	850	129	21	537	94	5.0
October	579	79	831	120	17	631	98	6.2
November	600	75	926	120	28	1156	91	6.2
December	950	66	868	113	27	1015	83	6.2
<u>1944</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>137</u>
January	780	70	840	130	28	805	81	3.8
February	708	69	767	117	52	754	83	6.5
March	636	67	738	113	25	717	91	4.2
April	577	65	676	109	16	582	87	5.4
May	537	68	628	115	38	458	90	4.2
June	480	73	593	108	136	352	77	218
July	472	72	654	125	170	347	126	326
August	472	71	609	105	110	329	88	211
September . . .	505	67	581	101	130	305	73	203
October	511	67	644	108	122	467	87	139
November	497	61	627	111	168	538	106	278
December	513	55	629	121	133	564	136	213
<u>1945</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>101</u>
January	603	55	656	141	136	605	174	216
February	626	50	649	105	106	577	114	129
March	592	49	612	102	133	530	104	188
April	543	48	587	108	149	469	113	156
May	541	49	643	107	45	531	112	22
June	524	53	630	88	18	532	87	1.6
July	471	48	433	57	2	528	71	.2
August	480	44	408	51	1	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ Less than 10 cases.

b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

APPENDIX R

ANNUAL ADMISSION RATES PER 1,000 STRENGTH (Continued)

Overseas (Continued)

Year and Month	Mediterranean Theater			Pacific Ocean Areas ^{c/}			Southwest Pacific Theater		
	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u> . . .									
December . . .				392	72	129			
<u>1942</u> . . .	<u>451</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>832</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>24</u>
January . . .				302	51	a/	634	126	0
February . . .				299	57	0	655	135	68
March . . .				541	88	0	770	228	a/
April . . .				596	87	0	870	185	4.9
May . . .				422	104	0	814	161	3.5
June . . .				549	104	a/	948	172	3.8
July . . .				473	107	0	703	149	1.7
August . . .				461	104	a/	748	178	6.0
September . . .				458	107	a/	743	216	3.9
October . . .	b/ 268	b/ 4.1	b/ 0	529	119	1.0	755	195	2.7
November . . .	309	68	170	479	113	30	846	172	20
December . . .	574	124	24	616	120	13	1,130	175	146
<u>1943</u> . . .	<u>943</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>813</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1,046</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>11</u>
January . . .	612	179	7.4	709	122	39	1,297	176	60
February . . .	579	149	40	737	118	5.6	1,602	201	11
March . . .	545	148	42	782	104	1.6	1,298	193	9.3
April . . .	656	161	145	976	118	1.3	1,281	205	5.3
May . . .	697	151	43	909	117	a/	1,206	202	1.1
June . . .	1,072	145	3.9	924	120	1.0	1,139	172	2.5
July . . .	988	171	103	901	112	59	964	160	12
August . . .	1,329	179	107	916	117	41	994	172	19
September . . .	1,090	139	59	825	112	7.7	920	167	10
October . . .	1,059	131	54	777	111	1.1	983	155	9.1
November . . .	1,040	133	86	764	117	21	849	156	3.2
December . . .	952	127	91	616	104	1.5	870	154	10
<u>1944</u> . . .	<u>846</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>34</u>
January . . .	995	195	99	661	114	7.2	998	161	13
February . . .	851	155	181	641	112	44	979	160	9.0
March . . .	847	127	64	614	115	39	867	161	26
April . . .	755	118	48	599	128	6.8	865	143	8.0
May . . .	710	142	165	596	128	1.7	875	145	12
June . . .	746	143	172	511	109	44	885	144	54
July . . .	998	146	134	474	96	57	877	141	24
August . . .	845	125	77	500	86	16	904	149	19
September . . .	844	137	187	659	107	52	816	144	5.1
October . . .	930	135	266	545	116	43	771	142	47
November . . .	810	131	130	443	111	27	729	117	67
December . . .	862	107	34	450	101	32	759	108	67
<u>1945</u> . . .	<u>712</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>1,006</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>109</u>
January . . .	878	103	22	420	92	1.4	798	104	78
February . . .	790	88	58	526	84	5.8	905	103	164
March . . .	714	89	40	412	71	5.6	973	128	139
April . . .	657	98	147	414	92	304	1,058	115	128
May . . .	601	97	19	*	*	*	1,144	119	107
June . . .	704	85	.8	*	*	*	1,128	113	49
July . . .	654	72	0	*	*	*	*	*	*
August . . .									
TOTAL . . .									

* Data not available.

a/ Less than 10 cases.

b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

c/ Includes data for the Central Pacific and South Pacific Theaters, now USAF Mid Pac.

(Continued on next page)

APPENDIX R

ANNUAL ADMISSION RATES PER 1,000 STRENGTH (Continued)

Overseas (Continued)

Year and Month	China and India-Burma Theaters			South Pacific Theater		
	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty	Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>						
December . . .						
<u>1942</u>	<u>1,049</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>3.0</u>			
January . . .				a/	-	-
February . . .				a/	a/	-
March	b/*	b/*	b/*	823	149	-
April	*	*	*	530	98	-
May	1,338	a/	0	390	109	-
June	1,298	127	0	754	141	-
July	1,475	140	0	581	150	-
August	716	157	0	572	146	a/
September . . .	1,121	80	0	662	177	a/
October	990	69	7.4	852	201	3.3
November . . .	980	74	a/	663	161	78
December . . .	1,136	94	a/	969	192	31
						Guadalcanal
<u>1943</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>6.4</u>			
January	861	113	6.7	1,355	226	84
February . . .	940	108	a/	1,443	185	12
March	872	101	a/	1,512	151	3.2
April	765	95	19	2,024	182	1.9
May	1,049	107	6.4	1,816	180	a/
June	1,245	100	a/	1,832	194	2.1
July	1,553	85	5.7	1,799	181	120
August	1,385	81	7.7	1,848	182	83
September . . .	1,244	81	8.2	1,545	165	14
October	934	59	4.4	1,669	173	2.5
November . . .	820	76	2.0	1,512	185	31
December . . .	717	86	8.3	1,198	159	1.6
						Bougainville Gilbert Islands
<u>1944</u>	<u>1,077</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>18</u>			
January	954	113	3.1	900	145	9.1
February . . .	639	88	2.8	886	142	5.2
March	745	80	14	863	148	77
April	957	102	40	875	169	12
May	1,095	105	8.1	907	180	3.4
June	1,222	90	50	794	159	1.4
July	1,535	86	61	758	173	a/
August	1,520	88	25			
September . . .	1,228	81	3.2			
October	1,154	98	2.6			
November . . .	897	115	3.4			
December . . .	782	111	4.4			
						Marshall Islands
<u>1945</u>	<u>729</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>5.9</u>			
January	728	105	10			
February . . .	652	99	25			
March	647	105	4.2			
April	710	104	2.2			
May	712	91	.9			
June	788	83	.5			
July	872	80	.4			
August						
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.
a/ Less than 10 cases.
b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF PATIENTS EVACUATED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS TO UNITED STATES

Year and Month	Total Evacuees	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>				
December*				
<u>1942</u>				
January	8,880	7,689	751	440
February	136	130	*	*
March	87	80	*	*
April	584	564	*	*
May	162	159	*	*
June	584	584	*	*
July	494	478	*	*
August	531	524	*	*
September	321	294	*	*
October	754	753	*	*
November	908	823	*	*
December	1,433	1,211	*	*
	2,886	2,089	*	*
<u>1943</u>				
January	69,336	55,663	6,097	7,576
February	2,554	2,274	220	60
March	2,283	1,684	257	342
April	2,487	1,981	332	174
May	4,982	3,969	726	287
June	5,260	3,943	893	424
July	5,150	3,378	53	1,719
August	5,111	4,252	309	550
September	7,859	6,536	650	673
October	9,613	7,881	339	1,393
November	7,495	6,035	829	631
December	8,788	7,294	791	703
	7,754	6,436	698	620
<u>1944</u>				
January	161,848	97,671	15,629	48,548
February	7,46	6,063	626	780
March	9,82	3,464	704	659
April	8,820	6,446	849	1,525
May	7,250	5,547	777	926
June	9,963	7,079	1,090	1,794
July	9,577	7,200	1,124	1,253
August	11,362	6,975	1,437	2,950
September	13,566	7,717	1,428	4,421
October	17,812	9,700	1,541	6,571
November	16,582	6,885	1,541	8,156
December	17,641	8,819	1,597	7,225
	31,979	16,776	2,915	12,288
<u>1945</u>				
January	328,206	152,367	38,144	137,695
February	33,181	14,744	3,933	14,504
March	38,032	14,952	2,981	20,099
April	46,200	19,488	3,529	23,183
May	41,133	17,450	3,466	20,217
June	59,264	24,719	6,293	28,252
July	46,805	20,771	6,287	19,747
August	39,379	22,278	7,466	9,635
	24,212	17,965	4,189	2,058
TOTAL	568,270	313,390	60,621	194,259

* Data not available.

APPENDIX R

OVERSEAS NONEFFECTIVE RATES Average Number of Noneffectives per 1,000 Strength

Year and Month	Total Overseas ^{d/}				European Theater			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .								
<u>1942</u>								
January . . .								
February . . .				b/ 6	b/ 5.5	b/ a/	b/	0
March				12	12	a/		0
April				13	12	1.4		0
May				18	16	1.6		9
June				24	21	2.7		0
July				27	24	3.4		0
August				28	24	4.0	d/	
September . . .				26	22	4.1		.09
October				29	24	5.1		.08
November . . .				37	31	6.1		.2
December . . .				36	29	6.1		.9
<u>1943</u>								
January	35	28	5.4	2.0	40	32	6.0	1.6
February . . .	37	29	5.7	2.0	42	33	6.8	2.6
March	36	28	5.8	2.1	44	33	7.0	3.5
April	40	30	6.3	3.8	37	27	6.7	3.2
May	40	30	6.6	3.6	32	23	6.7	2.4
June	40	31	6.5	2.2	27	20	5.6	1.6
July	38	30	6.3	2.1	24	17	5.4	1.1
August	42	32	6.6	3.3	21	15	5.1	.7
September . . .	43	33	6.7	3.0	23	17	5.0	.6
October	44	34	6.6	2.9	25	19	5.3	.5
November . . .	46	36	6.9	3.3	30	25	5.0	.4
December . . .	44	34	6.5	3.3	34	28	5.1	.4
<u>1944</u>								
January	44	33	6.8	3.9	34	28	5.3	.4
February . . .	43	31	6.5	5.0	34	28	5.3	.5
March	37	27	6.0	3.9	29	23	5.6	.4
April	33	24	5.9	2.7	26	20	5.3	.4
May	33	23	6.1	3.6	23	17	5.6	.3
June	38	22	5.9	10.0	34	13	5.1	16.0
July	44	22	6.1	16.0	50	14	5.6	30.0
August	46	22	5.9	18.0	53	13	5.7	34.0
September . . .	48	23	6.2	19.0	56	15	6.4	35.0
October	52	25	6.8	20.0	56	18	7.1	31.0
November . . .	53	25	7.6	20.0	69	25	10	34.0
December . . .	57	28	8.4	21.0	73	27	11	35.0
<u>1945</u>								
January	61	30	11.0	20.0	78	30	14	34.0
February . . .	56	28	10.0	18.0	67	25	14	28.0
March	49	25	8.2	16.0	56	22	10	24.0
April	47	25	7.1	15.0	50	21	8.7	20.0
May	40.8	23.7	6.3	10.8	34	19	7.0	8.2
June	33.8	23.3	5.5	5.0	24	17	5.2	1.8
July	29.1	22.7	4.6	1.8	20	16	4.1	.1
August	23.7	19.5	3.6	0.6	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ Less than 10 cases.

b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

d/ Figures for 1943 do not include North American Theater.

APPENDIX R

OVERSEAS NONEFFECTIVE RATES (Continued)
Average Number of Noneffectives per 1,000 Strength

Year and Month	Mediterranean Theater				Pacific Ocean Areas			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .					*	*	*	*
<u>1942</u>								
January . . .					*	*	*	*
February . . .					*	*	*	*
March . . .					*	*	*	*
April . . .					*	*	*	*
May . . .					*	*	*	*
June . . .					*	*	*	*
July . . .					*	*	*	*
August . . .					*	*	*	*
September . . .					*	*	*	*
October . . .	b/ *	b/ *	b/ *	b/ *	25	20	4.7	.3
November . . .	*	*	*	*	30	23	5.3	1.8
December . . .	19	14	3.3	1.2	32	24	5.5	2.4
<u>1943</u>								
January . . .	19	15	3.5	.8	30	24	5.2	1.2
February . . .	25	18	4.8	2.1	35	29	5.4	.8
March . . .	30	21	5.9	3.5	35	30	5.0	.4
April . . .	40	22	7.6	10.0	44	38	5.3	.3
May . . .	42	24	8.5	9.9	45	39	5.4	.2
June . . .	43	29	8.4	5.3	46	41	5.3	.1
July . . .	41	28	8.4	4.7	44	38	5.1	1.3
August . . .	49	34	8.1	6.8	58	47	6.0	5.1
September . . .	49	35	7.8	6.6	54	44	6.5	3.5
October . . .	52	36	7.9	7.7	54	45	6.7	1.9
November . . .	59	41	8.3	10.0	49	41	6.9	1.3
December . . .	67	45	2.9	13.0	45	37	6.6	.9
<u>1944</u>								
January . . .	72	48	10.0	14.0	35	28	6.1	.8
February . . .	72	44	9.3	19.0	34	26	5.9	1.6
March . . .	55	34	7.1	14.0	35	26	5.9	2.6
April . . .	44	28	6.6	9.6	36	28	6.4	1.7
May . . .	46	24	7.2	15.0	33	26	6.4	1.0
June . . .	48	24	7.7	16.0	31	23	5.8	2.3
July . . .	51	28	8.1	15.0	32	22	5.6	4.0
August . . .	46	26	7.6	12.0	32	24	4.8	3.1
September . . .	47	25	6.9	15.0	37	28	6.5	2.1
October . . .	69	33	8.7	27.0	36	27	6.5	2.6
November . . .	42	22	5.6	14.0	35	25	6.2	3.4
December . . .	48	32	7.2	8.5	35	25	6.0	4.1
<u>1945</u>								
January . . .	48	36	6.9	4.6	39	28	6.4	4.5
February . . .	45	33	6.8	5.2	29	22	4.8	1.8
March . . .	37	27	5.4	4.7	23	18	4.2	1.1
April . . .	40	23	5.4	12.0	35	18	4.7	12.0
May . . .	26	18	4.1	3.6	*	*	*	*
June . . .	24	19	4.0	.9	*	*	*	*
July . . .	21	18	3.2	.2	*	*	*	*
August . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

APPENDIX R

OVERSEAS NONEFFECTIVE RATES (Continued)
Average Number of Noneffectives per 1,000 Strength

Year and Month	Southwest Pacific Theater				China, India-Burma Theaters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December	*	*						
<u>1942</u>								
January	6	5.7	a/	0				
February	11	9.7	a/	1.7				
March	18	13		1.2	b/ *	b/ *	b/ *	b/ *
April	26	20		.6	*	*	*	*
May	29	23		.5	*	*	*	*
June	30	24		.4	*	*	*	*
July	28	22		.3	*	*	*	*
August	50	39		.8	*	*	*	*
September	41	31		.6	43	39	4.2	0
October	40	30		.5	35	32	3.4	a/
November	47	36		1.0	38	33	4.5	a/
December	58	41		7.3	38	33	5.0	a/
<u>1943</u>								
January	76	54	9.9	12.0	32	28	4.3	a/
February	83	64	9.5	9.1	35	30	4.5	a/
March	71	56	9.0	5.6	31	27	4.0	a/
April	70	57	8.8	3.7	32	28	4.0	a/
May	68	57	9.0	2.2	38	33	4.8	.5
June	61	51	8.3	1.2	47	42	4.9	.4
July	52	43	7.5	1.0	57	52	4.5	a/
August	52	42	8.1	1.4	56	52	4.0	a/
September	54	43	9.7	1.5	50	47	3.1	.2
October	48	38	8.4	1.1	45	42	2.8	.2
November	46	37	8.3	.8	41	37	3.7	.2
December	43	35	7.5	.7	45	39	5.1	.4
<u>1944</u>								
January	40	32	7.0	1.1	38	33	5.2	.2
February	42	34	7.3	1.1	38	33	5.4	.2
March	42	32	7.6	2.2	34	29	4.7	.6
April	37	28	7.0	1.6	38	32	4.9	1.0
May	38	29	7.1	1.5	42	36	4.6	1.1
June	44	33	7.2	4.0	50	42	4.4	3.4
July	41	31	6.6	3.1	52	44	4.3	3.9
August	43	34	6.7	2.3	53	45	4.6	3.1
September	41	33	6.4	1.4	46	40	4.6	1.5
October	38	30	5.9	2.2	46	40	4.8	.9
November	39	29	5.1	4.9	40	34	5.3	.8
December	37	28	4.6	4.6	38	31	6.0	.7
<u>1945</u>								
January	39	30	4.3	4.3	37	30	6.0	.8
February	54	37	4.6	12.0	35	27	6.1	1.7
March	57	40	5.1	12.0	32	25	5.9	1.3
April	58	42	5.3	11.0	30	24	5.5	.8
May	59	44	5.4	10.0	31	25	5.2	.5
June	52	42	4.7	5.6	32	27	4.6	.2
July	*	*	*	*	33	29	4.1	.1
August	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

a/ Less than 10 cases.

b/ Data not available prior to this date; new theater.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS
Total Overseas f/

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .								
<u>1942</u>								
January . . .								
February . . .								
March . . .								
April . . .								
May . . .								
June . . .								
July . . .								
August . . .								
September . . .								
October . . .								
November . . .								
December . . .								
<u>1943</u>								
January . . .	<u>g/</u> 27,756	21,694	4,157	1,905	33,315	26,240	5,154	1,921
February . . .	31,986	25,176	4,732	2,078	37,762	29,778	5,893	2,091
March . . .	34,782	27,401	5,363	2,018	40,559	31,724	6,530	2,305
April . . .	40,730	30,128	6,265	4,337	47,804	35,754	7,512	4,538
May . . .	44,162	32,568	7,054	4,540	51,156	38,246	8,352	4,558
June . . .	47,446	36,630	7,729	3,087	55,913	43,746	9,073	3,094
July . . .	50,393	38,956	8,257	3,180	58,586	45,607	9,769	3,210
August . . .	61,466	46,452	9,500	5,514	70,521	53,950	10,993	5,578
September . . .	65,400	49,829	10,287	5,284	74,305	57,215	11,780	5,310
October . . .	74,115	57,188	11,234	5,693	84,504	65,776	13,017	5,711
November . . .	83,565	63,975	12,679	6,911	97,760	76,211	14,595	6,954
December . . .	90,602	69,233	13,665	7,704	101,320	78,360	15,221	7,739
<u>1944</u>								
January . . .	100,747	75,185	15,730	9,832	110,543	83,383	17,301	9,859
February . . .	104,160	74,954	15,777	13,429	114,683	83,761	17,415	13,507
March . . .	99,345	71,892	16,088	11,365	108,976	79,665	17,896	11,415
April . . .	97,106	71,468	16,972	8,666	105,640	78,195	18,725	8,720
May . . .	100,248	65,592	18,773	11,883	108,094	75,810	20,362	11,922
June . . .	122,164	68,103	18,749	35,312	129,767	73,700	20,299	35,768
July . . .	150,089	73,735	19,988	56,366	157,624	79,639	21,581	56,404
August . . .	168,316	79,456	21,360	67,500	176,325	85,907	22,879	67,539
September . . .	172,638	79,570	22,090	70,978	180,858	86,202	23,631	71,025
October . . .	195,533	92,604	25,488	77,441	203,715	99,155	27,071	77,489
November . . .	210,115	97,633	30,220	82,262	219,735	105,327	31,819	82,589
December . . .	236,926	111,441	34,645	90,840	248,946	121,215	36,660	91,071
<u>1945</u>								
January . . .	266,466	129,112	45,216	92,138	279,167	139,299	47,416	92,452
February . . .	255,965	120,291	48,039	87,635	269,357	131,528	49,947	87,882
March . . .	230,142	113,162	37,751	79,229	239,739	121,123	39,226	79,390
April . . .	224,770	114,237	33,962	76,571	233,825	121,543	35,482	76,800
May . . .	177,910	107,551	28,916	41,443	188,413	116,270	30,483	41,660
June . . .	138,486	100,682	22,084	15,720	146,736	107,697	23,304	15,735
July . . .	111,040	89,427	16,799	4,814	119,319	96,582	17,920	4,817
August . . .	80,948	67,332	12,172	1,444	87,126	72,585	13,096	1,445
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

f/ All figures shown are as of 2400 of the last Friday of the month, except for the period from January 1943 to September 1943, inclusive, which figures include patients remaining as of 2400 of the last Friday of the month for some theaters, and the average number of patients in the hospital during the month for other theaters. Figures for 1943 do not include North American Theater

g/ Data received prior to January 1943 are too incomplete to warrant summarization.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS (Continued)
European Theater h/

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u> December								
<u>1942</u> January . .								
February . .	b/ 68	64	4	0	82	78	4	0
March . . .	101	96	5	0	134	126	8	0
April . . .	126	112	14	0	151	135	16	0
May	365	335	30	0	390	354	36	0
June	1,043	928	115	0	1,105	979	126	0
July	1,796	1,597	199	0	1,845	1,619	226	0
August . . .	2,849	2,480	366	3	3,233	2,771	459	3
September .	3,615	3,075	526	14	4,300	3,609	676	15
October . . .	4,061	3,350	699	12	5,147	4,249	885	13
November . .	4,062	3,296	732	34	5,426	4,506	885	35
December . .	3,134	2,435	595	104	4,400	3,547	745	108
<u>1943</u> January . . .	3,132	2,406	549	177	4,468	3,605	683	180
February . .	3,651	2,730	634	287	4,738	3,690	755	293
March	3,769	2,782	619	368	4,759	3,624	754	381
April	3,244	2,268	630	346	4,032	2,943	741	348
May	3,152	2,146	724	282	3,837	2,735	815	287
June	3,526	2,490	782	254	4,264	3,128	877	259
July	3,873	2,748	921	204	4,638	3,388	1,041	209
August	4,428	3,117	1,144	167	5,366	3,891	1,296	179
September . .	6,467	4,784	1,513	170	7,661	5,820	1,666	175
October	9,367	7,075	2,104	188	11,371	8,859	2,320	192
November . . .	16,026	13,169	2,646	211	21,755	18,481	3,032	242
December . . .	19,656	15,927	3,398	331	22,599	18,634	3,626	339
<u>1944</u> January	23,130	18,847	3,976	307	27,061	22,493	4,259	309
February . . .	26,451	21,471	4,527	453	30,557	25,203	4,873	481
March	28,178	22,106	5,623	449	21,412	24,925	6,029	458
April	28,761	22,288	5,967	506	31,667	24,758	6,382	527
May	27,584	20,164	6,986	434	30,199	22,399	7,349	451
June	42,365	15,627	6,356	20,382	44,889	17,321	6,736	20,832
July	67,346	17,998	7,550	41,798	69,246	19,530	7,885	41,831
August	85,441	20,395	9,110	55,936	87,123	21,759	9,398	55,966
September . . .	92,940	23,755	10,486	58,699	95,222	25,647	10,840	58,735
October	100,156	31,306	12,554	56,296	102,580	33,342	12,919	56,319
November . . .	132,923	45,362	19,740	67,821	137,373	48,963	20,296	68,114
December . . .	166,107	59,901	24,607	81,599	172,576	62,205	25,563	81,808
<u>1945</u> January	191,279	71,273	35,125	84,881	198,534	77,049	36,311	85,174
February . . .	173,933	61,379	37,893	74,661	180,298	66,694	38,743	74,861
March	152,036	56,803	28,197	67,036	156,633	60,629	28,835	67,169
April	138,510	57,260	24,240	57,010	142,454	60,505	24,847	57,102
May	95,199	51,824	19,711	23,664	99,646	55,734	20,243	23,669
June	61,197	42,672	13,564	4,961	64,487	45,537	13,989	4,961
July	46,930	36,844	9,775	311	50,489	40,019	10,159	311
August	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ No reports prior to this date; new theater.

h/ Figures shown are patients remaining as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month, except for the period from March 1942 to June 1943, inclusive, which figures are the average number of patients in the hospital during the month.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS (Continued)
Mediterranean Theater ^{1/}

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December								
<u>1942</u>								
January . .								
February . .								
March . . .								
April								
May								
June								
July								
August . . .								
September .								
October . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
November . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
December . .	1,521	1,122	273	126	1,994	1,496	362	136
<u>1943</u>								
January . . .	2,667	2,071	453	143	3,604	2,812	644	148
February . .	4,890	3,457	925	508	6,165	4,487	1,166	512
March	7,504	5,197	1,494	813	8,953	6,144	1,759	1,050
April	11,656	6,027	2,260	3,369	13,732	7,578	2,589	3,565
May	13,650	7,184	2,802	3,664	15,542	8,723	3,146	3,673
June	15,317	9,842	3,206	2,269	18,355	12,478	3,608	2,269
July	16,709	10,882	3,577	2,250	19,806	13,495	4,045	2,266
August . . .	22,300	15,034	3,794	3,472	25,613	17,887	4,204	3,522
September .	24,218	16,740	3,848	3,630	26,874	19,049	4,175	3,650
October . . .	28,004	19,466	4,017	4,521	31,153	22,155	4,472	4,526
November . .	32,801	22,013	4,725	6,063	35,648	24,478	5,098	6,072
December . .	36,202	24,658	4,772	6,772	38,741	26,825	5,125	6,791
<u>1944</u>								
January . . .	42,727	27,914	5,948	8,865	45,019	29,778	6,358	8,883
February . .	42,067	24,732	5,388	11,947	44,668	26,906	5,769	11,993
March	33,290	20,130	4,278	8,882	35,631	22,116	4,615	8,900
April	28,348	17,585	4,192	6,571	30,019	18,893	4,545	6,581
May	30,828	16,031	4,682	10,115	32,075	16,974	4,979	10,122
June	32,231	15,932	5,086	11,213	33,422	16,837	5,368	11,217
July	33,895	18,222	5,312	10,361	35,505	19,534	5,607	10,364
August . . .	30,572	17,328	5,073	8,171	31,935	18,453	5,307	8,175
September .	31,374	16,413	4,565	10,396	32,628	17,464	4,764	10,400
October . . .	46,402	21,965	5,873	18,564	47,760	23,113	6,082	18,565
November . .	27,867	14,606	3,727	9,534	28,987	15,559	3,893	9,535
December . .	22,640	14,954	3,413	4,273	24,167	16,277	3,609	4,281
<u>1945</u>								
January . . .	22,668	17,037	3,342	2,289	24,567	18,748	3,526	2,293
February . .	21,172	15,192	3,335	2,645	23,109	16,915	3,529	2,665
March	17,088	12,192	2,587	2,309	18,563	13,535	2,709	2,319
April	19,173	10,618	2,562	5,993	20,082	11,397	2,682	6,003
May	11,405	7,871	1,841	1,693	12,169	8,532	1,944	1,693
June	9,006	7,111	1,522	373	9,650	7,693	1,584	373
July	6,994	5,853	1,083	58	7,391	6,214	1,119	58
August . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ No reports prior to this date, new theater.

1/ Figures shown are patients remaining as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month, except for the period from December 1942 to August 1943, inclusive, which figures are the average number of patients in the hospital during the month.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS (Continued)
Pacific Ocean Areas ^{1/}

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u>								
December								
<u>1942</u>								
January . .								
February . .								
March . . .								
April								
May								
June								
July								
August . . .								
September .								
October . . .	b/ 4,644	3,740	850	54	4,987	3,982	950	55
November . .	5,624	4,287	963	374	6,225	4,743	1,107	375
December . .	6,289	4,709	1,051	529	7,221	5,458	1,233	530
<u>1943</u>								
January . . .	6,078	4,815	983	280	7,350	5,821	1,247	282
February . .	7,365	6,051	1,114	200	8,719	7,181	1,337	201
March	7,704	6,502	1,113	89	8,974	7,609	1,272	93
April	9,135	7,917	1,150	68	11,250	9,820	1,362	68
May	9,340	8,100	1,189	51	11,504	10,044	1,409	51
June	9,993	8,768	1,194	31	12,594	11,104	1,459	31
July	10,683	9,105	1,185	393	12,928	11,044	1,485	399
August . . .	13,923	11,059	1,421	1,443	16,446	13,282	1,719	1,445
September .	14,333	11,546	1,676	1,111	17,122	13,964	2,047	1,111
October . . .	15,535	12,977	1,892	666	18,440	15,482	2,292	666
November . .	13,859	11,429	1,989	441	16,909	14,072	2,393	444
December . .	13,931	11,540	2,062	329	16,400	13,657	2,411	332
<u>1944</u>								
January . . .	12,514	10,115	2,102	297	14,028	11,293	2,431	304
February . .	12,454	9,646	2,139	669	14,015	10,853	2,491	671
March	13,616	10,226	2,236	1,154	15,296	11,473	2,659	1,164
April	14,845	11,556	2,517	772	16,565	12,818	2,968	779
May	13,768	10,765	2,531	472	15,437	11,976	2,988	473
June	12,721	9,431	2,289	1,001	13,703	10,155	2,547	1,001
July	11,801	8,206	1,987	1,608	12,681	8,826	2,247	1,608
August . . .	12,299	9,164	1,815	1,320	13,549	10,158	2,071	1,320
September .	10,368	7,874	1,826	668	11,547	8,810	2,067	670
October . . .	11,157	8,398	1,898	861	12,149	9,115	2,172	862
November . .	10,111	7,331	1,714	1,066	10,886	7,854	1,965	1,067
December . .	10,449	7,446	1,680	1,323	11,290	8,024	1,935	1,331
<u>1945</u>								
January . . .	11,924	8,645	1,823	1,456	12,678	9,166	2,055	1,457
February . .	10,039	7,682	1,658	699	11,023	8,425	1,899	699
March	8,908	6,889	1,562	457	9,595	7,403	1,730	462
April	13,629	7,228	1,744	4,657	14,483	7,781	1,931	4,771
May	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
June	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
July	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
August . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

^{1/} Figures shown are patients remaining as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month, except for the period from October 1942 to August 1943, inclusive, which figures are the average number of patients in the hospital during the month. Included here are data for the Central Pacific and the South Pacific Theaters.

^{b/} Data not available prior to this date.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS (Continued)
Southwest Pacific Theater k/

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
1941 December								
1942								
January . . .	b/ *	*	*	*	26	20	6	0
February . . .	*	*	*	*	84	64	9	11
March	220	163	41	16	243	177	50	16
April	966	749	191	26	1,034	798	210	26
May	1,551	1,245	276	30	1,795	1,427	330	38
June	2,291	1,843	416	32	2,738	2,204	501	33
July	2,255	1,782	447	26	2,545	2,002	516	27
August	4,137	3,234	828	75	4,583	3,566	940	77
September . .	3,654	2,772	821	61	3,968	2,982	923	63
October	3,784	2,866	863	55	4,150	3,107	987	56
November . . .	4,549	3,487	958	104	4,937	3,752	1,081	104
December . . .	5,938	4,158	984	796	6,383	4,489	1,098	796
1943								
January	7,770	5,497	995	1,278	8,158	5,810	1,069	1,279
February	8,884	6,870	962	1,052	9,469	7,325	1,092	1,052
March	8,399	6,671	1,013	715	9,030	7,132	1,150	748
April	8,914	7,361	1,044	509	9,622	7,899	1,213	510
May	9,178	7,730	1,129	319	10,036	8,381	1,336	319
June	9,150	7,793	1,169	188	9,929	8,386	1,354	189
July	9,046	7,650	1,213	183	9,787	8,188	1,415	184
August	10,329	8,432	1,606	291	11,192	9,064	1,837	291
September . . .	10,124	8,014	1,846	264	10,934	8,546	2,123	265
October	11,168	9,020	1,892	256	11,968	9,602	2,105	261
November	10,357	8,301	1,892	164	11,405	9,091	2,150	164
December	11,607	9,351	2,023	233	12,475	10,022	2,220	233
1944								
January	11,958	9,622	2,002	334	12,599	10,080	2,185	334
February	12,468	10,044	2,087	337	13,310	10,669	2,303	338
March	14,279	10,991	2,474	814	15,363	11,746	2,801	816
April	14,497	11,053	2,752	692	15,528	11,818	3,016	694
May	16,298	12,576	3,019	703	17,402	13,440	3,256	706
June	22,186	16,569	3,457	2,160	23,630	17,607	3,861	2,162
July	23,510	17,888	3,683	1,939	25,256	19,182	4,133	1,941
August	26,621	21,210	3,890	1,521	28,641	22,707	4,410	1,524
September . . .	25,394	20,734	3,738	922	27,540	22,337	4,278	925
October	25,212	20,002	3,656	1,554	27,336	21,565	4,198	1,573
November	27,572	20,433	3,435	3,704	29,561	21,988	3,861	3,712
December	26,434	19,806	3,132	3,496	28,478	21,429	3,550	3,499
1945								
January	28,621	22,296	3,002	3,323	30,326	23,605	3,385	3,336
February	39,188	26,795	3,171	9,222	42,223	29,373	3,601	9,249
March	41,035	28,387	3,538	9,110	42,763	29,772	3,876	9,115
April	43,006	30,631	3,658	8,717	45,181	32,381	4,071	8,729
May	43,660	32,178	3,761	7,721	46,270	34,337	4,207	7,726
June	39,626	31,712	3,453	4,461	41,579	33,308	3,809	4,462
July	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
August	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ No reports prior to this date.

k/ Figures shown are patients remaining as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month, except for the period from May 1942 to July 1943, inclusive, which figures are the average number of patients in the hospital during the month.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN HOSPITAL AND IN HOSPITAL AND QUARTERS (Continued)
China, India-Burma Theaters 1/

Year and Month	In Hospital				In Hospital and Quarters			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
<u>1941</u> December								
<u>1942</u> January . . . February . . . March . . . April . . . May . . . June . . . July . . . August . . . September . . . October . . . November . . . December . . .	 506 524 587 575	 459 472 511 496	 47 52 70 75	 0 0 6 4	 572 598 647 652	 516 539 564 562	 56 58 76 85	 0 1 7 5
<u>1943</u> January . . . February . . . March . . . April . . . May . . . June . . . July . . . August . . . September . . . October . . . November . . . December . . .	 1,126 1,334 1,925 2,247 2,664 2,422 2,929 2,933	 483 536 689 845 981 1,187 1,771 2,094 2,506 2,263 2,671 2,537	 64 72 87 111 135 135 148 147 147 146 248 365	 6 6 7 9 10 12 6 6 11 13 10 31	 597 676 807 955 1,164 1,472 2,064 2,451 2,686 2,713 3,136 3,352	 511 582 699 826 1,002 1,308 1,895 2,270 2,508 2,509 2,839 2,901	 80 88 101 120 148 152 163 175 167 189 287 415	 6 6 7 9 14 12 6 6 11 15 10 36
<u>1944</u> January . . . February . . . March . . . April . . . May . . . June . . . July . . . August . . . September . . . October . . . November . . . December . . .	 3,383 3,565 3,787 4,610 5,949 7,212 8,015 8,154 7,627 7,804 7,186 7,080	 2,910 3,051 3,211 3,890 5,141 6,004 6,694 6,873 6,591 6,809 6,100 5,786	 452 494 513 596 651 654 664 733 752 830 959 1,146	 21 20 63 124 157 554 657 548 284 165 127 148	 3,785 4,027 4,199 5,041 6,500 8,139 8,857 9,323 8,606 8,688 8,131 7,887	 3,259 3,436 3,546 4,249 5,627 6,867 7,466 7,967 7,476 7,605 6,907 6,485	 505 570 579 654 705 718 734 806 844 914 1,073 1,251	 21 21 74 138 168 554 657 550 286 169 151 151
<u>1945</u> January . . . February . . . March . . . April . . . May . . . June . . . July . . . August . . .	 7,670 7,735 7,239 6,619 6,450 6,784 7,076 *	 6,225 5,964 5,605 5,199 5,211 5,690 6,115 *	 1,257 1,363 1,319 1,236 1,123 1,033 937 *	 188 408 315 184 116 61 24 *	 8,400 8,485 8,048 7,497 7,297 7,776 8,079 *	 6,831 6,606 6,260 5,943 5,928 6,593 7,044 *	 1,378 1,471 1,465 1,369 1,252 1,122 1,011 *	 191 408 323 185 117 61 24 *
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ No reports prior to this date, new theater.

1/ Figures shown are patients remaining as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month, except for the period from September 1942 to May 1943, inclusive, and the period from July 1943 to September 1943, inclusive, which figures are the average number of patients in the hospital during the month.

APPENDIX R

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION CAPACITY OF HOSPITAL UNITS PRESENT OVERSEAS ^{m/}

Year and Month	(Number of Beds)								
	All Theaters			European Theater			Mediterranean Theater		
	Total	Fixed	Mobile	Total	Fixed	Mobile	Total	Fixed	Mobile
<u>1942</u>									
January . . .									
February . . .									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July									
August									
September . .									
October									
November . . .				14,825					
December . . .				11,275					
<u>1943</u>									
January				9,525					
February	b/ 48,720			9,775			10,800		
March	44,380			9,775			8,500		
April	50,575			9,850			10,880		
May	60,525			11,400			11,930		
June	71,225			11,400			19,060		
July	95,380	b/ 75,795	b/ 19,675	15,150	13,650	1,500	30,310	19,260	11,050
August	101,520	78,845	22,675	15,150	13,650	1,500	36,450	22,400	14,050
September . .	130,015	102,840	27,175	27,650	23,150	4,500	46,950	32,900	14,050
October	138,860	111,685	27,175	34,540	30,040	4,500	49,210	35,160	14,050
November . . .	149,010	120,160	28,850	39,875	32,375	7,500	48,460	35,160	13,300
December . . .	158,320	127,845	30,475	47,175	37,275	9,900	48,790	35,540	13,250
<u>1944</u>									
January	186,062	149,280	36,782	66,782	53,775	13,007	48,790	35,540	13,250
February	205,450	165,150	40,300	75,450	58,200	17,250	48,450	35,950	12,500
March	227,800	182,425	45,375	94,250	72,400	21,850	48,600	36,100	12,500
April	254,700	207,025	47,675	109,850	87,200	22,650	59,600	45,600	14,000
May	269,400	219,875	49,525	115,900	92,450	23,450	59,600	45,600	14,000
June	285,600	236,625	48,975	129,650	106,200	23,450	59,625	45,625	14,000
July	304,736	253,200	51,536	146,100	121,850	24,250	59,625	45,625	14,000
August	324,250	269,525	54,725	153,150	128,900	24,250	59,625	45,625	14,000
September . .	333,975	278,775	55,200	162,350	137,700	24,650	59,625	45,625	14,000
October	356,700	301,350	55,350	183,150	158,500	24,650	59,625	45,625	14,000
November . . .	370,425	311,675	58,750	217,000	185,150	31,850	37,525	30,325	7,200
December . . .	390,950	312,200	78,750	235,200	184,550	50,650	37,525	29,125	8,400
<u>1945</u>									
January	400,625	317,925	82,700	241,550	186,950	54,600	37,525	29,125	8,400
February	412,950	328,650	84,300	252,150	196,350	55,800	37,300	28,500	8,800
March	417,925	332,825	85,100	254,950	198,350	56,600	37,800	29,000	8,800
April	425,250	338,525	86,725	258,550	200,350	58,200	37,800	29,000	8,800
May	429,950	343,975	85,975	258,550	200,350	58,200	37,800	29,000	8,800
June	416,600	332,475	84,125	245,325	189,350	55,975	36,800	28,000	8,800
July	404,325	320,975	83,350	231,825	175,850	55,975	33,200	25,600	7,600
August	365,225	288,225	77,000	192,625	141,850	50,775	29,350	22,500	6,850
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

b/ Data not available prior to this date.

m/ The counts of beds, both fixed and mobile, include only those in T/O units for which personnel were available. Units with a capacity varying between seven and eight thousand beds, which were overseas in the North and Latin American Theaters and the Pacific Ocean Areas, have been excluded from the series. These beds, for which equipment, but no personnel was available, were in these areas prior to 1 October 1940 or were maintained there as defense reserves. The counts of beds present include both those in units provided from the Z/I and in those activated in the theaters from personnel and equipment available locally.

APPENDIX R

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION CAPACITY OF HOSPITAL UNITS PRESENT OVERSEAS ^{m/} (Continued)

Year and Month	(Number of Beds)								
	Southwest Pacific Theater			Pacific Ocean Areas			China-Burma-India Theater		
	Total	Fixed	Mobile	Total	Fixed	Mobile	Total	Fixed	Mobile
<u>1942</u>									
January									
February									
March									
April									
May									
June									
July									
August									
September									
October									
November	b/ 8,510						2,250		
December	7,260			7,900			1,000		
<u>1943</u>									
January	7,160			8,900			1,050		
February	9,560			10,500			1,050		
March	7,260			10,030			1,000		
April	7,260			10,380			3,250		
May	7,260			10,805			3,250		
June	8,740			11,435			3,250		
July	13,965	b/ 9,840	b/ 4,125	13,815	12,315	1,500	4,750	3,250	1,500
August	13,965	9,840	4,125	13,815	12,315	1,500	4,750	3,250	1,500
September	15,595	11,470	4,125	14,575	12,325	2,250	6,260	4,010	2,250
October	15,595	11,470	4,125	14,575	12,325	2,250	6,260	4,010	2,250
November	20,525	17,050	3,475	14,455	12,205	2,250	7,715	5,390	2,325
December	20,925	18,200	2,725	16,690	14,415	2,275	7,715	5,390	2,325
<u>1944</u>									
January	24,575	21,850	2,725	21,645	16,245	5,400	8,170	5,770	2,400
February	30,425	27,700	2,725	26,400	21,000	5,400	8,625	6,200	2,425
March	36,625	33,500	3,125	27,100	21,700	5,400	8,700	6,200	2,500
April	37,025	33,900	3,125	27,000	21,600	5,400	8,800	6,300	2,500
May	38,900	34,900	4,000	33,675	28,100	5,575	10,300	7,800	2,500
June	41,850	37,000	4,850	31,325	27,350	3,975	11,500	8,800	2,700
July	41,850	37,000	4,850	32,325	27,000	5,325	13,011	9,900	3,111
August	53,075	46,250	6,825	29,200	25,250	3,950	18,000	12,300	5,700
September	51,900	45,000	6,900	29,450	25,500	3,950	20,400	14,700	5,700
October	53,450	46,500	6,950	29,550	25,500	4,050	21,200	15,500	5,700
November	56,450	46,500	9,950	29,850	25,800	4,050	20,250	14,550	5,700
December	56,450	46,500	9,950	31,200	27,150	4,050	21,250	15,550	5,700
<u>1945</u>									
January	56,850	46,900	9,950	33,800	29,750	4,050	21,700	16,000	5,700
February	n/ 59,450	49,350	10,100	n/ 32,650	28,750	3,900	22,500	16,800	5,700
March	60,400	50,300	10,100	34,450	30,550	3,900	22,500	16,800	5,700
April	64,400	54,300	10,100	34,100	30,200	3,900	22,525	16,800	5,725
May	67,250	56,500	10,750	37,600	34,350	3,250	21,800	16,825	4,975
June	67,250	56,500	10,750	38,775	35,150	3,625	21,800	16,825	4,975
July	78,700	67,750	10,950	32,700	28,850	3,850	21,800	16,825	4,975
August	82,700	71,750	10,950	32,700	29,250	3,450	21,800	16,825	4,975
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

b/ Data not available prior to this date.

m/ The count of beds, both fixed and mobile, include only those in T/O units for which personnel were available. Units with a capacity varying between seven and eight thousand beds, which were overseas in the North and Latin American Theaters and the Pacific areas, have been excluded from the series. These beds, for which equipment, but no personnel was available, were in these Theaters prior to 1 October 1940 or were maintained there as defense reserves. The count of beds present include both those in units provided from the Z/I and in those activated in theaters from personnel and equipment available locally.

n/ Beginning with 28 February 1945, T/O units assigned to the Pacific Ocean Areas but geographically in the Southwest Pacific on Leyte under operational attachment are included in the series for the latter area and excluded from that for the former.

APPENDIX R

BEDS OCCUPIED IN OVERSEAS THEATERS ^{o/}

Year and Month	Total Overseas		European Theater		Mediterranean Theater	
	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients
<u>1942</u>						
January						
February			b/0	b/0		
March			73	100.0		
April			121	100.0		
May			820	9.4		
June			1,265	2.9		
July			1,667	5.1		
August			2,671	5.8		
September			3,334	3.2		
October			3,863	3.2	b/*	b/*
November			3,741	3.7	*	*
December			2,664	5.2	1,589	9.8
<u>1943</u>						
January	p/ 26,585	p/ 12.0	3,508	9.9	3,471	7.4
February	31,427	10.9	3,809	6.6	5,858	4.0
March	36,528	10.5	4,119	11.9	8,686	3.3
April	43,074	9.8	3,384	7.3	14,608	6.9
May	47,650	13.3	3,509	7.0	17,888	17.1
June	48,942	12.2	4,049	10.2	16,800	14.2
July	56,879	11.6	4,630	8.7	21,518	14.2
August	66,985	9.9	5,242	6.8	26,949	13.2
September	69,428	10.7	6,876	5.9	28,401	16.5
October	77,229	8.9	9,867	5.1	31,995	13.4
November	86,845	7.7	16,647	3.7	36,684	11.1
December	94,768	7.1	20,208	2.8	40,208	9.9
<u>1944</u>						
January	108,137	7.3	23,997	3.6	46,671	8.6
February	111,588	7.2	27,602	4.2	45,903	8.6
March	107,658	8.3	28,943	2.7	37,098	10.4
April	105,420	8.5	29,400	2.2	31,830	11.1
May	112,580	11.4	28,199	2.2	38,983	21.0
June	135,861	10.5	44,691	5.4	38,343	16.0
July	166,341	10.1	70,169	4.2	38,021	11.0
August	189,343	11.4	93,740	9.0	34,805	12.4
September	197,385	13.0	107,245	13.4	34,491	9.1
October	216,481	9.9	109,850	8.9	50,421	8.1
November	230,922	9.3	144,309	8.0	30,140	7.5
December	262,485	10.0	182,128	8.8	25,321	10.7
<u>1945</u>						
January	293,107	9.5	208,466	8.5	25,166	10.0
February	281,900	9.6	189,452	8.5	23,698	10.7
March	267,178	14.3	177,190	14.4	19,007	10.2
April	272,406	18.3	174,173	20.5	22,511	14.8
May	*	*	152,018	37.4	16,255	29.9
June	*	*	74,906	18.1	11,500	21.8
July	*	*	54,315	13.7	8,583	18.5
August	*	*	34,616	12.3	5,699	26.9
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ Data not available prior to this date.

o/ Figures shown are for beds occupied as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month.

p/ Prior to January 1943, data are too incomplete to summarize. Figures shown for the period from January 1943 through December 1943 do not include the North American or Latin American Theaters.

APPENDIX R

BEDS OCCUPIED IN OVERSEAS THEATERS o/ (Continued)

Year and Month	Pacific Ocean Areas		Southwest Pacific Theater		China & India-Burma Theaters	
	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients	Total	Percent Non-Army Patients
<u>1942</u>						
January	*	*	b/0	b/0		
February	*	*	0	0		
March	*	*	0	0	b/*	b/*
April	*	*	0	0	*	*
May	*	*	0	0	*	*
June	*	*	2,145	3.6	*	*
July	*	*	2,886	4.1	*	*
August	*	*	3,490	3.9	*	*
September	*	*	3,851	4.3	569	5.1
October	5,457	11.6	3,802	3.0	522	1.9
November	6,574	16.7	5,036	3.3	566	4.8
December	6,226	11.4	7,502	12.6	501	5.0
<u>1943</u>						
January	6,748	10.1	9,881	17.1	526	3.1
February	7,797	8.8	10,717	19.2	596	4.2
March	8,836	7.5	10,976	19.6	759	3.8
April	9,844	6.8	10,841	19.4	963	2.5
May	10,276	6.3	11,010	19.4	1,107	2.6
June	10,680	7.9	11,310	18.2	1,543	4.7
July	12,708	4.6	11,095	20.0	1,940	3.3
August	15,390	3.5	12,132	15.4	2,176	3.2
September	14,945	4.1	11,462	11.9	2,575	3.1
October	16,123	3.7	12,271	9.1	2,387	3.7
November	14,479	4.3	11,426	9.6	2,833	2.5
December	14,800	5.9	12,542	7.6	2,994	2.3
<u>1944</u>						
January	13,463	7.9	13,183	9.9	3,471	2.9
February	13,496	8.5	13,389	7.7	3,705	4.0
March	15,203	11.4	15,482	8.4	4,372	13.6
April	15,898	8.1	15,354	6.2	6,558	29.9
May	14,211	4.2	16,933	4.0	8,147	27.1
June	13,942	9.3	23,481	5.9	9,688	25.7
July	13,270	11.5	24,253	3.3	14,795	46.0
August	13,306	7.8	27,276	2.7	14,727	45.0
September	11,526	13.1	25,965	2.4	12,989	41.4
October	12,642	12.0	26,031	3.4	12,505	37.8
November	11,353	11.8	28,571	3.9	11,786	39.4
December	11,682	13.0	27,642	4.6	11,288	37.8
<u>1945</u>						
January	12,662	7.1	30,252	6.0	12,132	37.1
February	10,650	7.8	41,926	6.9	12,123	36.5
March	10,505	17.3	44,776	8.6	11,549	37.8
April	13,790	15.3	47,500	9.6	10,385	36.8
May	*	*	48,604	10.2	9,920	35.6
June	*	*	45,091	12.3	10,314	34.6
July	*	*	*	*	9,976	29.3
August	*	*	*	*	7,157	16.6
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ No reports prior to this date.

o/ Figures shown are for beds occupied as of 2400 of the last Friday of the month.

APPENDIX R

ARMY PATIENTS REMAINING IN ZONE OF INTERIOR HOSPITALS AND NONEFFECTIVE RATES

Year and Month	Army Patients Remaining <u>g</u> /				Non-effective Rate <u>r</u> /			
	Total	Cause of Admission			Total	Cause of Admission		
		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty		Disease	Injury	Battle Casualty
1941								
December	45,668.	*	*	*	33	*	*	*
1942								
January	48,141	*	*	*	33	*	*	*
February	61,375	*	*	*	36	*	*	*
March	69,641	*	*	*	36	*	*	*
April	70,734	*	*	*	34	*	*	*
May	71,880	*	*	*	32	*	*	*
June	77,650	*	*	*	32	*	*	*
July	77,399	*	*	*	30	*	*	*
August	79,136	*	*	*	29	*	*	*
September	85,847	*	*	*	29	*	*	*
October	90,677	*	*	*	28	*	*	*
November	108,408	*	*	*	30	*	*	*
December	138,408	*	*	*	36	*	*	*
1943								
January	161,045	123,529	37,064	452	36	28	8.2	.1
February	174,092	134,470	39,139	483	36	28	8.1	.1
March	183,840	139,443	43,376	1,021	37	28	8.5	.2
April	181,808	134,781	45,421	1,585	36	27	8.6	.3
May	177,921	127,904	48,421	1,596	33	24	9.1	.3
June	174,292	120,902	51,254	2,136	33	23	10.0	.4
July	174,270	118,609	52,985	2,676	34	23	10.0	.5
August	187,491	133,748	51,082	2,661	37	26	10.0	.5
September	196,521	144,894	48,466	3,161	38	28	9.2	.6
October	197,121	149,584	43,920	3,617	38	29	8.5	.7
November	193,905	150,844	39,008	4,053	39	30	8.1	.7
December	206,155	164,071	38,123	3,961	43	34	7.7	.8
1944								
January	188,792	148,233	36,326	4,233	40	31	7.7	.9
February	183,309	145,303	33,806	4,200	40	32	7.3	.9
March	170,848	133,257	32,768	4,823	38	30	7.4	1.0
April	155,948	119,761	30,885	5,302	36	28	7.2	1.2
May	152,054	112,615	33,145	6,294	36	27	7.9	1.3
June	148,319	110,659	30,691	6,969	36	27	7.4	1.6
July	146,192	106,612	30,654	8,926	37	27	7.7	2.0
August	149,978	107,018	30,899	12,061	39	28	7.9	2.8
September	156,929	108,523	31,268	17,138	41	29	8.3	4.0
October	170,350	114,558	31,634	24,158	48	33	8.9	6.0
November	172,114	112,203	31,146	28,765	51	34	9.2	8.0
December	176,415	110,005	29,075	37,335	55	36	9.0	10.0
1945								
January	200,285	114,708	37,928	47,649	66	38	13.0	15.0
February	222,417	132,265	33,617	56,535	77	46	12.0	19.0
March	238,404	127,245	40,046	71,113	85	46	14.0	29.0
April	259,007	131,019	45,628	82,360	92	47	16.0	29.0
May	276,024	134,301	47,854	93,869	97	47	17.0	33.0
June	298,356	132,638	54,439	111,279	101	45	18.0	38.0
July	302,580	139,982	50,699	111,899	95	44	16.0	35.0
August	297,904	144,763	48,651	104,490	86	42	14.0	30.0
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

g/ Average number of patients in hospital during the month.

r/ Based on all Army patients remaining in hospitals, including those evacuated from overseas theaters.

APPENDIX R

NUMBER OF BEDS AUTHORIZED IN ZONE OF INTERIOR HOSPITALS

Year and Month	Total All Hospitals	General Hospitals	Convalescent Hospitals ^{s/}	Regional and Station Hospitals
<u>1941</u>				
December	74,269	15,533		58,736
<u>1942</u>				
January	94,341	15,831		78,510
February	102,361	15,882		86,479
March	105,387	15,538		89,849
April	107,300	15,709		91,591
May	108,396	16,281		92,115
June	116,971	16,219		100,752
July	128,602	16,517		112,085
August	113,211	15,223		97,988
September	121,594	16,352		105,242
October	138,526	18,571		119,955
November	147,845	22,471		125,374
December	175,801	26,004		149,797
<u>1943</u>				
January	200,078	31,321		168,757
February	209,508	35,642		173,866
March	228,893	38,096		190,797
April	241,732	40,731		201,001
May	259,189	46,591		212,598
June	276,237	54,828		221,409
July	285,506	62,721		222,785
August	299,843	65,408		234,435
September	335,630	76,217		259,413
October	345,909	79,685		266,224
November	354,315	82,333		271,982
December	357,154	84,028		273,126
<u>1944</u>				
January	364,539	99,785		264,754
February	381,701	101,471		280,230
March	381,552	107,279		274,273
April	370,416	112,244		258,172
May	368,247	110,543		257,704
June	303,674	103,921	t/ 13,122	186,631
July	294,586	110,754	17,229	166,603
August	295,082	114,406	20,515	160,161
September	279,617	114,139	23,970	141,508
October	279,096	114,313	26,630	138,153
November	282,559	119,459	30,535	132,565
December	269,531	119,459	31,591	118,481
<u>1945</u>				
January	298,219	152,699	27,650	117,870
February	318,105	153,327	43,075	121,703
March	317,240	153,362	50,075	113,803
April	324,463	153,595	56,076	114,792
May	335,631	163,197	60,551	111,883
June	343,141	163,995	62,978	116,168
July	341,757	164,364	61,356	116,037
August	327,986	162,924	57,806	107,256
TOTAL	-	-	-	-

^{s/} Includes beds in convalescent hospitals proper and in convalescent facilities when attached to General, Regional and Station Hospitals.

^{t/} Prior to June 1944 hospital facilities currently reporting separately as Convalescent Hospitals were included in either General or Regional and Station Hospital reports.

APPENDIX R

BEDS OCCUPIED IN ZONE OF INTERIOR HOSPITALS ^{o/}

Year and Month	Total Beds Occupied				Beds Occupied by Army Patients			
	All Hospitals	General Hospitals	Conva-lescent Hospitals	Regional and Station Hospitals	All Hospitals	General Hospitals	Conva-lescent Hospitals	Regional and Station Hospitals
<u>1941</u>								
December . . .	36,261	8,664		27,597				
<u>1942</u>								
January	52,157	9,924		42,233				
February	61,310	10,524		50,786				
March	64,384	11,041		53,343				
April	64,611	11,584		53,027				
May	66,110	11,301		54,809				
June	73,285	12,365		60,920				
July	74,327	12,297		62,030				
August	76,096	12,457		63,639				
September	84,277	14,876		69,401				
October	95,052	13,897		81,155				
November	105,134	14,129		91,005				
December	142,977	18,170		124,807				
<u>1943</u>								
January	161,629	21,796		139,833				
February	162,386	23,424		138,962				
March	177,552	26,383		151,169				
April	171,902	29,552		142,350				
May	170,187	32,973		137,214				
June	114,913	34,042		80,871				
July	172,235	36,774		135,461				
August	194,552	43,687		150,865				
September	193,252	49,520		143,732				
October	188,621	52,920		135,701				
November	189,146	53,611		135,535				
December	171,314	49,635		121,679				
<u>1944</u>								
January	179,331	52,537		126,794				
February	172,625	51,706		120,919				
March	155,961	49,224		106,737				
April	146,984	47,133		99,851				
May	143,562	48,562		95,000				
June	137,678	48,352	u/ 7,939	81,387				
July	138,148	48,046	9,342	80,760				
August	141,776	52,933	10,886	77,957				
September	159,416	60,136	14,556	84,724				
October	162,711	64,682	15,724	82,305				
November	166,658	67,918	18,190	80,550				
December	152,476	57,743	20,685	74,048	b/130,538	b/ 50,644	b/ 9,846	b/70,048
<u>1945</u>								
January	199,568	98,405	18,973	82,190	185,429	92,083	16,953	76,393
February	202,587	99,660	22,998	79,929	189,003	91,610	22,219	75,174
March	208,739	106,706	27,766	74,267	193,447	97,229	26,999	69,219
April	217,697	110,477	35,927	71,293	201,867	100,335	35,611	65,921
May	235,035	122,882	41,663	70,490	218,404	112,281	40,934	65,189
June	239,667	129,739	42,549	67,379	222,616	118,717	41,752	62,147
July	237,522	131,813	39,544	66,165	223,190	122,914	38,814	61,462
August	229,738	126,850	37,014	65,874	215,410	116,830	36,450	62,130
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

b/ Data not available prior to this date.

o/ Figures shown are for beds occupied as of 2400 on the last Friday of the month.

u/ Prior to June 1944, the number of beds occupied in convalescent facilities attached to General, Regional and Station hospitals is included in the data for those hospitals. From June 1944, through their inactivation December 1944, the number of beds occupied in such convalescent facilities is included with beds occupied in Convalescent Hospitals.

APPENDIX R

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT STRENGTH

Year and Month	Medical Department Strength				
	Total	In Continental United States			Overseas
		Total	Army Air Forces	Other Than Army Air Forces	
<u>1941</u>					
December	16,937		2,165		
<u>1942</u>					
January	26,667		2,291		
February	174,688		1,837		
March	201,168		2,162		
April	219,098		2,463		
May	236,734		2,991		
June	253,707		3,640		
July	275,719		5,217		
August	312,238		7,888		
September	349,253		8,348		
October	395,396		9,300		
November	439,844	b/ 369,733	9,704	b/ 34,385	b/ 70,111
December	475,999	*	9,963	*	*
<u>1943</u>					
January	497,252	417,417	*	*	79,835
February	530,746	436,279	65,177	371,102	94,467
March	558,010	457,552	81,821	375,731	100,458
April	588,330	475,117	87,879	387,238	113,213
May	606,348	484,326	85,873	398,453	122,022
June	619,020	488,947	80,405	408,542	130,073
July	628,360	488,177	79,270	408,907	139,449
August	634,548	478,215	79,721	398,494	156,333
September	622,275	454,071	76,750	377,321	168,204
October	615,102	435,195	74,335	360,860	179,907
November	619,030	426,628	72,330	354,298	192,402
December	623,650	402,216	71,167	331,049	221,434
<u>1944</u>					
January	628,758	389,738	69,655	320,031	239,020
February	636,107	371,651	67,227	304,383	264,456
March	638,642	353,506	65,178	288,292	285,136
April	651,190	350,607	63,071	287,487	300,583
May	661,256	349,290	61,387	287,857	311,966
June	673,316	344,776	60,195	284,534	328,540
July	679,576	335,627	59,483	276,094	343,949
August	688,537	334,139	58,631	275,460	354,398
September	680,859	312,736	57,006	255,680	368,123
October	v/ 697,541	306,422	56,875	249,497	391,119
November	693,396	288,771	55,070	232,649	405,625
December	682,048	263,188	50,396	212,741	418,860
<u>1945</u>					
January	680,750	250,787	48,650	202,086	429,863
February	684,924	228,016	47,638	180,334	456,908
March	685,483	224,718	47,488	177,230	460,765
April	689,351	225,842	47,008	178,834	463,509
May	684,039	228,937	46,482	182,455	455,102
June	684,711	241,023	47,018	194,005	443,688
July	682,072	258,885	42,137	216,748	423,187
August	637,641	260,569	39,386	221,183	377,072
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

b/ Data not available prior to this date.

v/ Beginning October 1944, enlisted women and "other" officers in Medical Department are included in figures.

APPENDIX R

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT STRENGTH (Continued)

Year and Month	Medical Corps Officers on Active Duty					Dental Corps Officers on Active Duty				
	Total	In Cont. United States			Over-seas	Total	In Cont. United States			Over-seas
		Total	AAF	Other			Total	AAF	Other	
<u>1941</u>										
December . . .	11,432	*	1,551	*	*	3,124	*	367	*	*
<u>1942</u>										
January . . .	11,786	*	1,609	*	*	3,225	*	442	*	*
February . . .	12,139	*	1,218	*	*	3,327	*	422	*	*
March . . .	12,450	*	1,533	*	*	3,446	*	434	*	*
April . . .	13,230	*	1,741	*	*	3,750	*	484	*	*
May . . .	15,264	*	2,215	*	*	4,117	*	532	*	*
June . . .	17,954	*	2,848	*	*	4,783	*	538	*	*
July . . .	22,020	*	3,882	*	*	6,024	*	1,026	*	*
August . . .	25,958	*	6,174	*	*	6,970	*	1,309	*	*
September . . .	31,309	*	6,518	*	*	8,432	*	1,423	*	*
October . . .	33,483	*	w/ 6,981	*	*	9,017	*	w/ 1,788	*	*
November . . .	34,992	29,008	w/ 6,971	22,037	5,984	9,334	8,353	w/ 1,937	6,416	981
December . . .	35,594	*	w/ 7,095	*	*	9,773	*	w/ 1,993	*	*
<u>1943</u>										
January . . .	36,173	29,317	*	*	6,856	9,929	8,822	w/ *	*	1,107
February . . .	36,584	28,870	w/ 6,661	22,209	7,714	10,101	8,725	w/ 1,967	6,758	1,376
March . . .	36,801	28,455	6,233	22,222	8,346	10,381	9,021	w/ 2,084	6,937	1,360
April . . .	36,780	27,356	6,279	21,077	9,424	10,726	9,084	w/ 2,171	6,913	1,642
May . . .	37,009	27,157	6,226	20,931	9,852	11,524	9,775	w/ 2,551	7,224	1,749
June . . .	37,189	26,882	6,384	20,498	10,307	12,048	10,189	w/ 2,729	7,460	1,859
July . . .	39,074	28,067	6,522	21,545	11,007	12,769	10,857	w/ 2,827	8,030	1,912
August . . .	39,735	28,041	6,468	21,573	11,694	13,200	11,071	w/ 2,951	8,120	2,129
September . . .	39,951	27,373	7,060	20,313	12,578	13,579	11,280	3,125	8,155	2,299
October . . .	40,106	26,897	7,103	19,794	13,209	13,791	11,235	3,308	7,927	2,556
November . . .	40,203	26,214	7,025	19,189	13,989	14,241	11,544	3,339	8,205	2,697
December . . .	40,328	24,618	6,717	17,901	15,710	14,332	11,111	3,369	7,742	3,221
<u>1944</u>										
January . . .	41,859	25,228	6,450	18,778	16,631	14,193	10,892	3,293	7,599	3,301
February . . .	43,196	24,813	5,750	19,063	18,383	14,748	11,021	3,301	7,720	3,727
March . . .	43,503	24,041	5,533	18,508	19,462	14,818	10,870	3,200	7,670	3,948
April . . .	43,356	22,963	5,420	17,543	20,393	14,782	10,615	3,173	7,442	4,167
May . . .	43,690	22,509	5,429	17,080	21,181	14,971	10,513	3,069	7,444	4,458
June . . .	43,987	22,051	5,427	16,624	21,936	14,868	10,386	3,065	7,321	4,482
July . . .	43,995	21,347	5,443	15,904	22,648	14,952	10,094	3,033	7,061	4,858
August . . .	44,726	21,204	5,294	15,910	23,522	15,121	10,141	3,032	7,109	4,980
September . . .	44,577	20,490	4,944	15,546	24,087	14,948	9,756	3,014	6,742	5,192
October . . .	45,888	21,053	4,789	16,264	24,835	15,148	9,571	2,974	6,597	5,577
November . . .	46,747	21,249	4,903	16,346	25,498	15,292	9,529	2,905	6,624	5,763
December . . .	46,747	20,693	4,779	15,914	26,054	15,110	9,093	2,880	6,213	6,017
<u>1945</u>										
January . . .	46,973	20,517	4,745	15,772	26,456	15,126	8,862	2,859	6,003	6,264
February . . .	47,214	19,273	4,702	14,571	27,941	14,991	8,164	2,818	5,346	6,827
March . . .	46,973	18,824	4,698	14,126	28,149	14,914	7,803	2,772	5,031	7,111
April . . .	47,133	18,676	4,660	14,016	28,457	14,807	7,727	2,732	4,995	7,080
May . . .	46,773	19,134	4,619	14,515	27,639	14,848	7,745	2,737	5,008	7,103
June . . .	47,071	20,222	4,697	15,525	26,849	14,758	7,839	2,703	5,136	6,919
July . . .	<u>x</u> /48,837	24,047	4,866	19,181	24,790	14,507	7,931	2,746	5,185	6,576
August . . .	<u>x</u> /47,834	26,079	4,944	21,135	<u>e</u> / 21,755	14,370	8,180	2,733	5,447	6,190
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available

w/ Excludes personnel in T/O units.

x/ Includes, 1,676 Medical Corps Officers on loan to Veteran's Administration; the number on such service has been relatively stable for recent months. Also includes 2,250 newly commissioned officers receiving training (internment, etc.) prior to eligibility for permanent assignment. Data for August also include officers on terminal leave.

e/ Includes 164 dental officers on loan to Veterans Administration; number on such duty has been relatively steady and slightly higher during prior months. Data for August include officers on terminal leave.

APPENDIX R

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT STRENGTH (Continued)

Year and Month	Army Nurse Corps Strength					Enlisted Men on Active Duty				
	Total	In Cont. United States			Over-seas	Total	In Cont. United States			Over-seas
		Total	AAF	Other			Total	AAF	Other	
<u>1941</u>										
December . . .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>1942</u>										
January . . .	9,213	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
February . . .	10,778	*	*	*	*	145,921	137,095	*	*	8,826
March . . .	12,776	*	*	*	*	169,627	155,115	*	*	14,512
April . . .	14,610	*	*	*	*	184,439	160,714	*	*	23,725
May . . .	16,013	*	*	*	*	198,089	168,005	*	*	30,084
June . . .	17,247	*	*	*	*	209,952	174,664	*	*	35,288
July . . .	18,246	*	*	*	*	224,955	188,690	*	*	36,265
August . . .	19,138	*	*	*	*	254,939	210,791	*	*	44,148
September . . .	20,144	*	*	*	*	283,331	234,784	*	*	48,547
October . . .	21,155	*	*	*	*	324,814	270,935	*	*	53,879
November . . .	21,880	17,329	*	*	4,551	365,967	308,315	*	*	57,652
December . . .	22,612	*	*	*	*	399,474	333,877	*	*	65,597
<u>1943</u>										
January . . .	23,544	18,320	2,949	15,371	5,224	417,307	351,710	54,697	297,013	65,597
February . . .	24,624	18,410	3,348	15,062	6,214	447,956	370,251	51,713	318,538	77,705
March . . .	25,709	19,002	3,781	15,221	6,707	472,132	389,756	67,999	321,757	82,376
April . . .	26,709	19,091	4,357	14,734	7,618	499,657	407,211	73,273	333,938	92,446
May . . .	27,459	19,201	4,431	14,770	8,258	514,947	415,155	70,603	344,552	99,792
June . . .	28,423	19,392	4,822	14,570	9,031	525,026	418,873	64,240	354,633	106,153
July . . .	29,576	19,980	5,121	14,859	9,596	529,360	415,198	62,666	352,532	114,162
August . . .	30,922	19,566	5,126	14,440	11,356	531,817	403,996	62,883	341,113	127,821
September . . .	32,355	20,071	5,289	14,782	12,284	516,981	379,516	58,769	320,747	137,465
October . . .	34,089	21,063	5,611	15,452	13,026	507,611	360,652	55,762	304,890	146,959
November . . .	35,465	21,387	5,341	16,046	14,078	508,867	351,561	54,098	297,463	157,306
December . . .	36,607	20,954	5,615	15,339	15,653	511,751	329,973	52,971	277,002	181,778
<u>1944</u>										
January . . .	36,672	19,714	5,682	14,032	16,958	515,124	318,428	51,755	266,673	196,696
February . . .	37,722	19,120	5,746	13,374	18,602	519,450	301,845	49,959	251,886	217,605
March . . .	38,538	18,091	5,468	12,623	20,447	520,677	286,103	48,531	237,572	234,574
April . . .	39,184	18,226	5,423	12,803	20,958	532,771	284,768	46,715	238,053	248,003
May . . .	39,542	18,430	5,247	13,183	21,112	541,839	284,033	45,300	238,733	257,806
June . . .	40,018	18,511	5,125	13,386	21,507	553,095	280,394	44,269	236,125	272,701
July . . .	40,036	17,301	4,859	12,442	22,735	558,828	274,037	43,860	230,177	284,791
August . . .	39,970	17,000	4,651	12,349	22,970	567,268	273,628	43,369	230,259	293,640
September . . .	40,305	16,957	4,185	12,772	23,348	559,327	253,460	42,654	210,806	305,867
October . . .	41,354	15,921	3,936	11,985	25,433	562,796	238,085	40,815	197,270	324,711
November . . .	41,604	15,686	3,643	12,043	25,918	555,224	217,832	39,165	178,667	337,392
December . . .	42,248	15,064	3,514	11,550	27,184	541,650	193,823	34,701	159,122	347,827
<u>1945</u>										
January . . .	42,914	15,744	3,390	12,354	27,170	537,303	179,736	32,873	146,863	357,567
February . . .	44,802	16,550	3,334	13,216	28,252	537,780	156,934	31,743	125,191	380,846
March . . .	48,923	20,413	3,243	17,170	23,510	533,444	150,297	31,592	118,705	383,147
April . . .	52,023	23,477	3,239	20,238	28,546	532,029	146,733	31,012	115,721	385,296
May . . .	54,128	25,286	3,273	22,013	28,842	524,332	147,101	30,760	116,341	377,231
June . . .	54,291	26,325	3,539	22,786	27,966	521,282	153,438	30,772	121,666	367,844
July . . .	55,702	27,575	3,600	23,975	28,127	514,511	164,455	26,264	138,191	350,056
August . . .	54,779	29,280	3,891	25,389	25,499	493,209	182,162	25,560	156,602	311,047
TOTAL . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Data not available.

INDEX

INDEX

A	Page	D	Page
Accessions, civilian personnel	59, 217	Death gratuity payments	173
Accessions, military personnel .57, 203, 206, 208		Debarment (see also Passengers debarked)	34
Appropriations	47	Dental Corps Officers	73, 251
Atabrine, deliveries	4	Dependency benefits	48
Artillery ammunition, deliveries	2, 75	Deposit accounts, soldier	174
Artillery, deliveries	2, 75	Depot equipment	26, 110
B		Depot personnel	27, 111
Battle casualties (see casualties)		Depot supply operation	21, 99-105
Beds authorized, Z/I hospitals	248	Dieticians	197, 200, 202, 208
Beds occupied, Z/I hospitals	249	Disability discharges	70, 234, 247
Bills, promptness of payment	48, 173	Drugs, deliveries	79
Bombs and grenades, deliveries	75	E	
C		Embarkations (see also passengers embarked)	34
Cargo handled	32, 35	Engineers boats and bridging equipment, deliveries	78
Cargo received from overseas, by port of debarkation	142	Equipage, deliveries	80
Cargo received from overseas, by technical service	140	Equipment, materials handling, at depots	26, 110
Cargo received from overseas, by theater of origin	35, 138	Excess property	17, 91
Cargo shipped from U.S., by port of embarkation	133	Exchange Service, Army	45, 166
Cargo shipped from U.S., by technical service	35, 129	Expenditures	47, 170
Cargo shipped from U.S., by theater of destination	131	Export freight, carloads, by consignee	120
Casualties, battle, by type	211	Export loadings of high explosives	135
Chemical ammunitions, deliveries	78	F	
Chemical bombs, deliveries	78	Family allowances	174
Chemical weapons, deliveries	79	Female Army personnel	58, 208, 210, 218
Civilian employees	59, 214, 217	Films, training	62, 229
Civilian supply (occupied countries)	41, 150	Fiscal	47, 167-174
Civilians training schools	61, 225	Fiscal services, for military personnel	48, 173-174
Claims filed by contractors	54, 190-196	Fiscal services, for war suppliers	48, 172
Clothing, deliveries	80	Flight officers	58, 197, 200, 202, 206
Command installations, construction of	11, 84	Forecasting deliveries, accuracy of	6
Command installations, repairs and utilities	16, 89	Freight, by mode of transport	31, 115
Command installations, utilization of	16, 90	Freight, by technical service	116
Construction of command installations	11, 84	Freight cars, utilization	117
Construction employment	13, 85	Freight situation at ports	119
Construction equipment, deliveries	78	Funds	47
Construction of industrial plants	11, 84	G	
Construction outside U.S., value of work placed	13, 85	Gas masks	4
Construction, U.S., value of work placed	11, 84	H	
Continental U.S. strength, by command	201	Health of the Army	63, 230-252
Contract advance payments	48, 172	High explosive export loadings	135
Contract termination	53, 175-196	Hospital admission	64, 230-232
Contract termination inventories	19, 95	Hospital facilities	72, 243
Courts martial cases	43, 156		
Crawler type tractors, deliveries	4, 78		

INDEX

	Page		Page
I			
Inductions of enlisted men	206	Passengers embarked, by theater of destination	121
Inland waterways, army freight moved by	115	Passengers embarked, by type	122
International Aid	39, 147	Passengers moved by rail	31, 114
Italian service units	44, 161	Patients evacuated from overseas	69
L			
Lend-Lease (see International Aid)		Patients, Hospital	64, 237, 243 247
Life insurance, National service	48	Personal funds transferred from overseas	173
Loans, guaranteed, to contractors	48, 172	Personnel	57, 197-218
Locomotives and cranes, deliveries	81	Personnel at supply depots	27, 111
Loyalty investigations, internal security	45, 162, 163	Personnel, medical	73, 250-252
M			
Mail (see Postal Service)		Physical examinations for induction	63
Maintenance (of materiel)	9, 82	Physical Therapists	197, 200, 202, 208
Materials handled at depots	25, 108	Planes dispatched overseas, by air	35, 137
Materials handling equipment, deliveries	80, 81	Planes dispatched overseas, by sea	36, 136
Medical corps officers	73, 251	Plant clearance requests	19, 96
Medical department strength	73, 250	Port activities	32
Medical equipment and supplies, deliveries	79	Port performance overseas, discharge rates	38, 146
Military training	61, 219-229	Postal service	43, 151
Morbidity rates	66, 230, 232	Power equipment, deliveries	77
Motion picture service, Army	45, 166	Prisoners, American, in enemy hands	157
Motor carriers, Army freight moved by	115	Prisoners, Army	43, 154, 155
N			
Noneffectives	71, 234, 247	Prisoners of War, enemy	44, 158
Nonoperating personnel	59, 215-216	Prisoners of War, utilization of	44, 160
Nurses	73, 197, 200, 202, 208, 252	Procurement deliveries by major groups	1, 75-81
O			
Obligations	47, 167	Procurement schedules	6
Ocean traffic	34	Property disposition	17, 91-97
Officers candidate schools	61, 224	Protective materiel, chemical, deliveries	79
Officer personnel	58, 203-206	R	
Operating personnel	59, 213-214	Radar equipment, ground, deliveries	77
Overseas strength by theater	198	Radio equipment, ground and vehicular, deliveries	77
P			
Passengers debarked	34	Railroads, Army freight moved by	115
Passengers debarked, by port of debarkation	128	Railroads, troops moved by	31, 114
Passengers debarked, by theater of origin	126	Railway cars, deliveries	81
Passengers debarked, by type of passenger	127	Ration supply overseas	29, 112, 113
Passengers embarked	34	Real estate, disposal of	15
Passengers embarked, by arms and service	123	Real estate, fee acquisition	13, 86
Passengers embarked, by port of embarkation	125	Real estate leases	14, 87, 88
		Receipts at depots, tonnage	25, 109
		Redistribution of excess property	17, 91
		Rejections of selectees, by course	63
		Renegotiation	51
		Repairs and utilities, command installations	16, 89
		Replacement training centers	61, 220
S			
		Safety	45, 164
		Sales to war contractors	19, 92
		Salvage sales	20, 97

INDEX

	Page		Page
Self-propelled weapons	76	Training (see military training)	61, 219
Separations, civilian personnel	59, 217	Training centers	61, 219, 221
Separations, military personnel	58, 206, 207, 210	Training manuals	229
Service training schools	61, 225	Transportation	31, 120
Settlement of terminated contracts	53, 180-184	Troops moved by rail	31, 114
Ship construction	36, 37	Trucks, deliveries	76
Ship losses	36, 37	U	
Shipments by depots, tonnage	25, 109	Unliquidated obligations	168
Ships in Army service	36, 144	Unit training	61, 219
Shoulder weapons, deliveries	4, 75	Unit training centers	61, 220
Small arms ammunition, deliveries	75	Utilization of command installations	16, 90
Special training units	61, 62, 219, 228	V	
Specialized training, program, Army	61, 219, 226	Vessels, non-propelled, deliveries	81
Staging Areas (port) capacity	118	Vessels, self-propelled, deliveries	81
Staging Areas (port) troops handled	118	Visual training aids	62, 229
Storage operations	23, 106	Voluntary (Class E) allotments	173
Strength of the Army	57	W	
Subsistence, deliveries	4, 80	WAC training	62, 219, 227
Surplus property	17	War savings bonds	48, 173
Surplus property reported to disposal agencies	93	Warrant officers	58, 197, 200, 202, 206
Suspensions (GAO) uncleared	174	Wire and cable, deliveries	77
T		Women's Army Corps	60, 197, 200, 202, 204, 208, 210, 218
Tanks, deliveries	4, 76		
Telephone and Telegraph equipment, deliveries	77		